1986 Journal



The Central Texas Conference

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

OFFICIAL JOURNAL

1986

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

BEING THE

One hundred and twentieth annual session since organization

Nineteenth session since the organization of

the United Methodist Church

Seventeenth session since merger of the previous Central Texas

Conference with a group of churches of the previous

West Texas Conference

Held at Arlington, Texas, June 1 - 4, 1986

Gordon Dennis, Editor

Associate Editors

Barbara Vaughan, Mary Dorsey, Dawn Hobbs, Barbara Wersal

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the Conference Office Center: One Summit Avenue, Suite 505, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in fireproof cabinets.

The Archives and History Depository for the Central Texas Conference is located in the library building at Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth, Texas.



Resident Bishop: Central Texas Conference

The United Methodist Church



Bishop Russell with Conference Preacher - Bishop James Thomas



THE CABINET

Front Row: Ervin Gathings, Eugene Robertson, Bishop Russell, Homer Kluck, Michael Patison

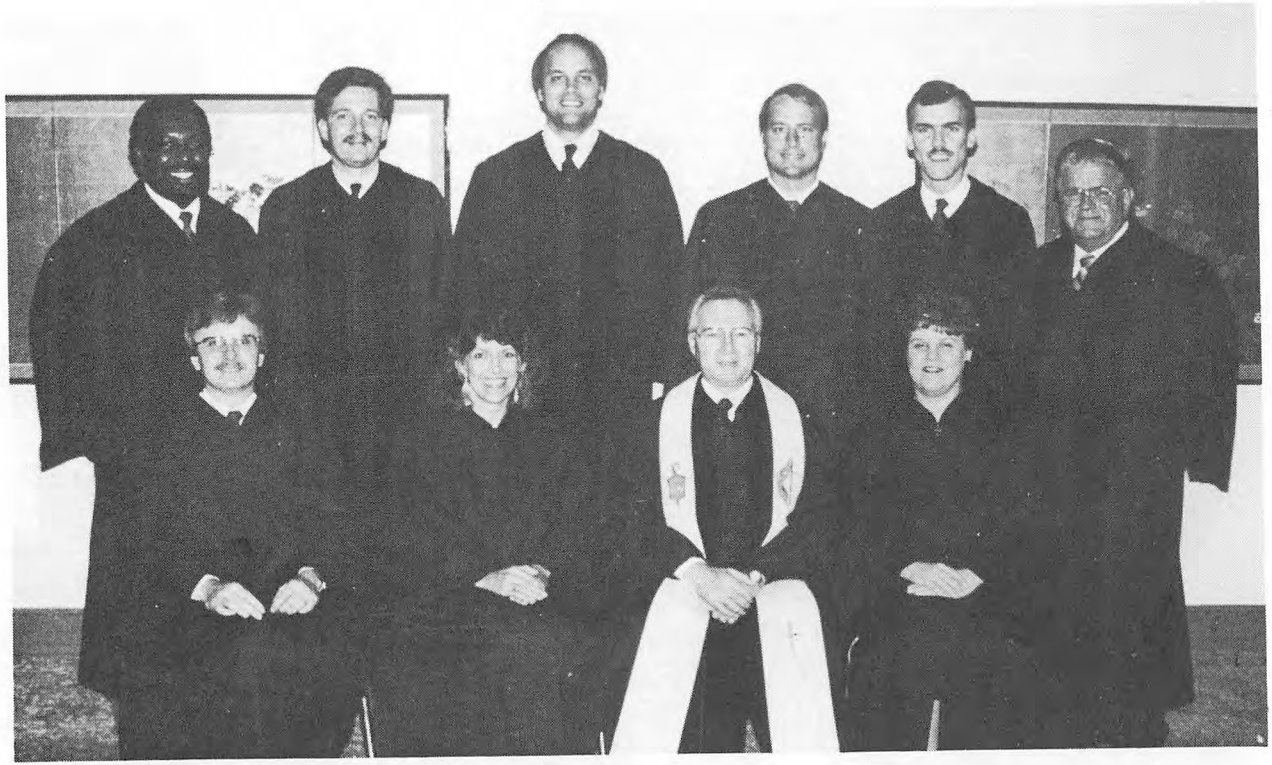
Back Row: William Greenwaldt, Edward H. Otwell, James Shuler, Sidney Roberts, Luther Henry, Sr., H. F. Meier, Gordon Dennis



BISHOP RUSSELL AND DEACONS

Front row: Melanie Soulen, Maureen Baldock, Bishop Russell, Sandra Lydick, Genevieve

Back row: Stephen Soulen, Wesley Byas, William Brennan, Earnestine Scott, Jean White, Robert Linnstaedt, John Berry



BISHOP RUSSELL AND ELDERS

Front row: Scott McDermott, Wanda Kile-Smith, Bishop Russell, Donna Ware

Back row: Roger Woods, Neil Norman, Stephen Ramsdell, Gary Maudlin, Gary Kindley, Charles Cox



BISHOP RUSSELL AND PROBATIONARY AND FULL MEMBERS BY ROCOGNITION OF ORDERS

Front row: Arthur Torpy, Bishop Russell, Dennis Harris

Back row: Eric Smith, Ben Disney, Clifton Howard, Robert Moran



BISHOP RUSSELL AND DIACONALS

John Edd Harper, Bishop Russell, Kathleen Sue Bigley



BISHOP RUSSELL AND RETIREES

Melvin Prather, Morgan Garrett, Bishop Russell, William Greenwaldt

Table Of Contents

I. Officers of the Conference....14
II. Roll of Conference....38
Annual Conference Lay Members....64
III. Daily Proceedings....77
IV. Business of the Annual Conference....88
V. Appointments....106
VI. Reports....124
Composite Report of the Cabinet....124
Conference Center Study Committee....129
Council on Finance and Administration....17, 129
Allocation of Apportionments....133
Budget for 1985....134
Council on Ministries....14, 138
Area Committee on Professional Ministries....29, 143
Board of Church and Society....17, 143
Board of Diaconal Ministry....22, 144
Board of Discipleship....18, 154
Camps and Assemblies....155
Trustees, Glen Lake - Rainbow Camps....156
Education and Leadership Development....156
Evangelism....157
Stewardship....37, 158
Worship....158
Council on Youth Ministries....19, 159
Board of Global Ministries....20, 161
Refugee Resettlement....162
Project Encounter....162
Aging....163
City, Town and Country Work....163
Education and The Advance....164
Approved Advance Specials....165
Health and Welfare....165
Urban Ministries....166
The Harris Methodist Health System....167
Methodist Home....35, 172
Methodist Mission Home....175
Wesleyan Homes, Inc....177
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry....21, 183
Board of Ordained Ministry....23, 184
Board of Pensions....24, 200
Commission on Archives and History....29, 202
Commission on Church Growth and Development....30, 204
Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns....30, 213
Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits....32, 214
Commission on Religion and Race....32, 216
Commission on Status and Role of Women....31, 216
Committee on Communications and Interpretation....22, 217
Committee on Conference Lay Employee Benefits....35, 219
Committee on Cooperative Church Development - South Arlington....219
Committee on Courtesy and Resolution....28, 220
Committee on the Episcopacy....26, 221
Ethnic Minority Local Church Coordinating Committee....36, 221
Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministries....34, 222
Study Committee for Conference Structure....225
Capital Funding Campaign....227
Statistical Report....229
Federal Credit Union....230
Lydia Patterson Institute....230
Homes for Retired Ministers....26, 231

Texas United Methodist College Association....231
Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U....232
South Central Jurisdiction....233
Mount Sequoyah....235
United Methodist Women....25, 236
United Methodist Men....26, 237
Abandoned and Merged Churches....237
Program of Revitalization for the 1987 Calendar Year....238
Committee on Petitions to General Conference 1988....241
VII. Memoirs....244
VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members....257
IX. Historical....260
X. Conference Standing Rules....261
XI. Pastoral Records....280
XII. Payments to Annuitants and Beneficiaries....296
XIII. Financial Records....308
XIV. Correction of 1984 Statistical Tables....331
Statistical Tables 1985....410





I. Officers Of The Conference

PRESIDENT - Bishop John W. Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205, Metro #263-3425; 214/522-6741
AREA ASSISTANT TO THE BISHOP - Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas 75205, 214/522-6742 or 214/343-1705 or Metro#263-3425
CONFERENCE CENTER - One Summit Avenue, Suite 505, Fort Worth 76102 817/877-5222
DIRECTOR OF CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT - Rev. James Shuler
DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES - Dr. Luther Henry, Sr
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES - Nelda Barrett
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES - Mary Gean Cope
MANAGER, GLEN LAKE - Mike Ford, Box 488, Glen Rose 76043, 817/897- 2247, 897-4307
DIRECTOR OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - Dr. Gordon Dennis
DIRECTOR OF CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT - James Shuler
STATISTICIAN - Leonard Radde, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541, 817/634-6363
HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, SUPERINTENDENT - Rev. Edis R. Sluder, Box 1047, Joshua 76058, 817/641-5630

Officers Of Institutions Relating To The Conference

HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER, CHAPLAIN/DIRECTOR OF GOLDEN CROSS - Rev. John Schaub, Harris Hospital-Methodist, 1301 Pennsylvania, Fort Worth 76104, (817)334-6971
METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS,ADMINISTRATOR - Harold D. Burkhart, 6487 Whitby Road, San Antonio 78240, 512/696-2410 or 1-800/292-5103
METHODIST HOME, ADMINISTRATOR - Jack Kyle Daniels, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco 76708, 817/753-0181
WESLEYAN HOME, ADMINISTRATOR - Charles Bostock, Box 486, Georgetown 78626, 512/863-9511
CONFERENCE INSURANCE - Transport Life, 714 Main St., Fort Worth 76102; Claims Department - 817/390-8968
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION, MANAGER - Edna Davis, 1418 W. Rosedale, Fort Worth 76104, 817/332-3751
JURISDICTIONAL EXECUTIVE SECRETARY - Earl B. Carter, 6155 Samuell Blvd., Dallas 75228 214/321-7077
TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION, EXECUTIVE SECRETARY - Rev. Charles E. Laing, American Bank Tower, Suite 720, 221 West Sixth, Austin 78701, 512/482-0848
TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION, PRESIDENT - Joe E. Elmore, 950 Westlake High Drive, Austin 78746, 512/327-8277

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Bishop: John W. Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205, Metro #263-3425, 214/522-6741
Chair: John Lukert, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105, 817/534-0278, 496-6709 (1987)
Vice-Chair: Jim Madison, 7309 Fuller Circle, Fort Worth 76133, 817/292-9362 (1987)
Secretary: Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76710, 817/776-8740, 772-2316 (1987)
Program Board Chairpersons:
Church and Society: John Loggins, 2606 Duther, Arlington 76013, 817/332-4935, 861-5676 (1988)
Discipleship: Barbara Meador-Carter, 701 Gunnison Court, Arlington 76006, 817/261-7899 (1988)
Global Ministries: Uriah L. (Buddy) Stegman, 2820 Laredo, Fort Worth 76116, 817/244-1153, 244-1766 (1988)
Higher Education: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401, 817/968-3716, 968-9119 (1988)
Commission Chairpersons:
Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns: Janice Cain, 305 W. Broadway, Fort Worth 76104, 817/332-3778, 921-0513
Religion and Race: Robert H. Briles, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086, 817/599-8601, 594-3290
Status and Role of Women: Jane Lovett, 8800 Raven, Waco 76710, 817/776-7887
Conference Officers:
Lay Leader: Kenneth Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119, 214/875-2177, 761-5154

UMM President: Troy Chapman, 625 E Mustang, Crowley 76036, 817/297-1840
UMW President: Helen Marshall, 3012 Sixth Ave, Fort Worth 76110, 817/924-6463
UMW Representative: Lillie Tann, 805 E. Mitchell, Waco 76704, 817/753-1493
CCYM President: LaSchwanna Stevenson, 3900 Killiam, Fort Worth 76119, 817/535-2279
CCYM Representative: Stephanie Robertson, 412 Circleview N., Hurst 76054, 817/282-0949

Young Adult Representatives:
Leslie McClatchey, Rt. 1 Box 43, Bangs 76823
Allen Dahl, 2312 Nottingham Boulevard, Fort Worth 76112, 817/451-6429

District Representatives:

Brownwood:
H. F. Meier, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804, 915/646-8223, 646-9646
C. W. (Dub) Hoffman, Jr., Box 304, Eastland 76448, 817/629-2561, 629-1262 (1989)
Dale Smith, 400 Comanche Drive, DeLeon 76444, 817/893-2262 (1987)
Ron W. Albertson, Box 99, Hico 76457, 817/796-4539, 796-4209 (1988)

Fort Worth East:
Sidney Roberts, 235 Loop 820 NE #405, Hurst 76053, 817/595-1611, 429-2712
Doke Kiblinger, 2606 Kidd, Arlington 76013, 817/461-6419 (1988)
Merrilyn Irvin, 4808 Fawn Valley Court, Arlington 76017, 817/478-8505 (1987)
Louis Shambeck, Box 967, Euless 76039, 817/283-4421, 267-1200 (1989)

Fort Worth West:
Ben Feemster, One Summit Ave. #503, Fort Worth 76102, 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Bob Beckman, 4805 Courtside Dr, Fort Worth 76133, 817/292-6366 (1988)
Ronda Rogers, 2809 Sadler, Fort Worth 76133, 817/923-8504 (1987)
Verne Fuqua, 920 W. Hammond, Fort Worth 76115, 817/923-6832, 293-8787 (1989)

Temple:
Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503, 817/773-2481, 778-4143
Jack Parker, 1410 Missouri, Killeen 76541, 817/287-5435, 699-1253 (1988)
Nellie Sheldon, 107 N. 31st., Gatesville 76528, 817/865-7264, 865-5560 (1987)
Vaughn Baker, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680, 512/255-3336, 255-4061 (1989)

Waco:
Edward H. Otwell, Box 7740, Waco 76714, 817/776-8740, 772-7932
Jim Truitt, 701 Forest Oaks, Waco 76710, 817/772-8259 (1988)
Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76710, 817/772-2316, 776-8740 (1987)
Pat McClatchy, Box 3189, Waco 76707, 817/752-7653, 776-8418 (1989)

Waxahachie:
Eugene Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165, 214/937-6720, 937-5718
Kenneth Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119, 214/875-2177, 761-5154 (1988)
Mary Percifield, Box 673, Alvarado 76009, 817/783-2295 (1987)
John Dirk, Box 434, Corsicana 75110, 214/874-4413, 874-3133 (1989)

Weatherford:
Michael Patison, Box 67, Weatherford 76086, 817/599-9541, 594-2417
Bob Childress, 811 Colonial, Cleburne 76031, 817/645-9505 (1988)
DeeCee Horton, 515 Seminole CT., DCBE, Granbury 76048, 817/326-5161 (1987)
Gary Barkman, Box 155, Ranger 76470, 817/647-1124, 647-3145 (1989)

Cabinet Representative: Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503, 817/773-2481, 778-4143

General Agencies Members:
Council on Ministries: Marjorie Burns, Box 360, Crawford 76638, 817/486-2167
Council on Finance and Administration: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011, 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Board of Church and Society: Nelda Barrett, One Summit Avenue #505, Ft. Worth 76102, (817)877-5222
Board of Discipleship: Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76714, 817/772-2316
Board of Global Ministries: Barry Bailey, 800 W. 5th., Fort Worth 76102, 817/336-7277, 924-7666
Board Of Higher Education: Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing, Fort Worth 76110, 817/926-5140

General Commission on Religion and Race: Luther W. Henry, Sr., One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth 76102, 817/877-5222, 293-2100

Jurisdictional Council on Ministries:
Jim Truitt, 701 Forest Oaks, Waco 76710, 817/772-8259
Luther W. Henry, Sr., One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth 76102, 817/877-5222, 293-2100

Additional members (without vote):
Director of ACCOM: Luther W. Henry, Sr., One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth 76102 817/877-5222, 293-2100
Associate Director of ACCOM: Nelda Barrett, One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth 76102, 817/877-5222
Associate Director of ACCOM (Conference Youth Ministries): Mary Gean Cope, One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth 76102, 817/877-5222, 457-9173
Council on Finance and Administration: J. Charles Shelley, 800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth 76102, 817/336-7277, 457-1186
Conference Statistician: Leonard Radde, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541, 817/634-6363, 634-6606
Director, Finance & Administration: Gordon Dennis, One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth 76102, 817/877-5222, 927-0759
Director of Professional Ministries: Ervin Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas 75205, 214/522-6742,343-1705, Metro#263-3425
Representative of Inter-Conference Commission on Hispanic Ministry:

Committee on Coordination and Budget

Chair: Sandy Bartee, 105 Meandering Lane, Burleson 76028, 817/295-3968,332-7905
Vice Chair: Don Scott, Box 214, Weatherford 76086, 817/594-2860,594-7580
Secretary: Johnny Miller, Box 529, Clifton 76634, 817/675-3984,675-8831
Clergy:
Roger L. Woods, 125 Turner, Waco 76704, 817/752-1822,799-8615
Gary Kindley, Box 254, Azle 76020, 817/444-3323,444-3153
Jim Chandler, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680, 512/255-3336,255-4276
Morgan Garrett, Rt. 3, Box 600, Stephenville 76401, 817/965-2939
Lay:
Wilburn Newsom, 318 E. Long Avenue, Fort Worth 76106, 817/626-3726
Mary Percifield, Box 673, Alvarado 76009, 817/783-2295
Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444, 817/893-2262
Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca, Fort Worth 76112, 817/654-0337
Director, Council on Ministries: Luther W. Henry, Sr., One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth 76102, 817/877-5222, 293-2100

Committee on Planning and Research

Chair: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak Lane, Arlington 76012, .817/277-3685
Vice Chair: Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503, 817/773-2481,778-4143
Secretary: Clifton Dobbins III, 2908 Hunting, Fort Worth 76119, 817/531-1986
Chairs of Conference Boards:
Church and Society: John Loggins, 2606 Duther, Arlington 76013, 817/332-4935, 861-5676
Discipleship: Barbara Meador-Carter, 701 Gunnison Ct., Arlington 76006, 817/261-7899
Global Ministries: Uriah L. (Buddy) Stegman, 2820 Laredo, Fort Worth 76116, 817/244-1153, 244-1766
Higher Education & Campus Ministry: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield,Stephenville 76401, 817/968-9119, 968-3716
Chairs of Commissions:
Religion & Race: Robert Briles, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086, 817/599-8601, 594-3290
Status & Role of Women: Jane Lovett, 8800 Raven, Waco 76710, 817/776-7887
Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns: Jan Cain, 305 W. Broadway, Ft Worth 76104, 817/332-3778,921-0513
CF&A Representatives: J. Charles Shelley, 800 W. 5th., Fort Worth 76102, 817/336-7277, 457-1186 (no vote)
Director, Commission on Church Growth and Development: James Shuler, One Summit Avenue Fort Worth 76102, 817/877-5222, 483-8505 (no vote)
Director of Council on Ministries: Luther W. Henry, Sr., One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth 76102, 817/877-5222, 293-2100 (no vote)
UMW President: Helen Marshall, 3012 Sixth Avenue, Fort Worth 76110, 817/924-6463
Conference Lay Leader: Kenneth Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119, 214/875-2177, 761-5154
Cabinet Representative: Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503, 817/773-2481,778-4143

ACCOM Nominating Committee

Clergy:
Jay Beavers, 601 Pleasant Ridge Drive, Mansfield 76063, 817/477-2287, 473-4636
William P. Boyd, 2929 Forest, Fort Worth 76112, 817/451-4321,457-1494
Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503, 817/773-2481,778-4143
Lay:
Barbara Meador-Carter, 701 Gunnison Ct., Arlington 76006, 817/261-7899
Merrilyn Irvin, 4808 Fawn Vally Ct., Arlington 76017, 817/478-8505
Kenneth Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119, 214/875-2177,761-5154

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

(Quadrennial)

Chair: J. Charles Shelley, 800 W. 5th., Fort Worth 76102, 817/336-7277, 457-1186
Vice-Chair: Jack Stewart, Jr., 732 Arlington, Waco 76710, 817/756-3731, 776-4489
Jurisdictional Council Member: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011, 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Ex-Officio:
Gordon Dennis, One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth 76102, 817/877-5222, 927-0759
Luther Henry, Sr., One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth 76102, 817/877-5222, 293-2100
Recording Secretary and Director, Data Processing: Barbara Vaughan, One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth 76102, 817/877-5222
Cabinet Representative: Sidney Roberts, 235 Loop 820 NE #405, Hurst 76053, 817/595-1611 429-2712
Lay (6):
Wilburn Newsom, 318 E. Long, Fort Worth 76106, 817/626-3726 (1992)
Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012, 817/275-2520 (1992)
Eddie Saylors, 910 Highland, Cleburne 76031 (1988)
Sue Gardner, Box 868, Hamilton 76531 (1988)
Jack Stewart, Jr., 732 Arlington, Waco 76710, 817/756-3731, 776-4489 (1988)
Bob Klabzuba, 1509 Shady Oaks Lane, Fort Worth 76107, 817/336-5757, 731-1509
Clergy (5):
Henry Radde, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053, 817/282-7384, 268-5135 (1992)
Harvey Ozmer, 3200 Denton Highway, Fort Worth 76117, 817/838-6834, 485-5216 (1992)
J. Charles Shelley, 800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth 76102, 817/336-7277, 457-1186 (1988)
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011, 817/274-2571, 469-9797 (1988)
General Board Member: Marjorie Burns, Box 360, Crawford 76638, 817/486-2167

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Chair: John Loggins, 2606 Duther, Arlington 76013, 817/332-4935, 861-5676 (1988)
Vice-Chair: Marjorie Herbert, 1246 Main, Georgetown 78626, 512/863-6225, 863-1534 (1988)
Secretary: Rose Ann Husband, 5702 Overridge Drive, Arlington 76017, 817/572-0059 (1988)
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Johnny Dodds, 102 Brentwood, Brownwood 76801, 915/646-7561,646-5033 (1987)
Andrea Cross, 200 Roselawn, Coleman 76834, 915/625-4840 (1989)
Noble Atkins, Box 525, Ballinger 76821, 915/365-2323,365-5051 (1988)
Fort Worth East:
Edwin Jones, 3821 London Lane, Fort Worth 76118, 817/284-0250 (1988)
Gail Strong, 1301 California Tr., Grand Prairie 75052, 817/647-0475 (1989)
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 205, Colleyville 76034, 817/281-5254,485-0047 (1987)
Fort Worth West:
Ed Youngblood, 4117 Ranier Ct., Fort Worth 76109, 817/926-9628 (1987)
Euna Pratt, 6704 John Drive, Fort Worth 76118, 817/284-7929 (1989)
Richard Penna, 7635 S. Hulen, Fort Worth 76133, 817/292-4551, 292-7284 (1988)
Temple:
A. I. White, Route 1, Box 239, Temple 76501
Sharon Berning, 1210B Covey Lane, Killeen 76541, 817/526-8654 (1988)
Charles Walton, Box 52, Georgetown 78626, 512/863-5886,863-2259 (1989)

Waco:
Everett Speas, 4104 Brookcrest Circle, Waco 76710, 817/776-1757 (1987)
Joy Johnston, 813 E. Main, Mexia 76667, 817/562-3214 (1989)
Gary Whitbeck, 9191 Woodway, Waco 76710, 817/772-2085,772-3562 (1988)
Waxahachie:
Neal Crawford, 532 Forrest Lane, Corsicana 75110, 214/874-8150 (1987)
Barbara Miller, Rt 1 Box 12H, Palmer 75152, 214/449-3521 (1988)
Woody Flynt, Box 364, Alvarado 76009, 817/783-3101,783-3348 (1989)
Weatherford:
L. W. (Sam) Samuels, 314 Meadowview, Cleburne 76031, 817/645-8976 (1988)
Millie Bridges, 86A Greenbrook OTS, Granbury 76048, 817/573-5750 (1987)
Norman Suggs, 210 Case Street, Weatherford 76086, 817/594-5215,594-6325 (1989)
General Board/Staff Member: Nelda Barrett, One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth 76102, 817/877-5222
UMW Representative: Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012, 8817/275-2520
Cabinet Representative: Ben Feemster, One Summit Avenue #503, Fort Worth 76102, 817/336-3011, 738-3011
CCYM Members:
Amy Hounshell, 1112 W. 7th., Cisco 76437, 817/442-4616
Stephanie Robertson, 412 Circleview N., Hurst 76054, 817/282-0949

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Chair: Barbara Meador-Carter, 701 Gunnison Court, Arlington 76006, 817/261-7899 (1988)
Vice-Chair: Jim Olney, 422 Church, Grapevine 76051, 817/481-2559,481-5361 (1988)
Secretary: Nell Ramsey, Rt. 1 Box 20, Tolar 76476, 817/835-4566 (1988)
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
J. G. White, 304 Morgan Mill, Stephenville 76401, 817/965-3819 (1987)
Frances Bishop, Box 911, Eastland 76448, 817/629-1064 (1989)
Ben Tibbs, Box 588, Eastland 76448, 817/629-1022,629-1653 (1988)
Fort Worth East:
Eric Hill, 7601 Precinct Line Road, Fort Worth 76180, 817/281-1129 (1988)
Nila Geisel, 1205 Shalmar, Arlington 76014, 817/265-0043 (1989)
Mike Phillips, Box 80288, Fort Worth 76180, 817/281-0314,485-4396 (1987)
Fort Worth West:
E. K. Miles, 2216 Carleton, Fort Worth 76107, 817/737-5215 (1988)
Pat Atkinson, 6520 Lavano, Fort Worth 76134, 817/293-5910 (1989)
Gary Kindley, Box 254, Azle 76020, 817/444-3323,444-3153 (1987)
Temple:
Bruce Hammack, 3419 Royal, Gatesville 76528, 817/865-7649 (1987)
Doris Campbell (1989)
Elmer Glazener, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541, 817/634-6363,699-5880 (1988)
Waco:
C. A. Shine, 1118 Melrose, Waco 76710, 817.772-3470 (1988)
Marz Nay, 2124 Glen Lake, Waco 76710, 817/772-6945 (1987)
Garrett Creppon, Box 398, Hewitt 76643, 817/666-2500,666-3172 (1989)
Waxahachie:
William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645, 817/582-2555 (1989)
Kay Weathers, 2307 Louise Lane, Ennis 75119 (1988)
Gary Mauldin, Box 205, Wortham 76693, 817/765-3345 (1987)
Weatherford:
Gary Marks, Box 639, Glen Rose 76043, 817/897-2215,897-2371 (1988)
Ruth Hutcheson, 207 W. Josephine, Weatherford 76086, 817/594-6145 (1987)
Tim Walker, Box 88, Graham 76046, 817/549-0970,549-2277 (1989)
Camp & Assemblies: Claus Rohlfs, Jr., Box 205, Colleyville 76034, 817/281-5254,485-0047
Conference Lay Leader: Kenneth Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119, 214/875-2177,761-5154
One additional member, Board of Laity: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012, 817/277-3685
United Methodist Men President: Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036, 817/297-1840
Cabinet Representative: H. F. Meier, Jr., Box 1665, Brownwood 76804, 915/646-8223,646-6946

UMW Representative: Lillie Tann, 805 E. Mitchell, Waco 76704, 817/753-1493
CCYM Representatives:
LaSchwanna Stevenson, 3900 Killiam, Fort Worth 76119, 817/535-2279
Rhonda Klekar, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78681, 512/255-5701
Age-Level Coordinators:
Children: Frankie Adams, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107, 817/737-3161, 244-0045
Young Adult/Adult: Gary Whitbeck, 9191 Woodway, Waco 76710, 817/772-2085, 772-3562
Family: Bill/Mary Strayhorn, Box 150, Groesbeck 76642, 817/729-5137, 729-5139
Curriculum: Lee Vance, 604 Rankin, Bedford 76021, 817/282-7384, 268-0000
Youth: Brenda Wier, 2109 Hillcrest, Fort Worth 76107, 817/737-6065
General Board Members: Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76714, 817/772-2316
Staff Representative: Nelda Barrett, One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth 76102, 817/877-5222
Ex-officio:
Eric McKinney, Box 173, Stephenville 76401, 817/965-5046, 968-3170
Linda Miller, Box 529, Clifton 76634, 817/675-8831

Conference Council on Youth Ministries

Associate Director, ACCOM: Mary Gean Cope, One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth 76102 817/877-5222
President: LaSchwanna Stevenson, 3900 Killiam, Fort Worth 76119, 817/535-2279
Vice President: Michael McClure, 507 N. Preston, Ennis 75119, 214/875-2513
Secretary: Kevin Stringer, 609 Carmen Street, Killeen 767541, 817/634-6778
Editor: Christie Wilson, 513 W. Lee St., Weatherford 76086, 817/594-5638
JYST Rep.:
Adult Representative: Cindy Damon, Box 6, Crawford 76638
Cabinet Representative: Eugene Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165, 214/937-6720, 937-5718
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Janey Jordan, Route 2, Box 147-E, Brownwood 76801, 915/646-6216
Heather Nevill, One Sherman Drive, Brownwood 76801, 915/643-3846
alt) Lori Ann Speegle, 1403 Bliss, Cisco 76437, 817/442-4499, 442-2724
President: Amy Hounshell, 1112 W. 7th., Cisco 76437, 817/442-4616
Fort Worth East:
Cindy Bradshaw, 6505 Lakeside Circle, Fort Worth 76118
Deon Standlee, 815 N. Lucas, Grapevine 76051, 817/488-7998
alt) Jennifer Murphy, 6925 Meadow Park N., Fort Worth 76180, 817/656-8489
President: Stephanie Robertson, 412 Circleview N., Hurst 76054, 817/282-0949

Fort Worth West:
Michael Lewis, 3708 Echo Trail, Fort Worth 76109, 817/927-0277
LaSchwanna Stevenson, 3900 Killiam, Fort Worth 76119, 817/535-2279
Danny Willis, 7 Bounty Road W., Fort Worth 76132, 817/738-4897
President: Tommy McGrath, 3713 Summercrest Drive, Fort Worth 76109
Temple:
Jamie Foster, 2100 Cross Creek Tr., Round Rock 78681, 512/255-9254
Kevin Stringer, 609 Carmen St., Killeen 76541, 817/634-6778
Christine Dahl, 2005 Spanish Oak Tr., Round Rock 78681, 512/259-0331
alt) Rhonda Klekar, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78681, 512/255-5701
President: Mary Bentley, Box 86, Salado 76571, 817/947-5482
Waco:
Leslie Willingham, 5900 Fairview, Waco 76710, 817/776-1804
Jerry Byrn, 604 Willow Creek, Waco 76710, 817/776-6740
Emery (Skip) Forward, Jr., 608 N. 8th, Waco 76707, 817/752-8103
alt) Cathy Cantrell, 307 S. Monroe, McGregor 76657, 817/840-3065
President: Paula Frank, 425 Catalina, Waco 76710, 817/772-2529
Waxahachie:
Michael McClure, 507 N. Preston, Ennis 75119, 214/875-2513
alt) Michael Percifield, Box 673, Alvarado 76009, 817/783-2295
President: Michael Percifield, Box 673, Alvarado 76009, 817/783-2295

Weatherford:
Monica Potter, Route 3, Box 399, Granbury 76048, 817/573-3522
Christie Wilson, 513 W. Lee St, Weatherford 76086, 817/594-5638
(alt) Kelley Jeter, 716 W. Wardville, Cleburne 76031, 817/641-2340
President: Joe Richter, Route 5, Box 320, Cleburne 76031

District Coordinators:
Brownwood: Jean Rainwater, Box 525, Ballinger 78621, 915/365-2323, 365-5606
Fort Worth East: Jon Mac Taylor, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053, 817/282-7384, 282-8159
Fort Worth West: Thane Arther, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109, 817/921-5224, 924-4098
Temple: Gary Torian, Box 98, Moody 76557, 817/853-2117, 853-3052
Waco: Travis Franklin, 207 W. 2nd., Hubbard 76648, 817/576-2313, 576-2672
Jeff Scaggs, 915 Speight #114, Waco 76705
Waxahachie: Neil Norman, Box 216, Palmer 75152, 214/449-3293
Weatherford: John Edd Harper, Box 114, Cleburne 76031, 817/641-5943, 641-4924

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chair: Uriah L. (Buddy) Stegman, 2820 Laredo Drive, Fort Worth 76116, 817/244-1153, 244-1766 (1988)
Vice-Chair: J. Douglas O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Court, DCB, Granbury 76048, 817/326-4133
Secretary: Jay Beavers, 601 Pleasant Ridge Drive, Mansfield 76063, 817/477-2287, 473-4636 (1988)

District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Dale Wheelis, 3510 4th. Street, Brownwood 76801, 915/646-4509, 646-7167 (1989)
Pearl Carpenter, Star Route 1, Box 51, Stephenville 76401, 817/965-4214 (1987)
Gary Turner, Box 793, Winters 79567, 915/754-5213,754-4172 (1988)
Fort Worth East:
Hollis Trietsch, 1808 Rhine Valley, Arlington 76012, 817/277-7646,277-3358 (1987)
Gail Boyd, 6211 Yolanda, Fort Worth 76112, 817/457-1494 (1988)
Lee Bedford, 1245 Bedford Road, Bedford 76021, 817/283-5536, 540-3323 (1989)
Fort Worth West:
James Nader, 3205 Leith, Fort Worth 76133, 817/924-1052 (1989))
Frances Bickham, 4208 Westerly, Fort Worth 76116, 817/244-9374 (1987)
Bob Messer, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036, 817/297-4530,297-1105 (1988)
Temple:
Don Allison, 2706 Jackson, Gatesville 76528, 817/865-8214 (1988)
Nancy Nelson, 2224 Colcord, Waco 76707, 817/754-0439 (1987)
Don Johnson, Box 578, Little River 76554, 817/982-4767, 982-4496 (1989)
Waco:
Walter Kruse, 735 W. Fifth, McGregor 76657, 817/840-2456 (1989)
Lillian Murphy, 1412 Dripping Spring Rd., Waco 76704, 817/756-2874 (1987)
Kenneth Shultz, Box 145, Mart 76664, 817/876-2751,876-2023 (1988)
Waxahachie:
Grant Jacobs, 910 Red Oak Creek Rd., Red Oak 75154, 214/576-3517 (1988)
Kay Dumas, 1402 Alford, Hillsboro 76645, 817/582-8226 (1987)
Mike Alexander, Box 25, Red Oak 75154, 214/576-3744,576-3555 (1989)
Weatherford:
Tim Rudolph, Box 1395, Glen Rose 76043, 817/897-2217,897-4434 (1988)
Lillie Payne, Box 457, Weatherford 76086, 817/594-0470 (1987)
B. C. Dugger, Jr., Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067, 817/325-4707,325-2707 (1989)

Additional Members:
Celesta Anderson, 4109 Avenue N, Fort Worth 76105, 817/535-0373
Annette Sowell, 5000 Southwest Blvd., Fort Worth 76116, 817/738-5184,732-5087
UMW President: Helen Marshall, 3012 Sixth Avenue, Fort Worth 76110, 817/924-6463
UMW Coordinator Global Concerns: Juliabeth Allamon, Rt. 4 Box 404G, Belton 76513, 817/739-0373
Additional UMW member: Alma Bruton, 5620 Victoria Pl., Ft. Worth 76112, 817/654-1434

General Board Member: Barry Bailey, 800 W. 5th., Fort Worth 76102 817/336-7277, 924-7666

CCYM Representatives:
Michael McClure, 507 N. Preston, Ennis 75119, 214/875-2513
Leslie Willingham, 5900 Fairview, Waco 76710, 817/776-1804

Conference Missionary Secretary: Luther W. Henry, Sr., One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth 76102, 817/877-5222, 293-2100
Cabinet Representative: Edward H. Otwell, Box 7740, Waco 76714, 817/776-8740, 772-7932

ARM Foundation

Chair, Board of Global Ministries: Uriah L. (Buddy) Stegman, 2820 Laredo, Fort Worth 76116, 817/244-1153, 244-1766
Vice-Chair, Board of Global Ministries: J. Douglas O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct., DCB, Granbury 76048, 817/326-4133
Chair, Committee on Aging: Jane Lovett, 8800 Raven, Waco 76710, 817/776-7887
Additional Members:
Harriet Griffin (1987)
Clyde Zellers, 4920 Reynolds Road, Fort Worth 76118, 817/481-0093,281-3321 (1987)
Dale Waser, 1400 E. Seminary, Fort Worth 76115, 817/924-3551, 292-1085 (1988)
Hazel Limbaugh Gretzner (1988)
Lillie Payne, Box 457, Weatherford 76086, 817/594-0470 (1988)
Priscilla Neaves, 2621 Bedford Road, Bedford 76021, 817/354-9038, 469-9306 (1989)

District Secretaries of Global Ministries

Brownwood: Lloyd Hagemeier, Box 852, Coleman 76834, 915/625-2812,625-5494 (1989)
Fort Worth East: Wanda Kile-Smith, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105, 817/534-0278, 536-1830 (1989)
Fort Worth West: Elden Traster, 5616 Crowley Road, Fort Worth 76134, 817/293-5140,292-2762 292-2762 (1989)
Temple: Leonard Radde, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541, 817/634-6363,634-6606 (1989)
Waco: Cal Hoffman, 203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667, 817/562-5567,562-6989 (1989)
Waxahachie: Charles Rice, 320 N. 15th., Corsicana 75110, 214/874-5656,874-3113 (1989)
Weatherford: Charles Buse, 8 Burton Hill Dr., Weatherford 76086, 817/594-5358 (1989)

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Chair: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401 (1988) 817/968-9119, 968-3716
Vice-Chair: Mike Young, 2621 Bedford Road, Bedford 76021 (1988) 817/354-9038, 267-3887
Secretary: Brian Young, 412 N. 37th., Corsicana 75110, 214/874-5129, 874-5752 (1988)
Clergy:
W. C. Taylor, Jr., Main-Avenue F, Copperas Cove 76522, 817-547-3729, 547-4626
Charles McClure, Box 249, Ennis 75119, 214/875-7491, 875-2513 (1988)
David Mosser, 613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444, 817/893-6155, 893-6540 (1988)
Ronald Ballard, 640 Ridgeline Drive #117, Hurst 76053, 817/534-0251, 595-2831
Mike Young, 2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021, 817/354-9038, 267-3887 (1988)
Lay:
Jim Cox (1992)
Bradford Tibbitts, Box 724, Weatherford 76086, 817/594-1454 (1992)
Brenda Wilson Wier, 2109 Hillcrest, Fort Worth 76107, 817/737-6065 (1992)
John Wortham, 2921 Hartwood, Fort Worth 76109 (1988)
William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645, 817/582-2555 (1988)
Campus Ministers:
Larry Armstrong, 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010, 817/274-6282, 469-7896
Gus Guthrie, 2750 W. Lowden, Fort Worth 76109, 817/924-5639, 921-7830, 923-5277
Billy Mack Patteson, Box 6425, Waco 76706, 817/753-6917, 622-8753
John Hutcheson, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401, 817/964-3270
Brian Young, 412 N. 37th., Corsicana 75110, 214/874-5129, 874-5752
General Board Member: Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing, Fort Worth 76110, 817/926-5140
Cabinet Representative: Michael Patison, Box 67, Weatherford 76086, 817/599-9541, 594-2417
Staff Representative: Mary Gean Cope, One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth 76102, 817/877-5222

COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS AND INTERPRETATION
1985-1987

Chairperson: Robert Lindsey, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031, 817/641-3311, 645-6039
Vice-Chair, Merrilyn Irvin, 4804 Fawn Valley Ct., Arlington 76017, 817/478-8505
Secretary: Louise McMullen, 6213 Ravenswood, Fort Worth 76112, 817/451-0857
At-large members:
Leonard Radde, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541, 817/634-6363, 634-6606
Charles McClure, Box 249, Ennis 75119, 214/875-7491, 875-2513
Robert Warden, 2929 Forest, Fort Worth 76112, 817/451-4321, 496-4074
Gary Whitbeck, 9191 Woodway, Waco 76710, 817/772-2085, 772-3562
Julie Causey, Harris Methodist Health System, 1325 Pennsylvania, Fort Worth 76104, 817/334-6419
Richard LaBoon, 956-A Simpson Terrace, Bedford 76021, 817/656-8937
Carroll Gant, 2013 Halbert, Fort Worth 76112, 817/451-3989
Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th, Fort Worth 76107, 817/732-5565
District Coordinators:
Brownwood: Reed Justus, 2490 W. Frey, Stephenville 76401, 817/968-8870, 968-3698
FW East: Robert Herzig, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76010, 817275-2674, 460-7111
FW West: Wes Howard, 9000 White Settlement, Ft. Worth 76108, 817/246-1242, 246-2778
Temple: Nancy Lu York, Box 9, Troy 76579, 817/938-2364, 938-7294
Waco: Bill Horick, 1920 N 25th, Waco 76707, 817/754-1416, 772-1765
Waxahachie: Dale Schultz, 1500 S. Hall, Ennis 75119, 214/875-5382
Weatherford: Mary Nell Jones, Box 125, Weatherford 76086, 817/594-0894
CCYM Representative: Christie Wilson, 513 W. Lee St., Weatherford 76086, 817/594-5638
Director of Council on Ministries: Luther W. Henry, Sr., One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth, 76102, 817/877-5222, 293-2100
Also:
Wallace Bennett, 2112 Coral Drive, Arlington 76010, 817/469-8728
Frances Nelson, One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth 76102, 817/877-5222
Joyce Brown, 1010 Usher, Fort Worth 76126, 817/249-2526,293-5140

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Chair: Dorothy Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011, 817/274-2571, 451-6429
Vice Chair: Gary Lindley, 3908 Valley View, Round Rock 78681, 512/244-2175, 244-2496
Secretary: Zada Jackson, 849 Frances, Grand Prairie 75051, 817/551-3481, 214/263-4449
Registrar: Nancy Nelson, 2224 Colcord, Waco 76707, 817/754-0439
Additional Members:
Class of 1988:
Diaconal:
Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire, Euless 76040, 817/267-2890
Dorothy Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011, 817/274-2571, 451-6429
Alice Johnson, 2712 W. Bewick, Fort Worth 76109, 817/924-3434
Nancy Nelson, 2224 Colcord, Waco 76707, 817/754-0439
Elder:
Rankin Koch, 6112 Watagua Rd., Fort Worth 76148, 817/485-0312, 589-0401
Bill Boyd, 2929 Forest, Fort Worth 76112, 817/451-4321, 457-1494
Gary Lindley, 3908 Valley View, Round Rock 78681, 512/244-2175, 244-2496
Barbara (Gaugl) Lucas, 3600 Matlock, Arlington 76015, 817/465-1291, 274-4769
Lay:
Grady Langley, 5909 Yosemite, Fort Worth 76112, 817/457-0367
Zada Jackson, 849 Frances, Grand Prairie 75051, 817/551-3481, 214/263-4449
Frances Bickham, 4208 Westerly Road, Fort Worth 76116, 817/244-9374
Class of 1992:
Diaconal:
Brenda Wier, 2109 Hillcrest, Fort Worth 76107, 817/737-6065
Rosalind Shirley, 5001 Briarhavaen, Ft. Worth 76109, 817/731-0701, 457-8350
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Fort Worth 76111, 817/834-0471
Mary Teal, 4005 Angus, Fort Worth 76116, 817/732-1046
Elder:
John Decker, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011, 817/274-2571, 261-2895

Wilma Tune, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103, 817/534-1741, 451-8240
Jesse Sowell, Box 50010, TWC, Fort Worth 76105, 817/534-0251, 732-5087
Lay:
Dr. David Crim, 3005 Idlecreek, Arlington 76016, 817/461-7269
Cabinet Representative: H. F. Meier, Jr., Box 1665, Brownwood 76804, 915/646-8223, 646-9646

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chair: Tim Russell, Box 399, Burleson 76028, 817/295-1166, 2951958
Vice Chair: Mike Young, 2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021 (Intern Program) 817/354-9038, 267-3887
Secretary: Larry Grubb, 800 W. 5th., Fort Worth 76102, 817/336-7277, 921-0794
Treasurer: Joe Fagg, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626 (Grant in Aid Program) 512/863-2370, 863-5040
Registrar: Barbara (Gaugl) Lucas, 3600 Matlock, Arlington 76015, 817/465-1291, 274-4769
Conference Relations: Jim Porter, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103, 817/534-1741, 534-3780
Local Pastor Registrar: Robert Lindsey, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031, 817/641-3311, 645-6039
Candidates for Ministry Registrar: Eric McKinney, Box 173, Stephenville 76401, 817/965-5046, 968-3170
Cabinet Representative: Eugene Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165, 214/937-6720, 937-5718
Additional Members:
1988:
Barbara (Gaugl) Lucas, 3600 Matlock, Arlington 76015, 817/465-1291, 274-4769
Tim Russell, Box 399, Burleson 76028, 817/295-1166, 295-1958
Lloyd Sansom, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645, 817/582-2342, 582-5563
Roy Bassett, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105, 817/536-0512, 268-5079
John Eliott, Sr., 2804 Prospect, Fort Worth 76106, 817/626-9404, 292-7840
Allen Goss, 1101 Rocky Canyon, Arlington 76012,817/460-4212, 460-0117
Larry Grubb, 800 W. 5th., Fort Worth 76102, 817/336-7277, 921-0794
Weldon Haynes, 800 W. 5th., Fort Worth 76102, 817/336-7277, 465-8764
Richard Hunt, 177 N. Madison, Ave., Pasadena CA 91101-1790, 818/584-5550, 795-1807
Robert Lindsey, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031, 817/641-3311, 645-6039
John Lukert, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105, 817/534-0278, 496-6709
Claus Rohlfs, Jr, Box 205, Colleyville 76034, 817/281-5254, 485-0047
Don Scott, Box 214, Weatherford 76086, 817/594-2860, 594-7580
W. C. Taylor, Jr., Main-Avenue F, Copperas Cove 76522, 817/547-3729, 547-4626
Mike Young, 2621 Bedford Road, Bedford 76021, 817/354-9038, 267-3887
1992:
Jane Lovett, 8800 Raven, Waco 76710, 817/776-7887
Robert Holloway, Box 520, Granbury 76048, 817/326-4242, 573-8182
Eric McKinney, Box 173, Stephenville 76401, 817/965-5046, 968-3170
Joe Fagg, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626, 512/863-2370, 863-5040
Tim Walker, Box 88, Graham 76046, 817/549-0970, 549-2277
Wilton J. Goodwin, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701, 817/754-4685, 772-8190
Charles McClure, Box 249, Ennis 75119, 214/875-7491, 875-2513
Al Pitts, 711 S. 3rd., Temple 76501, 817/773-2849, 773-0063
Randy Wild, Box 217, Midlothian 76065, 214/775-3993, 775-3334
Richard Penna, 7635 S. Hulen, Fort Worth 76133, 817/292-4551, 292-7284
James W. Smith, 4800 Ohio Garden Rd., Fort Worth 76114, 817/625-6281, 624-8071
Mike McKee, Box 376, Joshua 76058, 817/645-3183, 645-8162
Jim Porter, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103, 817/534-1741, 534-3780
Jerry Chism, 5309 Ridge Spring Ct., Arlington 76017, 817/478-7718, 478-5157
Richard W. Jenkins, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013, 817/274-1345, 467-7377

Seven (7) itenerant elders:
Thomas Q. Robbins, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107, 817/737-3161,354-4719
Larry Van Zile, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Road, Arlington 76016, 817/483-1666,483-2349
J. D. Phillips, 2860 Evans, Fort Worth 76104, 817/927-0730,535-5809
Jack Hopkins, 203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667, 817/562-5567, 562-3485
Jay Beavers, 601 Pleasant Ridge Drive, Mansfield 76063, 817/477-2288, 473-4636
Jack Kyle Daniels, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, 76708, 817/753-0181, 752-2316
John Dowd, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165, 214/937-4400, 937-1183
Three (3) itinerant elders (reserve):
Louis Shambeck, Box 967, Euless 76039, 817/283-4421,267-1200
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011, 817/274-2571,469-9797
Carl Mehaffy, Jr., 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011, 817/274-2571, 275-1222

Joint Review Committee

Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503, 817/773-2481, 778-4143
H. F. Meier, Jr., Box 1665, Brownwood 76804, 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Michael Patison, Box 67, Weatherford 76086, 817/599-9541, 594-2417
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 205, Colleyville 76034, 817/281-5254, 485-0047
Al Pitts, 711 S. 3rd., Temple 76501, 817/773-2849, 773-0063
Weldon Haynes, 800 W. 5th., Fort Worth 76102, 817/336-7277, 465-8764
Jane Lovett, 8800 Raven, Waco 76710, 817/776-7887
Bobby Baggett, 1122 Bryant, Fort Worth 76126, 817/249-1257, 249-5497
Jan Cain, 305 W. Broadway, Fort Worth 76104, 817/332-3778, 921-0513

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chair: Richard Millsap, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109, 817/731-0701,924-7254
Vice Chair: Kenneth Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119, 214/875-2177, 761-5154
Secretary: Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 205, Colleyville 76034, 817/281-5254, 485-0047
Director of Finance & Administration: Gordon Dennis, One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth 76102, 817/877-5222, 927-0759
Cabinet Representative: Edward H. Otwell, Box 7740, Waco 76714, 817/776-8740, 772-7932

Additional Members, 1988:
Laymen:
Howard Robinson, 712 Green River Tr., Fort Worth 76103, 817/429-4093
Kenneth Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119, 214/875-2177, 761-5154
Bob Beckman, 4805 Courtside Drive, Fort Worth 76133, 817/292-6366
J.A. Bates, Box 1616, Breckenridge 76024
Laywomen:
Ronda Rogers, 2809 Sadler, Fort Worth 76133, 817/923-8504
Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401, 817/968-9119, 968-3716 (1988)
Mrs. J. Edward Johnson, Krueger Hill, Brownwood 76801, 915/646-8241 (1988)
Clergy:
Richard Millsap, 5001 Briarhaven Road, Fort Worth 76109, 817/731-0701, 924-7254
Barbara (Gaugl) Lucas, 3600 Matlock, Arlington 76015, 817/465-1291, 274-4769
C. C. Schultz, 852 Bedford-Euless Road, Hurst 76053, 817/284-7181, 282-2974
Additional Members, 1992:
Laymen:
Harry Bettis, Box 1230, Graham 76046
Glen Whitley, 345 Charleston Place, Hurst 76054, 817/268-4223
Bill Lucas, 4608 Boulder Run, Fort Worth 76109, 817/460-0293
Laywomen:
Helen Brogdon, 1308 Foster Lane, Weatherford 76086
Charlene Parks, Box 509, Clifton 76634
George Ann Carter, 29 Valley Ridge Road, Fort Worth 76107
Clergy:
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 205, Colleyville 76034, 817/281-5254,485-0047
Richard M. Freeman, Box 7736, Waco 76714, 817/772-5630,776-0306
Bob F. Weathers, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109, 817/921-5224,926-5140

BOARD OF LAITY

Conference Lay Leader: Kenneth Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119, 214/875-2177, 761-5154
Associate Conference Lay Leader: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012, 817/277-3685
Conference Director Of Lay Speaking: Art Husband, 5702 Overridge Drive, Arlington 76010, 817/572-0059
Secretary: Jack Stewart, Jr., 732 Arlington, Waco 76710, 817/756-3731, 776-4489
Conference UMM President: Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036, 817/297-1840
Conference UMW President: Helen Marshall, 3012 6th. Ave, Fort Worth 76110,817/924-6463
Conference CCYM President: LaSchwanna Stevenson, 3900 Killiam, Fort Worth 76119, 817/535-2279
Bishop John Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205, Metro # 263-3425, 214/522-6742
Assistant to Bishop: Ervin Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas 75205, 214/522-6742,343-1705, Metro #263-3425
District Lay Leaders:
Brownwood: W. H. Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444, 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Fort Worth East: Barbara Armstrong, 1711 Cedar Elm Dr. E, Arlington 76012, 817/460-1936
Fort Worth West: Steve Sikes, 3908 Westcliff Rd. S., Fort Worth 76109, 817/926-3355, 924-7374
Temple: Mike Penson, 1134 Cedar Oak, Harker Heights 76543, 817/698-2112, 690-3600
Waco: Don W. Cantrell, 307 S. Monroe, McGregor 76657, 817/840-3258, 840-3065
Waxahachie: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645, 817-582-2555
Weatherford: Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct., DCBE, Granbury 76048, 817/326-4133

District UMM Presidents:
Brownwood:
Fort Worth East: Ernest Rothfelder, 5808 Diamond Oaks Dr. N., Fort Worth 76117, 817/834-1469
Fort Worth West: Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036, 817/297-1840
Temple: Ken Smith, 3304 Lake Rd, Killeen 76543, 817/690-7459
Waco: Vernon Carroll, Jr., Route 1, Box 514B, Mexia 76667, 817/562-5967
Waxahachie: Neal Crawford, 532 Forrest Lane, Corsicana 75110, 214/874-8150
Weatherford:
District UMW Presidents:
Brownwood: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401, 817/968-9119, 968-3716
Fort Worth East: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012, 817/277-3685
Fort Worth West: Flo Cozine, 5508 Randell Avenue, Fort Worth 76134, 817/293-5081
Temple: Nellie Sheldon, 107 N. 31st., Gatesville 76528, 817/865-5560
Waco: Amilia Mathews, 1901 Mitchell, Waco 76708, 817/756-2744
Waxahachie: Martha Shaw, Box 380, Grandview 76050, 817/866-2497
Weatherford: Millie Bridges, 86A Greenbrook OTS, Granbury 76048, 817/573-5750
District Youth Presidents:
Brownwood: Amy Hounshell, 1112 W. 7th., Cisco 76437, 817/442-4616
Fort Worth East: Stephanie Robertson, 412 Circleview N., Hurst 76054, 817/282-0949
Fort Worth West: Tommy McGrath, 3713 Summercrest Drive, Fort Worth 76109, 817/924-1447
Temple: Mary Bentley, Box 86, Salado 76571, 817/947-5482
Waco: Paula Frank, 425 Cataline, Waco 76710, 817/772-2529
Waxahachie: Michael Percifield, Box 673, Alvarado 76009, 817/783-2295
Weatherford: Joe Richter, Route 5, Box 320, Cleburne 76031,
Assistant to Bishop: Ervin Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas 75205, Metro #263-3425 214/522-6742, 343-1705
ACCOM Staff Representative: Luther W Henry, Sr, One Summit Ave #505, Ft Worth 76102, 817/877-5222, 293-2100
Cabinet Representative: Michael Patison, Box 67, Weatherford 76086, 817/599-9541, 594-2417

United Methodist Women District Presidents

Brownwood: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401, 817/968-9119,968-3716
Fort Worth East: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012, 817/277-3685
Fort Worth West: Flo Cozine, 5508 Randell Ave., Fort Worth 76134, 817/293-5081
Temple: Nellie Sheldon, 107 N. 31st., Gatesville 76528, 817/865-5560
Waco: Amelia Mathews, 1901 Mitchell, Waco 76708, 817/756-2744

Waxahachie: Martha Shaw, Box 380, Grandview 76050, 817/866-2497
Weatherford: Millie Bridges, 86A Greenbrook, Granbury 76048, 817/573-5750

United Methodist Men District Presidents

Brownwood:
Fort Worth East: Ernest Rothfelder, 5808 Diamond Oaks D. N., Fort Worth 76117, 817/834-1469
Fort Worth West: Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036, 817/297-1840
Temple: Ken Smith, 3304 Lake Rd., Killeen 76543, 817/690-7459
Waco: Vernon Carroll, Jr., Route 1, Box 514-B, Mexia 76667, 817/562-5967
Waxahachie: Neal Crawford, 532 Forrest Lane, Corsicana 75110, 214/874-8150
Weatherford:

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES

1987:
Luther W. Henry, Sr., One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth 76102, 817/877-5222, 293-2100
Ray Elliott, Drawer C, Meridian 76665, 817/435-2408
Charles Hearne, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne 76031, 817/645-4488
1988:
E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801, 915/646-8432
Warren Fuller, 402 S. Main, Euless 76039, 817/267-2305
Gordon Dennis, One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth 76102, 817/877-5222, 927-0759
1989:
Jack Hopkins, 203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667, 817/562-5567, 562-3485
Charles McClure, Box 249, Ennis 75119, 214/875-7491,875-2513
Mervin Spitzer, Meridian 76665, 817/435-2034

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chair: Elden Traster, Jr., 5616 Crowley Road, Fort Worth 76134, 817/293-5140, 292-2762
Vice-Chair: Clifford Recer, 1216 Crestwood, Cleburne 76031, 817/645-6879, 645-9661
Secretary: Ben Marney, 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76103, 817/534-1741, 457-4178
Clergy:
Ben Marney, 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76103, 817/534-1741, 457-4178 (1989)
Joe Fagg, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626, 512/863-2370, 863-5040 (1989)
Verne Fuqua, 920 W. Hammond, Fort Worth 76115, 817/923-6832, 293-8787 (1988)
B. C. Dugger, Jr., Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067, 817/325-4707, 325-2707 (1988)
Allen Goss, 1101 Rocky Canyon, Arlington 76012, 817/460-4212, 460-0117 (1987)
Elden Traster, Jr., 5616 Crowley Road, Fort Worth 76134, 817/293-5140, 292-2762 (1987)
Lay:
E. F. Crites, Jr., 6050 Circleview, Fort Worth 76118, 817/281-8850 (1989)
Paul Leonard III (1989)
Abbie Booker, 1819 Armstrong, Waco 76704 (1988)
Roy J. Grogan, Route 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086, 817/573-1057, 573-9292 (1988)
Arvil Lewis, 808 Firefield, Fort Worth 76112, 817/457-3022 (1987)
Clifford Recer, 1216 Crestwood, Cleburne 76031, 817/645-6879, 645-9661 (1987)
Cabinet Representative: Ben Feemster, One Summit Avenue #503, Fort Worth 76102, 336-3011, 738-3011

COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

Chair: B. F. Hank Carroll, Box 9450, Fort Worth 76107, 817/292-3544, 336-0584
Vice Chair: Eric McKinney, Box 173, Stephenville 76401, 817/965-5046, 968-3170
Secretary: Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012, 817/275-2520

Laywomen:
Lillie Payne, Box 457, Weatherford 76086, 817/594-0470
Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012, 817/275-2520
Judy Holloway, Box 520, Granbury 76048, 817/326-2732
Laymen:
B. F. Hank Carroll, Box 9450, Fort Worth 76107, 817/292-3544
Dana Sullivan, 4613 Starlight, Fort Worth 76117, 817/281-3036
Ken Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119, 214/875-2177, 761-5154

Clergy:
Luther W. Henry, Sr., One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth 76102, 817/877-5222, 293-2100
Annette Sowell, 5000 Southwest Boulevard, Fort Worth 76116, 817/738-5184, 732-5087
Eric McKinney, Box 173, Stephenville 76401, 817/965-5046, 968-3170
At-large:
Tommy Howard, 2004 Ravinia, Arlington 76012, 817/461-2288
Wesley Millican, 1600 Rodgers, Graham 76046, 817/549-3697
Nelda Barrett, One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth 76102, 8187/877-5222
Additional:
Helen Marshall, 3012 6th. Ave, Fort Worth 76110, 817/924-6463
Wilton J. Goodwin, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701, 817/754-4685, 772-8190
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011, 817/274-2571,469-9797
Ex-officio (with vote):
Barry Bailey, 800 W. 5th., Fort Worth 76102, 817/336-7277, 924-7666
Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76714, 817/772-2316

Committee on Episcopacy Residence

Chair, Committee on Episcopacy: B. F. Hank Carroll, Box 9450, Fort Worth 76107, 817/292-3544
Chair, Committee on CF&A: J. Charles Shelley, 800 W. 5th., Fort Worth 76102, 817/336-7277, 457-1186
Chair, Conference Board of Trustees: Elden Traster, Jr., 5616 Crowley Road, Fort Worth 76134, 817/293-5140, 292-2762

COMMITTEE ON THE AGENDA

Chair: Luther W. Henry, Sr., One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth 76102, 817/877-5222
Vice-Chair: Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503, 817/773-2481, 778-4143
Secretary: Eugene Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165, 214/937-6720, 937-5718
Bishop John W. Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205, Metro#263-3425, 214/522-6741
Ervin Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas 75205, Metro#263-3425, 214/522-6742
District Superintendents:
H. F. Meier, Jr., Box 1665, Brownwood 76804, 915/646-8223,646-9646
Sidney Roberts, 235 Loop 820 NE #405, Hurst 76053, 817/595-1611,429-2712
Ben Feemster, One Summit Avenue #503, Fort Worth 76102, 8176/336-3011, 738-3011
Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503, 773-2481,778-4143
Edward H. Otwell, Box 7740, Waco 76714, 817/776-8740,772-7932
Eugene B. Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165, 214/937-6720,937-5718
Michael Patison, Box 67, Weatherford 76086, 817/599-9541,594-2417
Additional Members:
Barbara Meador-Carter, 701 Gunnison Ct., Arlington 76006, 817/261-7899
John Lukert, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105, 817/534-0278, 496-6709
John Loggins, 2606 Duther, Arlington 76013, 817/332-4935, 861-5676
Uriah L.(Buddy) Stegman, 2820 Laredo, Fort Worth 76116, 817/244-1153,244-1766
Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401, 817/968-9119,968-3716
Kenneth Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119, 214/875-2177, 761-5154
Helen Marshall, 3012 6th. Avenue, Fort Worth 76110, 817/924-6463
Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012, 817/277-3685

Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036, 817/297-1840
LaSchwanna Stevenson, 3900 Killiam, Fort Worth 76119, 817/535-2279
2 CCYM members

Committee Chairs:
Budget: Dr. Gordon Dennis, One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth 76102, 817/877-5222, 927-0759
Local Arrangments: Edward H. Otwell, Box 7740, Waco, 76714, 817/776-8740, 772-7932
Worship:
Schedule: Robert Herzig, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76010, 817/275-2674, 460-7111

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND COURTESY

Lay:
Merrilyn Irvin, 4808 Fawn Valley Ct., Arlington 76017, 817/478-8505
Margaret Decker, 107 E. North Street, Arlington 76010, 817/261-2895
Cleryy:
Lloyd Sanson, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645, 817/582-2342, 582-5563
William Horick, 1925 N. 25th., Waco 76707, 817/754-1416, 772-1765

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Clergy:
Jerden Davis, Box 266, Springtown 76082, 817/523-7874, 523-7636
John Clifford, Box 237, Ferris 75125, 214/544-2474, 544-2465
Lay:
Carol Sue Greear, 7128 Jewell, Fort Worth 76112, 817/457-0595
Nellie Sheldon, 107 N. 31st., Gatesville 76528, 817/865-5560

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Chair: Bishop John W. Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75105, Metro#263-3425, 214/522-6741
Vice-Chair:
Secretary: Luther W. Henry, Sr., One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth 76102, 817/877-5222, 293-2100
Clergy:
H. F. Meier, Jr., Box 1665, Brownwood 76804, 915/646-8223,646-9646
Sidney Roberts, 235 Loop 820 NE. #405, Hurst 76053, 817/595-1611,429-2712
Ben Feemster, One Summit Avenue #503, Fort Worth 76102, 817/336-3-11, 738-3011
Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503, 817/773-2481,778-4143
Edward H. Otwell, Box 7740, Waco 76714, 817/776-8740,772-7932
Eugene B. Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165, 214/937-6720,937-5718
Michael Patison, Box 67, Weatherford 76086, 817/599-9541,594-2417
District Lay Leaders:
Brownwood: W. H. Smith, 400 Comanche Drive, DeLeon 76444, 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Fort Worth East: Barbara Armstrong, 1711 Cedar Elm Drive, Arlington 76012, 817/460-1936
Fort Worth West: Steve Sikes, 3908 Westcliff Rds S., Fort Worth 76109, 817/926-3355, 923-7374
Temple: Mike Pinson, 1134 Cedar Oak, Harker Heights 76543, 817/690-3600, 698-2112
Waco: Don Cantrell, 307 S. Monroe, McGregor 76657, 817/840-3258, 840-3065
Waxahachie: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645, 817/582-2555
Weatherford: J. Douglas O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048, 817/326-4133
District UMW Presidents:
Brownwood: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401, 817/968-9119,968-3716
Fort Worth East: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012, 817/277-3685
Fort Worth West: Flo Cozine, 5508 Randell Avenue, Fort Worth 76134, 817/293-5081
Temple: Nellie Sheldon, 107 N. 31st., Gatesville 76528 (1986) 817/865-7264,865-5560
Waco: Amelia Mathews, 1901 Mitchell, Waco 76708, 817/756-2744
Waxahachie: Martha Shaw, Box 380, Grandview 76050, 817/866-2497
Weatherford: Millie Bridges, 86A Greenbrook CTS, Granbury 76048, 817/573-5750
CCYM Members:
LaSchwanna Stevenson, 3900 Killiam, Fort Worth 76119, 817/535-2279
Deon Standlee, 814 N. Lucas, Grapevine 76051, 817/488-7998
Lay:
Helen Marshall, 3012 6th Ave, Ft Worth 76110, 817/924-6463
Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036, 817/297-1840
Kenneth Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119, 214/875-2177, 761-5154
LaSchwanna Stevenson, 3900 Kimmiam, Fort Worth 76119, 817/535-2279
Three clergy at-large:
Charles McClure, Box 249, Ennis 75119, 214/875-7491, 875-2513
Jim Porter, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103, 817/534-1741,534-3780
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 205, Colleyville 76034, 817/281-5254, 485-0047

Two minorities:
Nita Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704, 817/754-4210
Raja John Prasad, 8517 Greenwich, Waco 76710, 817/772-4926
Members without vote:
Luther W. Henry, Sr., One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth 76102, 817/877-5222. 293-2100
Ervin Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas 75205, 214/522-6742,343-1705,Metro#263-3425
Gordon Dennis, One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth 76102, 817/877-5222, 927-0759

COMMITTEE ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

Cabinet Representative: Eugene Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165, 214/937-6720 937-5718
Chair, Board of Pensions: Richard Millsap, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109, 817/731-0701,924-7254
Chair, Board of Ordained Ministry: Tim Russell, Box 399, Burleson 76028, 817/295-1166, 295-1958
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011, 817/274-2571,469-9797 (1989)
Barbara (Gaugl) Lucas, 3600 Matlock, Arlington 76015, 817/465-1291,274-4769 (1987)
John Schaub, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft Worth 76104, 817/334-6971,295-8262 (1988)

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON RULES
(Quadrennial)

Chair: Eldon Mahon, 2167 Sarita, Fort Worth 76109, 817/334-2011, 926-6745
Vice-Chair: Charles McClure, Box 249, Ennis 75119, 214/875-7491, 875-2513
Secretary: Mary Percifield, Box 673, Alvarado 76008, 817/783-2295
Three laymen:
Hillery "Butch" Canon, 1805 W. Creek Loop, Round Rock 78681, 512/255-5823, 3258-2108
Eldon Mahon, 4167 Sarita, Fort Worth 76109, 817/334-2011, 926-6745
Louis Pitcock, Jr., Box 747, Graham 76046, 817/549-3344, 549-1099
Three laywomen:
Mary Percifield, Box 673, Alvarado 76008, 817/783-2295
Marzie Bartee, 105 Meandering Lane, Burleson 76028, 817/295-3968
Lillie Payne, Box 457, Weatherford 76086, 817/594-0470
Three clergy:
Thomas Q. Robbins, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107, 817/737-3161, 354-4719
Jim Chandler, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680, 512/255-3336, 255-4276
Charles McClure, Box 249, Ennis 75119, 214/875-7491, 875-2513
Cabinet Representative: Sidney Roberts, 235 Loop 820 NE. #405, Hurst 76053, 817/595-1611, 429-2712

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chair: Jean Traster, 3805 Walton, Fort Worth 76133, 817/292-2762
Vice-Chair: John Johnson, 215 Zion Hill Road, Weatherford 76086, 817/594-5471, 594-1149
Secretary: Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th., Fort Worth 76107, 817/732-5565
District Representative:
Brownwood: Patti Jordan, Rt. 2 Box 147E, Brownwood 76801, 915/646-2571, 646-6216 (1987)
Fort Worth East: Billie Brown, 6525 Callahan Ct., Fort Worth 76112, 817/451-6144
Fort Worth West: Valetta Jackson, 2830 Prospect, Fort Worth 76106, 817/626-9447
Temple: Allegra Barnes, 2605 Linwood Drive, Temple 76501, 817/778-5888
Waco: Mrs. Willie Long Smith, 2025 N. 6th., Waco 76708, 817/753-2792
Waxahachie: Diana Dirk, 2304 N. Bowie Drive, Corsicana 76031, 214/874-3133
Weatherford: Ed Bowden, 805 Norton, Weatherford 76086, 817/944-3660
Members at large:
Frances Bickham, 4208 Westerly, Fort Worth 76116, 817/244-9374
Rubye Jones, 5039 Goodman Avenue, Fort Worth 76107, 817/737-7483
John Elliott, 5636 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133, 817/626-9404,292-7840
Bill Reynolds, Box 126, Aledo 76008, 817/441-8329, 441-7082
Annette Swenson, Route 1, Box 466A, Belton 76513
Cabinet Representative: Michael Patison, Box 67, Weatherford 76086, 817/599-9541, 594-2417

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Chair: Janice Cain, 305 W. Broadway, Fort Worth 76104, 817/332-3778, 921-0513
Vice-Chair: Mary O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct., DCBE, Granbury 76048, 817/326-4133
Secretary: Edward Smith, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011, 817/274-2571, 277-1844
District Representatives:

Brownwood:
Carla Edwards, 2807 Glen Cove, Brownwood 76801 (1987) 915/646-0792
John Fourie, 1501 2nd. St., Brownwood 76801, 915/646-9621, 643-1414

Fort Worth East:
Dauphin Whitehead, 2317 Roosevelt, Arlington 76013, 817/261-4414
Ermine Walker, 1733 Renee, Hurst 76053, 817/282-2498

Fort Worth West:
Tillie Cross, 2125 Yucca, Fort Worth 76111, 817/838-7697

Temple:
Al Pitts, 711 S. 3rd., Temple 76501, 817/773-2849,773-0063

Waco:
Ernestine Dolly Scott, Box 775, Waco 76703, 817/752-4294, 756-3575

Waxahachie:
William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645, 817/582-2555

Weatherford:
Robert Haynes, Box 426, Glen Rose 76043, 817/897-2572, 897-2511

Cabinet Representative: Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503, 817/773-2481, 778-4143
Staff Representative: Mary Gean Cope, One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth 76102, 817/877-5222

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Clergy:

John W. Russell, Box 8127, Dallas, (Bishop, Central Texas Conference) Metro#263-3425, 214/522-6741

James Shuler, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102, Director, (Commission on Church Growth and Development) 817/ 877-5222, 483-8505

H. F. Meier, Jr., Box 1665, Brownwood 76804, (Brownwood District Superintendent) 915/646-8223, 646-9646

Sidney Roberts, 235 Loop 820 NE., #405, Hurst 76053, (FW East District Superintendent) 817/595-1611, 429-2712

Ben Feemster, One Summit Ave. #503, Ft. Worth 76102, (FW West District Superintendent) 817/336-3011, 738-3011

Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503, (Temple District Superintendent) 817/773-2481, 778-4143

Edward H. Otwell, Box 7740, Waco 76714, (Waco District Superintendent) 817/776-8740, 772-7932

Eugene Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165, (Waxahachie District Superintendent) 214/937-6720, 937-5718

Michael Patison, Box 67, Weatherford 76086, (Weatherford District Superintendent) 817/599-5941, 594-2417

Gordon Dennis, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102, Director of Finance and Administration, 817/877-5222, 927-0759

Reed Justus, 2490 W. Frey, Stephenville 76402, (Brownwood) 817/968-8870, 968-3693

Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011 (FW East) 817/274-2571, 274-7443

Thomas Q. Robbins, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107 (FW West) 817/737-3161, 354-4719

Jim Chandler, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680 (Temple) 512/255-3336, 255-4276

Richard Freeman, Box 7736, Waco 76714 (Waco) 817/772-5630, 776-0306

Charles McClure, Box 249, Ennis 75119 (Waxahachie) 214/875-7491, 875-2513

B. C.Dugger, Jr., Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067 (Weatherford) 817)325-4707, 325-2707

Luther W. Henry, Sr., One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102, (Director, Council on Ministries) 817/877-5222, 293-2100

Ervin M. Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas 75205, (Assistant to Bishop) Metro #263-3425, 214/522-6742,343-1705

Uriah L. (Buddy) Stegman, 2820 Laredo, Ft. Worth 76116, (Chair, Board of Global Ministries) 817/244-1153, 244-1766
Charles Laing, American Bank Tower #720, 6t.h at Colorado, Austin 78701 (Executive Secretary, Texas Methodist Foundation) 512/482-0848, 863-4020

Lay:
Kenneth Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119 (Conference Lay Leader) 214/875-2177, 761-5154
Helen Marshall, 3012 6th. Ave, Ft. Worth 76110 (President, UMW) 817/924-6463
Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036 (President UMM) 817/297-1840
Harold Eastland, Box 680, Hillsboro 76645 (Chair, CTC Foundation) 817/582-2762,582-5043
E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801 (Brownwood) 915/646-8432
Paul Wharton, 215 Arnold Ave., Arlington 76010 (FW East) 817/265-1515, 465-1515
Wesley Sears, 4363 Capra Way, Ft. Worth 76126 (FW West) 817/738-3700
Ross Greenwood, Box 127, Salado 76571 (Temple) 817/939-7533, 947-5044
Charles Campbell, Rt. 4, Box 278, Waxahachie 75165 (Waxahachie)
Charles Hearn, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne 76031 (Weatherford) 817/645-4488
Bill Lucas, 4608 Boulder Run, Ft. Worth 76109 (Finance) 817/338-8201, 460-0293
J. T. (Sandy) Bartee, 105 Meandering Ln., Burleson 76028 (Certified Public Accountant) 817/332-7905, 295-3968
Hayden Terry, 1110 San Juan Ct., Arlington 76012 (Real Estate) 817/275-2395
Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th, Ft. Worth 76107 (Communication) 817/732-5565
Forrest Markward, 100 Main Pl., Ft. Worth 76102 (Law) 817/338-1700, 429-4933
Nelda Barrett, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102, 8177/877-5222
Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704, 817/754-4210
Clifton Dobbins, 2908 Hunting Dr., Ft. Worth 76119, 817/531-1986

Central Texas Conference Foundation

1987: Eugene B. Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165, 214/937-6720, 937-5718
Troy Barton, Box 9320, Fort Worth 76107, 817/332-1313
1988: Harold Eastland, Chairman, Box 680, Hillsboro 76645, 817/582-2762,582-5043
J. T. Bartee, 105 Meandering Lane, Burleson 76028, 817/295-3968
1989: Forrest Markward, 100 Main Pl., Fort Worth 76102, 817/338-1700
E. A. Strange, Box 427, Wortham 76028, 817/765-3338, 765-3936

Ex-officio:
Gordon Dennis, One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth 76102, 817/877-5222, 927-0759
James Shuler, One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth 76102, 8177/877-5222, 483-8505
Wesley Sears, 4363 Capra Way, Fort Worth 76126, 817/738-3700

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Chair: Jane Lovett, 8800 Raven, Waco 76710, 817/776-7887 (1988)
Vice-Chair: Mary Bassett, 429 Louella Drive W, Hurst 76054, 817/268-5079 (1988)
Secretary: Judy Sands, Box 56, Crawford 76638, 817/486-2361 (1988)

Three clergy:
John Fiedler, 6401 Azle Ave., FORt Worth 76135, 817/237-2758, 237-5630 (1988)
Nancy Lu York, Box 9, Troy 76579, 817/938-2364, 938-7294 (1990)
Terry Nelson, 2224 Colcord, Waco 76707, 817/772-3620, 754-0439 (1990)

Three laymen:
Lawrence Haynes, Route 2, Box 394, Azle 76020, 817/444-1872 (1990)
Gene Kile-Smith, 3520 Ave. E, Fort Worth 76105, 817/536-1830 (1990)
Howard Robinson, 712 Green River Trail, Fort Worth 76103, 817/429-4093 (1990)

Three laywomen:
Dee Cee Horton, 515 Seminole Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048, 817/326-5161 (1988)
Genny Kluck, 4121 Eagle Road, Temple 76502, 817/778-4143 (1988)
Michelle Henry, 637 Windsor Drive, Fort Worth 76140, 817/293-2100 (1990)

United Methodist Women members:
Luceil Batton, 1514 W. Park Ave., Corsicana 75110, 214/872-1914
Willie Green, 1217 E. Ave. C, Temple 76501

CCYM Representatives:
Heather Nevill, One Sherman Drive, Brownwood 76801, 915/634-3846
Monica Potter, Route 3, Box 399, Granbury 76048, 817/817-573-3522

Six Members At-Large:
Jane Goodspeed, 1513 Mims, Fort Worth 76112, 817/457-9389 (1988)
Christie Wilson, 513 W. Lee Street, Weatherford 76086, 817/594-5638 (1990)
LaSchwanna Stevenson, 3900 Killiam, Ft Worth 76119, 817/535-2279 (1990)
Cramer Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053, 817/284-3156 (1990)
Jack Hansma, 2301 Hermanson, Waco 76710 (1988)
Morton King (1988)
Staff Representative: Nelda Barrett, One Summit Ave. #505, Fort Worth 76102, 817/877-5222
Cabinet Reprsentative: H. F. Meier, Jr., Box 1665, Brownwood 76804, 915/646-8223,646-9646
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Nancy Brown, 300 S. Austin, DeLeon 76444, 817/893-7271 (1988)
Fort Worth East: Barbara Meador-Carter, 701 Gunnison Ct, Arlington 76006, 817/261-7899
Fort Worth West: Ruth Howell, 3855 Tamworth Road, Fort Worth 76116, 817/737-9330 (1990)
Temple: Genevieve Vickery, 410 E. University Dr., Georgetown 78626, 512/863-2370, 869-0026
Waco: Janis Washington, Box 1273, Waco 76703, 817/753-4697 (1988)
Waxahachie: Cloma Trotter, 508 S. 9th., Midlothian 76065 (1990)
Weatherford: Nell Ramsey, Route 1, Box 20, Tolar 76476, 817/573-2694, 835-4566 (1988)

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES AND CLERGY BENEFITS

1987:
Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Cr., Waco 76710, 817/772-2316,776-8740
J. L. Lagrone, 5525 Westcreek, Fort Worth 76133, 817/292-1686
Woody Flynt, Box 364, Alvarado 76009, 817/783-3101,783-3348
1988:
Mrs. Grady McIver, Trickham Route, Box 138, Santa Anna 76878, 915/348-3045 (1988)
Delmar King, Route 5, Box 146, Weatherford 76086, 817/682-4446
Charles Washington, Box 1273, Waco 76703, 817/756-0128, 753-4697
Delbert Taylor, Jr., Box 305, Olney 76374, 817/564-5622, 564-5494
1989:
Eddie Evans, 912 Faulknew Lane, Waco 76704, 817/754-4210 (1989)
Annette Sowell, 5000 Southwest Blvd., Fort Worth 76111, 817/738-5184, 732-5087 (1989)
Lloyd Hagemeier, Box 852, Coleman 76834, 915/625-2812, 625-5494 (1989)
Cabinet Representative: Sidney Roberts, 235 Loop NE., Suite 405, Hurst 76053, 817/595-1611 429-2712

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Chair: Robert H. Briles, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086, 817/599-8601, 594-3290
Vice-Chair: Raja John Prasad, 8517 Greenbranch, Waco 76710, 817/772-4926
Secretary: Annie Dobbins, 2908 Hunting Drive, Fort Worth 76119, 817/531-1986
Minority Clergy (4):
Patrick Williams, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104, 817/336-2117, 924-4740 (1988)
Paul Kim, 505 N. 8th., Killeen 76541, 817/526-3993, 526-0239 (1988)
Ernestine Dolly Scott, Box 775, Waco 76703, 817/752-4294, 756-3575 (1990)
Albert Pitts, 711 S. 3rd., Temple 76501, 817/773-2849, 773-0063 (1990)
Minority Laymen (4):
Vernon Carroll, Jr., Route 1, Box 514B, Mexia 76667 (1988)
Harold Embry (1988)
Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119, 817/536-5537 (1990)
Louis Hardy Reed, 817 Beaver, Brownwood 76801, 915/646-0312 (1990)
Anglo Clergy (4):
John Hutcheson, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401,817/964-3270 (1988)
Judith Sands, Box 56, Crawford 76638, 817/486-2361, 486-2361 (1988)
Barbara Johnson Arther, 1720 NW. 25th., Fort Worth 76106, 817/624-3319, 232-1394 (1990)
Jan Cain, 305 W. Broadway, Fort Worth 76104, 817/332-3778, 921-0513 (1990)
Minority Laywomen (4):
Willie Green, 1217 E. Ave. C, Temple 76501, 817/773-1476 (1988)
Toki Murdock (1990)
Dixie Owen, Route 1, Box 401F, Waco 76708, 817/756-6051 (1990)
Beulah Harris, 407 Cordell, Brownwood 76801, 915/646-0251 (1990)

Anglo Laypersons (4):
Ann Gomez, 413 Rolling Hills, Aledo 76008 (1988)
Vera Mae Clark (1990)
Ronnie Smathers (1990)
Jack Hansma, 3201 Hermanson, Waco 76710, 817/772-7006 (1990)
Anglo Youth (under 18) (1):
Brian Daniels
Minority Youth (under 18) (2):
Leslie Williams, 1404 Morrow, Waco 76707, 817/756-5019
LaSchwanna Stevenson, 3900 Killiam, Fort Worth 76119, 817/535-2279
Minority Young Adults (3):
John Puente, 1823 NW. 25th., Fort Worth 76106, 817-625-8304
Raul Gutierrez, 4317 El Campo, Fort Worth 76107, 817/735-8834
Nita Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704, 817/754-4210 (1988)
Member-at-large: Merrilyn Irvin, 4808 Fawn Valley Court, Arlington 76017, 817/478-8505
Additional Members:
Bishop John W. Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205, Metro# 263-3425, 214/522-6741
Cabinet Representative: Ben Feemster, One Summit Avenue #503, Fort Worth 76102, 817/336-3011, 738-3011
UMW President: Helen Marshall, 3012 6th. Avenue, Fort Worth 76110, 817/924-6463
Conference Lay Leader: Kenneth Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119, 214/875-2177
Staff Representative: Luther Henry, Sr. One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth 76102, 817/877-5222, 293-2100
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Johnny Dodds, 102 Brentwood, Brownwood 76801, 915/646-7561, 646-5033
Fort Worth East: Mae Patterson, 1007 E. 4th. Fort Worth 76104, 817/335-9789
Forth Worth West: Barbara Johnson Arther, 1720 N.W. 25th., Fort Worth 76106, 817/624-3319, 232-1394
Temple: Homer Lumpkin, Box 247, Taylor 76574, 512/352-6571
Waco: Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704, 817/754-4210
Waxahachie: Cecelia Heiskell, Route 1, Hubbard 76684, 817/678-2667
Weatherford: Herb Marlow, Box 267, Godley 76044, 817/389-2287, 389-2267

TRUSTEES OF CONFERENCE-RELATED INSTITUTIONS

Glen Lake Camp:
1989: W. C.Taylor, Jr., Main-Ave. F, Copperas Cove 76522, 817/547-3729, 547-4626
Anna Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645, 817/582-2555
1987: Robert Lindsey, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031, 817/641-3311, 645-6039
Carolyn Canon, 1008 West Creek Loop, Round Rock 78681, 817/258-2108
1988: Don Kingman, Box 4117, Waco 76707, 817/799-5124, 799-2550
Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak Lane, Arlington 76012, 817/277-3685

Harris Hospital:
1989: R. Earl Cox III, Ervin Gathings, Ronald J.Goldman, William Montgomery, James (Ken) Gardner, Nancy Smith Alvin E. Soniat, Mona Sylvester
1987: Jerry L Brownlee, William M. Greenwaldt, C. Brodie Hyde, William G. Marquardt, Phillip J. Meek, Ted C. Peters, Sr., Don M. Pike, Jean Roach, Bill D. Serrault
1988: Barry Bailey, George Ann Carter, Judson Cramer, B. Larry Johnson, Stephen Sikes, Robert Klabzuba, Robert W. Leonard, Jr. Richard Millsap, James R. Perry

Methodist Home, Waco:
At-large members, Class of 1989: Charles Turner, Waco; Mark Schooler, Dallas; Juan Trillo, Irving; Jim Waterfield, Canadian; J. M. Willson, Floydada

Methodist Mission Home:
Clergy Representative, CTC: Dana Sullivan (1987), John Lukert (1988)
Six at-large trustees: David Rooke, Kerrville; W. N. Woolsey, Corpus Christi; Ted Johnson, Midland; Jim Addison, Lewisville; Patsie Ross, Lubbock; Virginia Corrigan, San Antonio

Lydia Patterson Institute:
Michael Patison

Mount Sequoyah:
Luther W. Henry, Sr. Robert E. Young, Monjowie Bonus

Scarrit College:

Southwestern University:
1987: Gordon Dennis, W. Grogan Lord
1988: John M. Lukert, Mrs. Sebert L. Pate

Texas Methodist Foundation:

Texas Wesleyan College:
1987: Charlie L. Hillard, Don Pike, James Shuler, C. Brodie Hyde II, Ted C. Peters, Sr.,
1988: Barry Bailey, Wesley Sears

Wesleyan Homes:
Chair: Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76714, 817/772-2316
Vice-Chair: Jim Porter, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103, 817/534-1741, 534-3780
Clergy: Barry Bailey, Joe Fagg, Bill Goodwin, Jim Porter, Luther W. Henry, Sr., Robert Richmond, Jim Chandler
Lay: Pat Ables, Douglas Benold, Jack Buchanan, CArolyn Canon, Tom Foust, Ross Greenwood, Majorie Herbert, Mearl Leffler, Mike Montgomery, Frank McCoy, Don Scarborough, Don Stegal, Pat Stroman, Erroll Wendland
Lott, Mrs. John Padgett, Don Scarbrough, Pat Stroman, Erroll Wendland

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON HISPANIC MINISTRY

Chair: Fred Vadaurri, Sr., 817 Gustav, Fort Worth 76114, 817/332-7543, 737-7577
Vice-Chair: Wanda Kile-Smith, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105, 817/534-0278, 536-1830
Secretary: Ruby de Santibanez, 2912 Ethel, Waco 76707, 817/754-2549
Treasurer: Jim Porter, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103, 817/534-1741, 534-3780
At-large Membership:
Clergy: (Central Texas Conference)
Don Kingman, Box 4117, Waco 76705 817/799-5124, 799-2550
Wanda Kile-Smith, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76104, 817/534-0278, 536-1830
Jim Porter, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103, 817/534-1741, 534-3780
Clergy: (Rio Grande Conference)
Jose J. Vasquez, 1300 Gould, Fort Worth 76106, 817/624-3242
Josue Munoz, 2812 May, Fort Worth 76110, 817/921-2947
Ruby de Santibanez, 2912 Ethel, Waco 76707, 817/754-2549
Lay: (Central Texas Conference)
Yvonne Guerra, 3304 Monument Drive, Round Rock 78681, 512/244-0725
Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak Lane, Arlington 76012, 817/277-3685
Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing, Fort Worth 76110, 817/926-5140
Lay: (Rio Grande Conference)
Lydia Vasquez, 4909 Pershing, Fort Worth 76107, 817/737-4117
Fred Vadaurri, Sr., 817 Gustav, Fort Worth 76114, 817/332-7543, 737-7577
Norma Pinnen, c/o 204 N. 4th., Temple 76501
Bishops' Representatives:
Rio Grande Conference: Joel Martinez, Box 28098, San Antonio 78284, 512/432-7877,
Central Texas Conference: James Shuler, One Summit Ave. #505, Fort Worth 76102, 817/877-5222
ACCOM Representatives:
Central Texas:
Rio Grande Conference: Gilbert Hernandez, 3535 Ingleside, Dallas 75229, 214/631-1940, 350-0656
District Superintendents:
Rio Grande Conference: Arturo Mariscal, Box 64578, Lubbock 79464, 806/795-6552
Central Texas Conference: Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503, 817/773-2481, 778-4143

Consultants: (without vote):
Opal Meier, 2912 Ethel, Waco 76707, 817/754-2549
Jose Palos, Director, Congregational Development, 1701 Woodlawn, San Antonio 78201
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Fort Worth 76111, 817/834-0471

COMMITTEE ON LAY EMPLOYEE BENEFITS

Laity:
Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca, Fort Worth 76112, 817/654-0337
Kenneth Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119, 214/761-5154, 875-2177
Brenda Wilson Wier, 2109 Hillcrest, Fort Worth 76107, 817/737-6065
Conference Directors, One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth, 817/877-5222
Gordon Dennis
Luther W. Henry, Sr.
James Shuler
Lay Employees, One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth, 817/877-5222
Rosemary Lee
Barbara Vaughan
Barbara Wersal

METHODIST HOME COMMISSIONERS

Brownwood:
H. F. Meier, Jr., Box 1665, Brownwood 76804, 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Kenneth B Shultz, Box 145, Mart 76664, 817/876-2751, 876-2023
Margaret Jenkins, 2208 4th., Brownwood 76801, 915/646-4323
Fort Worth East:
Sidney Roberts, 235 Loop 820 NE #405, Hurst 76053, 817/595-1611, 429-2712
Joseph R. Saylor, Jr., 7301 Glenview, Fort Worth 76118, 817/284-9371, 281-2705
Sefton Pickens
Fort Worth West:
Ben Feemster, One Summit Avenue #503, Fort Worth 76102, 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Frank Leach, 5616 Crowley Rd., Ft. Worth 76134, 817/293-5140, 551-6277
J. R. Emanuel, 221 Timberlake, Azle 76020, 817/237-5542
Temple:
Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503, 817/773-2481. 778-4143
Lloyd Hagemeier, Box 852, Coleman 76834, 915/625-2812, 625-5494
Roy Conner, Route 2, Bee House 76512, 817/471-5731
Waco:
Edward H. Otwell, Box 7740, Waco 76714, 817/776-8740, 772-7932
Richard Freeman, Box 7736, Waco 76714, 817/772-5630, 776-0306
Jim Sullivan, 2209 Lake Ridge Circle, Waco 76710, 817/772-3776
Waxahachie:
Eugene Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165, 214-937-6720, 937-5718
Charles McClure, Box 249, Ennis 75119, 214/875-7491, 875-2513
Ray Loveless, Route 1, Milford 76670 (Wrangler) 214/493-2908
Weatherford:
Michael Patison, Box 67, Weatherford 76086, 817/599-9541, 594-2417
B. C. Dugger, Jr., Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067, 817/325-4707, 325-2707
Bob Carmack, Route 1, Walnut Springs 76690 (Wrangler)
Lottie Dean, Box 145, Poolville 76076, 817/523-4229

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Brownwood:
H. F. Meier, Jr., Robert W. Richmond, Noble Atkins, John Fourie, E. J. Hughes, Retamay Gaines, Don Martin, Virgil Young
Fort Worth East:
Sidney Roberts, Dana Sullivan, Don Sherwood, Babe Goad, Patrick Williams, Scott Youngblood, Dale Rider

Fort Worth West:
Ben Feemster, Bob Weathers, Ken Edwards, Richard Penna, Wilburn Newsom, Tom Shadowens, Dwight Alexander
Temple:
Homer Kluck, Keith Hickman, Jim Butler, Tommy Foust, Gary Lindley, A. L. Cronk, Troy Clinesmith
Waco:
Ed Otwell, Gary Whitbeck, Roger Woods, Dick Freeman, Jim Wilson, Eddie Evans, Bud Smathers, Terry Nelson
Waxahachie:
Eugene Robertson, Michael Alexander, Jackie Teague, John Clifford, Mary Percifield, John Dowd, Martha Shaw, T. K. Wheeler, Kay Shimonek, Gary Mauldin
Weatherford:
Michael Patison, Ken Ure, Glyn Gilliam, Clifford Recer, Robert H. Briles, Don Scott, Robert Haynes

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTRY

Brownwood:
H. F. Meier, Jr, Lloyd Hagemeier, Robert Cavanaugh, David Mosser, Eric McKinney, Gary Turner, Ben Tibbs, Robert W. Richmond
Fort Worth East:
Sidney Roberts, James Porter, Robert Herzig, Allen Goss, Claus Rohlfs, Barbara (Gaugl) Lucas, Luther Felder, James Abel, Larry Van Zile
Fort Worth West:
Ben Feemster, Weldon Haynes, Larry Grubb, Timothy Russell, Bob Messer, Mike McKee, John Elliott
Temple:
Homer Kluck, Jack Riley, Joe Fagg, Charles Walton, Jim Chandler, Al Pitts, Nancy York,
Waco:
Ed Otwell, Johnny Miller, Dick Freeman, Tommy Tribble, Bill Horick, Glenn Jones, Charles Washington, Bill Goodwin, Jane Lovett, Terry Nelson
Waxahachie:
Eugene Robertson, Charles McClure, Lloyd Sanson, Charles Rice, Russell Martin, Randy Wild, John Dirk, Gary Mauldin, Mike Alexander, John Dowd, John Clifford
Weatherford:
Michael Patison, Don Scott, Robert Lindsey, Timothy Walker, B. C. Dugger, Jr., Hiram Johnson, Sam Partee

ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH COORDINATING COMMITTEE

Chair: Patrick Williams, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104, 817/336-2117, 924-4740
Vice-Chair: Marjorie Burns, Box 360, Crawford 76638, 817/486-2167
Secretary: Gene Kile-Smith, 3520 Avenue E, Fort Worth 76105, 817/536-1830
Additional Members:
Bill Parker, 201 Tenth, Comanche 76442, 915/356-2533, 356-3034
John Prasad, 8517 Greenbranch, Waco 76710, 817/772-4926
Sidney Roberts, 235 Loop 820 NE. #405, Hurst 76053, 817/595-1611, 429-2712
Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Box 94, Hubbard 76648, 817/678-2667
Cramer Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053, 817/284-3156
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Fort Worth 76111, 817/834-0471
Ernestine Dolly Scott, Box 775, Waco 76703, 817/752-4294, 756-3575
Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing, Fort Worth 76110, 817/926-5140
Rosla Hocker, 2728 Furrs Street #13103, Arlington 76006, 817/460-3558
Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak Lane, Arlington 76012, 817/277-3685
Merrilyn Irvin, 4808 Fawn Valley Ct., Arlington 76017, 817/478-8505
Clifton Dobbins III, 2908 Hunting Drive, Fort Worth 76119, 817/531-1986
James Shuler, One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth 76102, 817/877-5222, 483-8505
Nelda Barrett, One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth 76102, 817/877-5222
Luther W. Henry, Sr., One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth 76102, 817/877-5222, 293-2100

CONFERENCE STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

District Representatives:

Brownwood:
Ken Diehm, 806 Avenue H, Cisco 76437, 817/442-1334, 442-1171
E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801, 915/646-8432

Fort Worth East:
Mike Phillips, Box 80288, Fort Worth 76180, 817/281-0314,485-4396
Chuck Collins, 320 Lawana, Bedford 76022, 817/282-6415

Fort Worth West:
Verne Fuqua, 920 W. Hammond, Fort Worth 76115, 817/923-6832,293-8787
Jane Goodspeed, 1513 Mims, Fort Worth 76112, 817/457-9389

Temple:
Jack Riley, Box 773, Temple 76503, 817/773-5269, 773-3233 (1989)
Windell Sullivan, Box 295, Florence 76527, 817/634-4601 (1989)

Waco:
Glenn Jones, 720 New Road N, Waco 76710-4855, 817/772-9549,754-7908
Harold Nussbaum, 308 N. Canton, Mexia 76667, 817/562-3603

Waxahachie:
Gary Mauldin, Box 205, Wortham 76693, 817/765-3345
Hays Hoskins, Box 87, Kerens 75144, 214/396-2834

Weatherford:
Robert Haynes, Box 426, Glen Rose 76043, 817/897-2572, 897-2511
Johnny Bates, Box 1616, Breckenridge 76024, 817/599-9408

Ex-officio:
Barbara Meador-Carter, 701 Gunnison Court, Arlington 76006, 817/261-7899
Gordon Dennis, One Summit Avenue #505, Fort Worth 76102, 817/877-5222





II. Roll of Conference

(All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted)

HONORARY MEMBERS

Bryan, Bishop Alonzo Monk	Box 758, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	810 Morningside Pl. SE, Albuquerque NM 87108
Lovern, Bishop J. Chess	412 Lake Charles N. Ft. Worth 76103
Pope, Bishop William Kenneth	3131 Maple Avenue, Dallas 75201
Stowe, Bishop William McFerrin	4123 Echo Glen, Dallas 75234

RETIRED MINISTERS

Name/Spouse	Phone	Address
	-A-	
Allen, Jr., Estill (Muriel)	915/784-5542	Star Rt. 2 Post 11 Box 6, Brownwood 76801 BWND
Allen, Gene F. (Pat)	817/496-1133	7521 Acapulco, Ft. Worth 76112 FWE
Ansley, James B. (Lorraine)	214/778-2151	170 Turner Drive, Apt. #1, Trinidad 75163 FWW
	-B-	
Barnes, D. L.		2225 Barrow, Abilene 79605 WF
Barnett, Jr., H. H. (Polly)	817/729-5832	Route 3 Box 221, Cleburne 76031 WACO
Benkley, Fred G. (Kitty)	817/641-2777	Route 3, Box 221, Cleburne 76031 WF
Black, Walter G. (Sudie)	817/332-8924	121 Williamsburg, Ft. Worth 76107 FWW
Boulware, Floyd A. (Madalyn)	817/924-0992	3706 Hill Top Road, Ft. Worth 76109 FWW
Bowman, Glenn C. (Vera)	817/641-2317	Route 2 Box 482, Joshua 76058 FWW
Brooks, Jr., R. A. (Betty Ann)	817/924-2065	4359 Clay Avenue, Ft. Worth 76109 FWW
Brown, Leroy (Inez)	817/641-9773	1102 Trace Road, Cleburne 76031 WF
	-C-	
Christopher, Paul		4201 Wingren, Apt. #210, Irving 75062 TMPL
Clifford, Frederick Burr (Doris)	512/863-3611	1407 Hutto, Georgetown 78626 TMPL
Coker, Lloyd (Mary)	817/893-6744	304 Rusk, DeLeon 76444 BWND
Cox, Homer S. (Annie Lou)	817/237-4288	3809 Dakota Trail, Ft. Worth 76135 FWW
Crain, Hubert W. (Alice)	817/968-4674, 386-5924	1111 N Clinton, Stephenville 76401 TMPL
Curtis, S. W. (Mamie)	817/754-3359	920 Hines, Waco 76704 WACO

-D-

Darnell, Sr., James W. (Theda)	817/295-3304	Box 624, Burleson 76028 FWW
Davenport, J. Lester (Maribel)	817/675-8791	Star Route 2 Box 1, Clifton 76634 WACO
DeWald, Ernest O. (Ophelia)	817/547-9588	Route 2 Box 683, Copperas Cove 76522 TMPL
Duncan, A. Bailey (Louellyn)	817/582-8312	709 Park Drive, Hillsboro 76645 WAXA

-E-

Elliott, Ray (Frances)	817/435-2408	Drawer C, Meridian 76665 WACO
Ellis, Cecil M. (Maxine)		Route 2 Box 183, Moose Lake, MN 55767 FWE
Evans, Bob (Hazel)	817/594-4897	43 Burton Hill Road, Weatherford 76086 WF

-F-

Ferrell, Gilbert (Dorris)	817/531-1185	Box 24447, Ft. Worth 76124-1447 FWE
Fisher, Bill (Nell)	817/641-1968	2003 Downing, Belton 76513 TMPL
Flanagan, Cleon (Carolyn)	817/675-8386	Route 1 Box 238C, Clifton 76634 WACO
Foote, Gaston	817/924-6612	4100 Lanark, Ft. Worth 76109 FWW
Foust, Hubert (Opal)	817/325-2483	201 NE Sixth, Mineral Wells 76067 WF
Franklin, Dean (Beverly)	817/536-2408	4008 Scenery Hill Court, Ft. Worth 76103 FWE

-G-

Garrett, Morgan (Millie)	817/965-2939	Route 3 Box 600, Stephenville 76401 BWND
Geldmeier, Lee R. (Gloria)	817/772-0056	6617 Fish Pond Road, Waco 76710 WACO
Gill, J. W.	512/863-7917	1610 Elm Street, Georgetown 78626 TMPL
Gillis, Burt M. (Adele)	817/853-2074	Box 486, Moody 76557 TMPL
Gordon, E. R. (Jane)	512/452-3287	21 Waller #516, Austin 78702 FWW
Greebon, George	817/244-7558	3105 Durango, Ft. Worth 76116 FWW
Greenwaldt, William M. (Laura Jean)	817/731-6330, 737-3161	3228 Edgehill Road, Ft. Worth 76116 FWW

-H-

Hankinson, Victor (Oma)	817/754-4195	3817 Cobbs Drive, Waco 76708 WACO
Haynes, L. L. (Thelma)		3855 Edgehill Dr., Los Angeles, CA 90008 FWE
Hazlewood, Don (Dorris)	817/457-1703	7132 Craig, Fort Worth 76112 FWE
Hearn, Kester M. (Geraldine)	817/926-4725	3104 Binyon, Fort Worth 76133 FWW
Helm, Luther J. (Marie)	817/842-5955	Route 2, Comanche 76442 BWND
Herrington, Rollo J.	817/776-5433	4300 Hillcrest, Waco 76710 WACO

Hewitt, E. C.		RR Route 2 Box 45-A4, Trinity 75862 WF
Hodges, J. W. (Sibyl)	817/445-3855, 386-8708	Route 1, Gustine 76455 BWND
Holt, John B. (Margaret Ann)	214/361-2540	3420 Centenary, Dallas 75225 FWW
	-J-	
Jackson, Jr., B. F. (Elsie)		166 La Flecha, Green Valley AZ 85614 TMPL
Johnson, James N. (Lillie)	303/392-5123, 634-2655	3211 E. Fountain Boulevard, #301 Colorado Springs, Colorado 80910
	-K-	
Kelley, Leonard D. (Donna)	817/282-7069	5207 Bayshore Blvd. #17, Tampa FL 33611 FWE
Kupferle, Jr., N. H. (Doris Jean)	817/732-4704, 334-6481	38 Legend Road, Fort Worth, 76132 FWW
	-L-	
Layne, Len (Ethel)	817/325-7758	Route 1 Box 227, Mineral Wells 76067 WF
Loyd, H. Brown (Ellen)	817/772-8981	828 White Oak Drive, Waco 76710 WACO
	-M-	
McBryde, Bennie (Vada)	817/752-6259	3107 North 30th., Waco 76708 WACO
McCain, Noah (Thelma)	817/237-8259, 336-7277	6924 Foster Drive, Fort Worth 76135 FWW
McCord, B. L. (Quinetta)	817/738-9628	4834 White Settlement #129 Fort Worth 76114 FWW
McCown, A. B.	817/294-1457	4802 South Drive, Fort Worth 76132 FWW
McCree, D. L. (Jessie)	817/549-1424	1000 Kintner, Graham 76046 WF
Metcalf, Cleo (Cora)	817/536-2911	4824 South Hughes, Fort Worth 76119 FWW
Mitchell, William E. (Mamie)	214/647-1182	2210 Sherman St., Grand Prairie 75051 FWE
Morton, J. E.	817/675-8144	703 South Avenue M, Clifton 76634 WACO
	-O-	
Oglesby, Jackson C.	817/275-3693, 274-2571	1818 Doss Circle, Arlington 76013 FWE
	-P-	
Parmer, Quay (Mary Louise)	817/274-7462	2400 Graham Drive S, Arlington 76013 FWE
Peacock, Allen A. (Ione)	817/778-5198	3320 Thornton Ln., Apt. N-6, Temple 76502 TMPL

Perdue, Guy E. (Ama)	915/356-3634	304 East College Avenue, Comanche 76442 BWND
Piott, Ernest D. (Louanna)	817/461-5559, 451-4321	112 Varsity Circle, Arlington 76013 FWE
Pittman, Wallace (Annelle)	817/778-7241	3401 Chisholm Trail, Temple 76501 TMPL
Prather, Melvin (Lou)	817/429-8131	5519 Timber Green, Arlington 76016 FWE
Price, Henry (Irene)	214/937-7248	Route 4 Box 295, Waxahachie 75165 WAXA
Pumphrey, Homer (Rebecca)		902 Indian Trail, Harker Heights 76543
Purnell, Eric C.	817/753-6140	421 Dearborn Street, Waco 76704 WACO
Purvis, W. Norman (Avis)	817/431-9669, 531-1001	Route 2, 123L, Roanoke 76262 FWE

-R-

Raines, Harvey (Syble)	817/614-5223	1200 Tanglewood Drive, Cleburne 76031 WF
Richardson, John B. (Mary)	817/293-3116	1561 Milmo Drive, Fort Worth 76134 FWE
Rogers, L. Randall (Leslie)	817/292-5649	4816 Harlan, Fort Worth 76132 FWW
Rollin, Roy (Bernell)	817/625-4660	2213 Lincoln, Fort Worth 76106 FWW
Roper, Ernest (Camilla)	915/646-4194	1512 Avenue D, Brownwood 76801 BWND

-S-

Scott, Knox (Reta)		6849 Ciboda, San Diego, CA 92120 FWW
Sessions, C. C. (Rene)	817/451-1699, 336-7277	708 Candlewood Road, Fort Worth 76103 FWE
Shaw, William Lloyd	817/752-8986	514 Tyler, Waco 76704 WACO
Shirey, William N. (Gloria)	817/282-1248	1801 Brown Trail, Hurst 76054 FWE
Smith, W. F. (Margaret)	817/799-1680	Crestview Manor Nursing Home, Room 223
		1400 Lakeshore Drive, Waco 76708 WACO
Sutton, C. A. (Kay)	817/737-6488	5059 Ridglea Lane #1203, Fort Worth 76116 FWW
Swain, Karl L.		5351 Consul, Las Vegas, NV 89122 WAXA

-T-

Taylor, Henry M. (Sarah)	817/754-6427	1013 Primrose, Waco 76706 WACO
Taylor, Hubert C. (Lillian)	817/926-6655	2812 Westfield Ave, Ft. Worth 76133 FWW
Thompson, Carroll (Dorothy)	817/274-1345	422 Westview Terr., Arlington 76013 FWE
Thrash, Floyd W. (Mary)	817/294-1643	5620 Wales Ave., Ft. Worth 76133 FWW
Todd, Plez (Adele)	817/865-2520, 865-8314	Rt. 2 Box 428, Gatesville 76528 TMPL
Turner, Frank L. (Blanche)	817/641-0242	919 Highland, Cleburne 76031 WF

-V-

Vardiman, Boyce (Jane)	817/826-3118	Box 327, West 76691 WACO

-W-

Wamsley, Walter (Ardalia)	817/536-8633	4608 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth 76105 FWW
Whitaker, William G. (Jennie)	817/756-3659	3521 Frederick, Waco 76707 WACO
Williams, Horace W.		1903 Lombardy, Nashville, TN 37215 WACO
Williams, L. Stanley	512/863-6217	Wesleyan Retirement Home, 1105 Church St., Georgetown 78626 WAXA
Wiseman, Paul	817/261-2686	701 Buffalo Dr., Arlington 76013 FWE
Wooten, C. D. (Nettie)	817/641-8004	807 Hilltop, Cleburne 76031 WF
Wormwood, A. J. (Pat)	817/594-6608	1217 Ranger Hwy., Weatherford 76086 WF
Wright, Denzil G. (Ina)	817/737-7088	1304 Clover Ln., Ft. Worth 76107 FWW

-Z-

Zellers, Larry (Frances)	817/594-8548	401 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086 WF

Retired Local Pastors

Name/Spouse	Phone	Address
Bartos, Frank (Rose)	817/753-4344	1015 N. 20th, Waco 76707 WACO
Bush, Buford (Erma)	817/594-0400	201 Woodhollow Dr., Weatherford 76086 WF
Ferrell, Lloyd (Gertrude)	817/576-2418	619 S. 4th., Hubbard 76648 WACO
Johnson, Dan (Juanita)	817/594-6229	311 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086 WF
Jones, Wesley (Norma Lee)	817/386-3088	Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538 TMPL
Walsh, Jr., J. D. (Ina)	817/865-6291	336 State School Rd., Gatesville 76528 TMPL



EFFECTIVE MINISTERS

(All addresses in Texas unless noted)

Name/Spouse	Address	Office/Home Phone	Appointment
	-A-		
Abel, James D. (Linda)	422 Church, Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559 ,481-1426	1st. (Grapevine) FWE
Adkins, David W. (Brenda)	6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116	817/737-6510, 738-4931	Ridglea (Ft. Worth) FWW
Albertson, Jr., Ronald W. (Lou)	Box 99, Hico 76457	817/796-4539, 796-4209	Hico/Pleasant Hill/ Clairette BWND
Alexander, Michael (Kathy)	Box 25, Red Oak 75154	214/576-3744, 576-3555	Red Oak WAXA
Anderson, Arthur (Mary)	Box 88, Comanche 76442	915/356-2120, 356-2072	1st. (Comanche)/Gustine BWND
Armstrong, Larry (Janey)	311 W. Border, Arlington 76010	817/274-6282, 469-7896	Wesley Foundation, UTA FWE
Atkins, J. Noble(Dorothy)	Box 525, Ballinger 76821	915/365-2323, 365-5051	Ballinger/Norton BWND
Austin, Hubert (Jan)	Drawer C, Harker Heights 76543	817/699-6271, 698-3606	Harker Heights/Nolanville TMPL
	-B-		
Baggett, Bobby (Teri)	1122 Bryant, Ft. Worth 76126	817/249-1257, 249-5497	Benbrook (Ft. Worth) FWW
Bailey, Charles R. (Karen)	Headquarters 2nd. Brigade 1st. Armored Division Office of the Chaplain APO New York 09066		Chaplain, U.S. Army WF
Bailey, H. Barry (Joan)	800 W. 5th. Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277, 924-7666	1st. (Ft. Worth) FWW
Baker, Bruce (Elizabeth)	6250 S. Freeway, Ft. Worth 76134	817/293-0538, 293,0049	St. Mark (Ft. Worth) FWW
Baker, Vaughn W. (Jacque)	Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512/255-3336, 255-4061	1st. (Round Rock) Assoc. TMPL
Ballard, Ronald D. (Wanda)	640 Ridgeline Drive, #117 Hurst 76053	817/534-0251, 595-2831	Dean, School of Science & Humanities TWC FWE
Barkman, Gary W. (Doretha)	Box 155, Ranger 76470	817/647-1124, 647-3145	Ranger WF
Bass, Kenneth E. (Alice)	3308 N. Beaton Corsicana 75110	214/872-1877, 872-2039	Wesley (Corsicana)/Emhouse WAXA
Bassett, Roy T. (Mary)	1310 S. Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817/536-0512, 268-5079	Director, Metro Board FWW
Beavers, Jay L. (Millie)	601 Pleasant Ridge Drive Mansfield 76063	817/477-2287, 473-4636	Mansfield FWE
Bedford, Lee A. (Anne)	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536, 540-3323	1st. (Bedford) FWE
Benton, Robert Dan (Cynthia)	1109 W. Henderson Cleburne 76031	817/641-3311, 641-6830	St. Mark (Cleburne), Assoc. WF
Blancett, E. F. "Skip" (Gayle)	6500 Hampton Boulevard Norfolk, VA 23508	804/444-7665, 473-0665	Chaplain, U.S. Navy WACO

Boatman, Kenneth L. (Loida)	2801 Robinson Drive, Waco 76706	817/662-3155, 662-2266	Robinson Drive (Waco) WACO
Bowen, Gary Starr (Christina)	Cassila 4829, Quito,Ecuador	Quito 456-714, 248-694	Missionary, Ecuador FWE
Boyd, William P. (Gail)	2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-4321, 457-1494	Handley (Ft. Worth) FWE
Briles, Robert H. (Irene)	802 N. Elm Weatherford 76086	817/599-8601, 594-3290	Couts Memorial (Weatherford) WF
Brooks, Tommy C. (Ann)	Box 851, Taylor 76574	512/352-2244, 352-3756	10th. St. (Taylor)/Hutto TMPL
Bruner, Norman W. (Nell)	Box 768, Bangs 76823	915/752-6323, 752-6334	Bangs/Lake Brownwood BWND
Buhl, Arthur (Betty)	4833 Selkirk Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224, 926-2008	Westcliff (Ft. Worth) Assoc. FWW
Bunn, Sidney (Barbara)	Box 668, Breckenridge 76024	817/559-3685, 559-5606	St. Paul (Breckenridge) WF

-C-

Cain, Janice Kreitner	305 W. Broadway, Ft. Worth 76104	817/332-3778, 921-0513	Executive Director SAM FWW
Camp, Charles Dennis (Sharon)	PSC 541 APO Miami, FL 34007	Republic of Panama, 282/3771, 282-3399	Deputy Staff Chaplain U.S. Army TMPL
Campbell, Tony G. (Annette)	6441 Sun Crest Ct. Ft. Worth 76118	817/ 281-4723	Leave of Absence FWE
Cavanaugh, Robert (Molly)	Box 386, Hamilton 76531	817/386-8155, 386-3342	Hamilton/Lamkin BWND
Chamness, Gene (Mary Jo)	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384, 284-2857	1st. (Hurst) Assoc. FWE
Chandler, Jim (Donna)	Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512/255-3336, 255-4276	1st. (Round Rock) TMPL
Childress, Marcus "Marc" (Janice)	419 W. Walker Breckenridge 76024	817/559-8208, 559-2079	1st. (Breckenridge)/Caddo/ Eolian WF
Chism, Jerry (Liz)	5309 Ridge Springs Ct. Arlington 76017	817/478-7718, 478-5157	St. John the Apostle (Arlington) FWE
Clifford, John F. (Bernie)	Box 237, Ferris 75125	214/544-2474, 544-2465	Ferris/Trumbell WAXA
Clinesmith, Troy (Alice)	2600 E. Main, Gatesville 76528	817/865-2520, 865-2524	1st. (Gatesville)/Purmela TMPL
Cooper, Joe (Bernice)	Box 86, Lorena 76655	817/857-4283, 857-4283	Lorena WACO
Cox, Charles (Jeanine)	Box 39, Florence 76527	817/ 793-2535	Florence/Jarrell TMPL
Creppon, Garrett (Betty)	Box 398, Hewitt 76643	817/666-2500, 666-3172	Hewitt WACO
Cronk, A. L. (Mary)	Box 44, Bartlett 76511	817/527-3772, 527-3892	Bartlett/Granger TMPL
Crowley, Weldon S. (Patricia)	Southwestern University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-1981, 863-2926	Professor of History, Southwestern TMPL
Curd, Michael T. (Anne)	1326 Givens, Manhattan, KS 66502		Chaplain, U.S. Army FWW

-D-

Daniels, Jack Kyle (Evelyn)	1111 Herring Avenue Waco 76708	817/753-0181, 752-2316	Administrator, Methodist Home (Waco) WACO
Davis, Jerden (Edna)	Box 266, Springtown 76082	817/523-7874, 523-7636	Springtown/Poolville WF

Davison, Claude (Jacqueline)	Box 366 Santa Anna 76878	915/348-3667, 348-3776	Santa Anna/ Rockwood/ Trickham/Valera BWND
Decker, John A. (Margaret)	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571, 261-2895	1st. (Arlington) Assoc. FWE
Dennis, Gordon (Jean)	One Summit Avenue, Suite 505 Ft. Worth 76102	817/877-5222, 927-0759	Director, Finance & Administration FWW
Dirk, John (Diana)	Box 434 Corsicana 75110	214/874-4413, 874-3133	St. Luke (Corsicana)/Pleasant Grove WAXA
Dowd, John (Betty)	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-4400, 937-1183	1st. (Waxahachie) WAXA
Dugger, Jr., B. C. (Carlene)	Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067	817/325-4707, 325-2707	1st. (Mineral Wells) WF
Durham III, James B. (Lynn)	U. S. Navy Facility Argentia, Newfoundland Box 21, FPO New York NY 09597-1005		Chaplain, U.S. Navy FWW

-E-

Edwards, Kenneth J. (Cindy)	6401 Hartman, Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-6451, 534-9745	Forest Hill (Ft. Worth) FWW
Elliott, John W. (Barbara)	2804 Prospect Ft. Worth 76106	817/626-9404, 292-7840	Thompson Chapel (Ft. Worth) FWW
Erickson, Stanley W.	Star Route 3 Box 29B-10 Brownwood 76801	915/646-2300, 646-6995 State School: 646-5541	Early, Chaplain Brownwood State School BWND

-F-

Fagg, Joe (Aleta)	410 E. University Georgetown 78626	512/863-2370, 863-5040	1st. (Georgetown) TMPL
Feemster, Ben (Pat)	One Summit Avenue #503 Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-3011, 738-3011	District Superintendent FWW
Felder II, Luther B.(Cynthia)	1500 Pioneer Parkway W. Arlington 76013	817/274-1117, 265-7257	Grace (Arlington) FWE
Finley, James L. (Alice)	Box 114, Cleburne 76031	817/641-5943, 645-2253	1st. (Cleburne) WF
Flynt, Woody R. (Joan)	Box 364, Alvarado 76009	817/783-3101, 783-3348	Alvarado/Watts Chapel WAXA
Fourie, John J. (Susan)	1501 2nd., Brownwood 76801	915/646-9621, 643-1414	Central (Brownwood) BWND
Fowler, Joseph Andrew (Nina)	4213 Tynes Drive Garland 75042	214/ 276-2901	Mission Interpreter in Residence, S. Central Jurisdiction, General Board of Global Ministries
Francis, John Ed (Carolyn)	3-9-8 Nishi Waseda Shinjuku-ku, Tokyo 160 Japan	03/203-0101, 486-9894	Missionary, Japan FWW
Franklin, J. Travis (Laurie)	207 W. Second, Hubbard 76648	817/576-2313, 576-2672	Hubbard/Mt. Calm WACO
Freeman, Richard M. (Lois Marie)	Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	817/772-5630, 776-0306	1st. (Waco) WACO
Fuqua, Verne (Eva Jean)	920 W. Hammond, Ft. Worth 76115	817/923-6832, 293-8787	St. Paul (Ft. Worth) FWW

-G-

Gathings, Ervin M. (Nelda)	Box 8127 Dallas 75205	214/522-6742, 343-1705 Metro#263-3425	Area Assistant to Bishop FWW
Glazener, Elmer (Tim)	508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541	817/634-6363, 699-5880	1st. (Killeen) Assoc. TMPL
Glenn, R. Kyle (Elizabeth)	Box 3536 Temple 76501	817/773-3021, 773-5464	7th. St. (Temple)/Rogers TMPL
Goodwin, Wilton J. "Bill" (Helen)	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	817/754-4685, 772-8190	Austin Avenue (Waco) WACO
Goss, James Allen (Nancy)	1101 Rocky Canyon, Arlington 76012	817/460-4212, 460-0117	New World (Arlington) FWE
Greaves, Robert A.	304 Line St., Hillsboro 76645	817/ 582-2867	Line St. (Hillsboro) WAXA
Greenwaldt, Karen A. (Russell Harris)	P.O. Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202	615/327-2700	Director, Church Leadership Dev., Bd of Discipleship FWW
Grisham, William (Jean)	2317 Lido Ln., Arlington 76015	817/ 861-8631	Leave of Absence FWE
Grubb, Lawrence (Patty)	800 W. 5th., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277, 921-0794	1st. (Ft. Worth) Assoc. FWW
Guthrie, James "Gus" (Sue)	2750 W. Lowden Ft. Worth 76109	817/924-5639, 921-7830, 923-5277	TCU Wesley Foundation FWW

-H-

Hagemeier, Lloyd D. (Ollie)	Box 852, Coleman 76834	915/625-2812, 625-5494	1st. (Coleman)/Novice BWND
Haynes, K. Weldon (Arlene)	800 W. 5th., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277, 465-8764	1st. (Ft. Worth) Assoc. FWW
Haynes, Robert (Juanita)	Box 426, Glen Rose 76043	817/897-2572, 897-2511	Glen Rose WF
Henry, Sr., Luther W. (Mabel)	One Summit Ave. #505 Ft. Worth 76102	817/877-5222, 293-2100	Director Conference Council on Ministries FWW
Herzig, Robert H. (Gail)	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76010	817/275-2674, 460-7111	Epworth (Arlington) FWE
Hitt, H. Dan (Hazel)	504 N. Patrick, Dublin 76446	817/445-2157, 445-2158	Dublin/Green's Creek BWND
Hoffman, Cal Van (Gena)	203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667	817/562-5567, 562-6989	1st. (Mexia) Assoc. WACO
Holbert, John C. (Diana)	Perkins School of Theology Box 281, Dallas 75275	214/692-2405, 821-3362	Assistant Professor of Homilectics, Perkins FWE
Holden, Ellis (Gloria)	3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708	817/754-7333, 752-2279	Lake Shore (Waco) WACO
Holloway, Robert W. (Judy)	Box 520, Granbury 76048	817/326-4242, 573-8182	Acton WF
Holmes, Barry (Margaret)	502 Holder's Chapel Road Weatherford 76086	817/325-7806 325-4816	Holder's Chapel/Millsap WF
Hopkins, James A. "Jack" (Lynn)	203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667	817/562-5567, 562-3485	1st. (Mexia) WACO
Horick, William H. (Patsy)	1920 N. 25th., Waco 76707	817/754-1416, 772-1765	Trinity (Waco) WACO
Howard, Clifton (Barbara)	Box 1118, Belton 76513	817/939-5621, 939-3161	Mt. Zion/Kell's Branch TMPL
Howard, Jr., Wesley (Mary)	9000 White Settlement, Ft. Worth 76108	817/246-1242, 246-2778	Wesley (Ft. Worth) FWW
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth (Claus)	Box 205, Colleyville 76034	817/281-5254, 485-0047	1st. (Colleyville) FWE
Hulme, John W. (Lee)	3838 University, Memphis TN 38127	901/ 357-2307	Leave of Absence FWW

Humphrey, Roland Q. (Vera Anne)	Chaplain's Office 97th. General Hospital APO 09757	069/1541-8328, 532492	Chaplain U. S. Army FWE
Hunt, Crandall M. (Ruth)	3425 N. Elm, Ft. Worth 76106	817/624-9687, 294-2579	Calvary (Ft. Worth) FWW
Hunt, Henry L. (Shirley)	Box CMR 136,"A" Co, USAG Ft. McPherson, GA 30330		Chaplain, U.S. Army TMPL
Hunt, Richard A. (Joan)	177 N Madison Ave. Pasadena, CA 91101-1790	818/584-5550, 795-1807	Psychology Professor, Fuller Graduate School FWE
Hutcheson, John D. (Jatha)	1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401	817/ 964-3270	Bluffdale/Tolar/Tarleton Campus Minister BWND

-J-

Jenkins, Jr., Richard (Kathy)	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345, 467-7377	Trinity (Arlington) FWE
Johnson, Jr., Hiram (Myrna)	Box 70, Granbury 76048	817/573-5573, 573-1758	Granbury WF
Johnson, John C. (Helen)	6666 Hwy. 113N, Weatherford 76086	817/594-5471, 594-1149	Bethesda WF
Johnson, W. Don (Gay)	Box 578, Little River 76554	817/982-4767, 982-4496	Little River/Holland TMPL
Jones, Glenn E. (Janis)	720 New Road N., Waco 76710-4855	817/772-9549, 754-7908	Cogdell Memorial (Waco) WACO

-K-

Kim, Paul (Eun Sook)	505 N. 8th., Killeen 76541	817/526-3993, 526-0239	Korean (Killeen) TMPL
Kile-Smith, Wanda Gail (Gene)	1310 Collard Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0278, 536-1830	Polytechnic (Ft. Worth) Assoc. FWE
Kindley, Gary (Elizabeth Ann)	Box 254, Azle 76020	817/444-3323, 444-3153	Azle FWW
Kingman, Donald H. (Barbara)	Box 4117, Waco 76707	817/799-5124, 799-2550	Sparks Memorial (Waco) WACO
Kluck, Homer R. (Ginny)	Box 965, Temple 76503-0965	817/773-2481, 778-4143	District Superintendent TMPL
Koch, Rankin H. (Billie)	6112 Watauga Rd., Ft. Worth 76148	817/485-0312, 589-0401	Watauga FWE

-L-

Laing, Charles (Peggy)	720 M Bank Bldg., 221 W. 6th. Austin 78701	512/482-0848, 863-4020	President Texas Methodist Foundation TMPL
Leach, David (Anna)	Box 612 Whitney 76692	817/694-2599, 694-2246	King Memorial (Whitney)/Coon Creek/Lebanon WACO
Leach, E. Frank (Barbara)	5616 Crowley Road Ft. Worth 76134	817/293-5140, 551-6277	Edge Park (Ft. Worth) Assoc. FWW
Lightfoot, John A. (Dorothy)	1302 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	817/753-1762, 752-9545	Herring Avenue (Waco) WACO
Lindley, Gary A. (Eileen)	3908 Valley View Round Rock 78681	512/244-2175, 244-2496	St. Philip's (Round Rock) TMPL
Lindsey, Robert (Nancy)	1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/641-3311, 645-6039	St. Mark (Cleburne) WF

Loggins, John H. (Ann)	2606 Duther Arlington 76013	817/332-4935, 861-5676	Clinical Pastoral Counselor, Midwest Counseling Cntr. FWE
Long, III, C. Frank (Penny)	Drawer Y, Killeen 76541	817/634-7721, 634-5992	St. Andrews (Killeen) TMPL
Longsworth, William M. (Susan)	800 W. 5th., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277, 923-4327	1st. (Ft. Worth Assoc. FWW
Lovett, Jane B. (Jim)	8800 Raven, Waco 76710	817/ 776-7887	1st. (Riesel)/Meier Settlement WACO
Lucas, Barbara (Gaugl) (Wayne)	3600 Matlock, Arlington 76015	817/465-1291, 274-4769	Covenant (Arlington) FWE
Lukert, John (Pat)	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0278, 496-6709	Polytechnic (Ft. Worth) FWE

-M-

Marney, Benjamin (Mary)	3900 Meadowbrook Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741, 457-4178	Meadowbrook (Ft. Worth) Assoc. FWE
Marrs, Kent D. (Diane)	1800 W. Randol Mill Road Arlington 76012	817/460-8655, 274-9435	St. Stephen (Arlington) FWE
Martin, Russell T. (Cricket)	Box 435, Grandview 76050	817/866-3636, 866-2291	Grandview/Covington WAXA
Matthews, George M. (Virginia)	Box 68, Salado 76571	817/ 947-5552	Northside (Georgetown) TMPL
Mauldin, Gary (Janet)	Box 205, Wortham 76693	817/ 765-3345	Wortham/Kirvin WAXA
McAfee, Charles J. (Ida)	Box 530, Taylor 76574	512/352-2593, 352-3410	1st. (Taylor) TMPL
McClatchy, J. Pat (Lee Ann)	Box 3189, Waco 76707	817/752-7653, 776-8418	St. John's (Waco) WACO
McCleskey, Archie H. (Vivian)	2001 Grace, Ft. Woroth 76111	817/838-5421, 831-1673	Oakhurst (Ft. Worth) FWE
McClure, Charles (Suzanne)	Box 249, Ennis 75119	214/875-7491, 875-2513	1st. (Ennis) WAXA
McDermott, Scott (Dawn)	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536, 354-8605	1st. (Bedford) Assoc. FWE
McKee, John K. (Donna)	1509 Wilson, Ft. Worth 76112	817/457-2758, 457-4304	Eastern Hills (Ft. Worth) FWE
McKee, L. Michael (Joan)	Box 376, Joshua 76058	817/645-3183, 645-8162	Joshua FWW
McKinney, Eric (Susan)	Box 173, Stephenville 76401	817/965-5046, 968-3170	1st. (Stephenville) BWND
McManus, Ronnie (Charla)	634 Ridgeline Dr.#408 Hurst 76053	817/534-0251, 589-1275	Assistant Professor of Religion, TWC FWE
Mehaffy, Jr., Carl P. (Jackie)	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571, 275-1222	1st. (Arlington) Assoc. FWE
Meier, Jr., H. F. (Jean)	Box 1665, Brownwood 76804	915/646-8223, 646-9646	District Superintendent BWND
Messer, Robert E. (Helen)	509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036	817/297-4530, 297-1105	Crowley FWW
Miller, Johnny F. (Linda)	Box 529, Clifton 76634	817/675-3984, 675-8831	Clifton/Mosheim WACO
Millsap, Richard (Margaret)	5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-0701, 924-7254	Overton Park (Ft. Worth) FWW
Moody, William (Bobbie)	Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	817/772-5630, 776-4099	1st. (Waco) Assoc. WACO
Mosser, David (Helen)	613 S. Bowie DeLeon 76444	817/893-6155, 893-6540	DeLeon/Downing/Morton Chapel BWND

-N-

Nelson, R. Terry (Nancy)	2224 Colcord, Waco 76707	817/772-3620, 754-0439	China Spring/Speegleville WACO
Norman, Neil (Patrece)	Box 216, Palmer 75152	214/449-3293	Palmer/Bristol WAXA

-O-

Olney, James R. (Terri)	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559, 481-5361	1st. (Grapevine) Assoc. FWE
Osada, Donald F. (Barbara)	3419 E. Belknap, Ft. Worth 76111	817/838-6953, 838-3461	Riverside (Ft. Worth) FWE
Otwell, Edward H. (Willie)	Box 7740, Waco 76714-7740	817/776-8740, 772-7932	District Superintendent WACO
Ozmer, Harvey (Carol)	3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117	817/838-6834, 485-5216	St. Luke (Ft. Worth) FWE

-P-

Patison, Michael	Box 67, Weatherford 76086	817/599-9541, 594-2417	District Superintendent WF
Patteson, Bill M. (Kathy)	Box 6425, Waco 76706	817/753-6917, 622-8753	Baylor Wesley Foundation/ Wesley Chapel (Gholson)/Aquilla WACO
Penna, Richard G. (Amy)	7635 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth 76133	817/292-4551, 292-7284	Genesis (Ft. Worth) FWW
Phillips, J. D. (Cheryl)	2860 Evans, Ft. Worth 76104	817/927-0730, 535-5809	Morningside (Ft. Worth) FWW
Phillips, T. Michael (Georgia)	Box 80288, Ft. Worth 76180	817/281-0314, 485-4396	Smithfield FWE
Pike, Don (Joyce)	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571, 469-9797	1st. (Arlington) FWE
Pitts, Albert S. (Novelette)	711 S. 3rd., Temple 76501	817/773-2849, 773-0063	St. James (Temple) TMPL
Porter, James R. (Stephanie)	3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741, 534-3780	Meadowbrook (Ft. Worth) FWE
Posey, G. Dean (Diana)	5301 Davis Blvd., Ft. Worth 76118	817/281-0411, 281-0963	Davis Memorial (Ft. Worth) FWE
Prasad, Raja-John (Esther)	8517 Greenbranch, Waco 76710	817/ 772-4926	Leave of Absence WACO
Pratt, L. Bayard (Lou Ann)	800 W. 5th., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277, 838-9138	1st. (Ft. Worth) Assoc. FWW

-Q-

Quesenberry, L. Klel (Dean)	Box 187, Newcastle 76372	817/846-3352	Newcastle/Loving/Markley WF

-R-

Radde, Henry W. (Susan)	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384, 268-5135	1st. (Hurst) FWE
Radde, Leonard (Ann)	508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541	817/634-6363, 634-6606	1st. (Killeen) TMPL
Ramsdell, Michael E. (Rhonda)	108 Center, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-2344, 937-2342	Ferris Hts. (Waxahachie) WAXA
Ramsdell, Stephen (Susan)	1403 Red Oak Creek Road Red Oak 75154	214/576-8840, 576-2313	Ovilla/Britton WAXA
Reed, Billy L. (Sharon)	Box 334, Meridian 76665	817/435-2218, 435-2605	Meridian/Morgan WACO
Reed, Cecil D.	Box 245, Florence 76527	817/ 793-2914	Leave of Absence TMPL
Reynolds, W. T. (Jerri)	Box 126, Aledo 76008	817/441-8329, 441-7082	Aledo FWW
Rice, Charles T. (Tanya)	320 N. 15th., Corsicana 75110	214/874-5656, 874-3113	1st. (Corsicana) WAXA
Richmond, Robert W. (Eunice)	2500 11th. St., Brownwood 76801	915/643-1555, 646-9189	1st. (Brownwood) BWND
Rider, Dale W. (Beverly)	193 S. Pine, Southlake 76092	817/481-4147, 481-4147	Whites Chapel FWE

Ridlehuber, W. Tom (Willma)	3505 Colcord, Waco 76707	817/752-5230, 799-6156	Brookview (Waco) WACO
Riley, Jack (Edna)	Box 773, Temple 76503	817/773-5269, 773-3233	1st. (Temple) TMPL
Robbins, Thomas Q. (Connie)	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107	817/737-3161, 354-4719	Arlingtin Hts. (Ft. Worth) FWW
Roberts, Sidney (Bobbie)	235 Loop 820 NE #405, Hurst 76053	817/595-1611, 429-2712	District Superintendent FWE
Robertson, Eugene (Peggy)	Box 156, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-6720, 937-5718	District Superintendent WAXA
Robertson, Jr., John C.	Dept of Religious Studies McMasters University Hamilton, Ontario, Canada L8S 4K1	416/525-9140, 627-9468	Professor, McMasters University FWW
Rohlfs, Jr., Claus H. (Ruth)	Box 205, Colleyville 76034	817/281-5254, 485-0047	Colleyville FWE
Russell, Timothy A . (Wanda)	Box 399, Burleson 76028	817/295-1166, 295-1958	1st. (Burleson) FWW

-S-

Sammis, Glenn C. (Joanna)	Chief, Clinical Pastoral Services UMEDDAC - Nurenberg APO New York NY 09105		Chaplain, U. S. Army FWW
Sanders, Ed Parish	Queen's College, Oxford, England		Professor, Queen's College FWE
Sanders, Jr., James (Margaret)	2201 E. Park Row Arlington 76010	817/274-0116, 277-7819	Aldersgate (Arlington) FWE
Sanders, Robert W. (Lucile)	43 William St., Mt. Waverly 3149 Victoria, Australia	011/61-03-277-3990, -4827	Mt. Waverly-Monash Parish, Uniting Church of Australia
Sansom, Lloyd (Joyce)	Box 673, Hillsboro 76645	817/582-2342, 582-5563	1st. (Hillsboro) WAXA
Saylor, Jr., Joseph (Peggy)	7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76118	817/284-9371, 281-2705	Richland Hills (Ft. Worth) FWE
Schaub, John (Linda)	Harris Hospital-Methodist 1301 Pennsylvania Ft. Worth 76104	817/334-6971, 295-8262	Chaplain, Director, Dept. of Pastoral Care FWW
Schultz, C. C. (Jean)	852 Bedford-Euless Road Hurst 76053	817/284-7181, 282-2974	St. Paul (Hurst) FWE
Scott, Donald (Liz)	Box 214, Weatherford 76086	817/594-2860, 594-7580	1st. (Weatherford) WF
Scroggs, Donald H. (Charlotte)	Box 340, Keller 76248	817/431-1332, 431-9847	Keller, FWE
Sellers, J. W. (Gayla)	Box 205, Belton 76513	817/939-5703, 939-2793	1st. (Belton) TMPL
Shambeck, Louis J. (Jeana)	Box 967, Euless 76039	817/283-4421, 267-1200	1st. (Euless) FWE
Shelley, J. Charles "Jake" (Bonnie)	800 W. 5th. Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277, 457-1186	1st. (Ft. Worth) Assoc. FWW
Shipman, John T. (Harriet)	Box 79100, Saginaw 76179	817/232-0390, 232-2163	Saginaw FWW
Shuler, James E. (Betty)	One Summit Ave #505 Ft. Worth 76102	817/877-5222, 483-8505 817/877-5222	Director, Church Growth & Development
Shultz, Kenneth B. (Doris)	Box 145, Mart 76664	817/876-2751, 876-2023	Mart WACO
Sluder, Edis R. (Esther)	Box 1047, Joshua 76058	817/ 641-5630	Supt. Homes for Retired Ministers FWW

Smith, James W. "Bill" (Diana)	4800 Ohio Garden Road Ft. Worth 76114	817/625-6281, 624-8071	River Oaks (Ft. Worth) FWW
Sowell, Jr., Jesse J. (Annette)	Box 50010, TWC, Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0251, 732-5087	Assoc. Professor, Religion FWW
Spinks, Don W. (Sherry)	532 Valley Mills, Arlington 76018	817/ 467-5535	Leave of Absence FWE
Stegman Jr., Uriah "Buddy" (Claire Anne)	2820 Laredo Dr. Ft. Worth 76116	817/244-1153, 244-1766	Western Hills (Ft. Worth) FWW
Strayhorn, Billy D. (Mary)	Box 150, Groesbeck 76642	817/729-5137, 729-5139	Groesbeck/Thornton WACO

-T-

Taylor, Jr., Delbert H. (Sue)	Box 305, Olney 76374	817/564-5622, 564-5494	Olney/Jean WF
Taylor, Jr., W. C. (Pat)	Main-Ave. F, Copperas Cove 76522	817/547-3729, 547-4626	Grace (Copperas Cove) TMPL
Tibbs, Ben L. DeLose	Box 588, Eastland 76448	817/629-1022, 629-1653	Eastland BWND
Tims, James Edwin (Nancy)	Caixa Postal 16.139, 22.222 Rio de Janeiro RJ,Brazil	551-9563	Missionary, Brazil FWW
Torian, Gary (Alice)	Box 98, Moody 76557	817/853-2117, 853-3052	1st. (Moody)/Moody Leon TMPL
Torpy, Arthur Alan	Box 46, Gordon 76453	817/693-5352, 693-5380	Gordon/Santo WF
Traster, Jr., Elden (Jean)	5616 Crowley Rd., Ft. Worth 76134	817/293-5140, 292-2762	Edge Park (Ft. Worth) FWW
Tribble, B. Thomas (Jeannine)	520 S Madison, McGregor 76657	817/840-2181, 840-3785	1st. (McGregor) WACO
Tune, Wilma Smiley (Al)	3900 Meadowbrook Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741, 451-8240	Meadowbrook (Ft. Worth) Assoc. FWE
Turner, Gary F. (Carol)	Box 793, Winters 79567-0793	915/754-5213, 754-4172	Winters/Talpa/Wingate BWND
Turner, Robert M. (Nancy)	4305 Kirkland, Ft. Worth 76109	817/ 927-5958	Leave of Absence FWW

-V-

Van Rite, James W. (Mary Lou)	Box 284, Burleson 76028	817/295-8940, 295-9272	Kingswood (Burleson)/Cahill FWW
Van Zile, Larry (Mary)	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Road Arlington 76016	817/483-1666, 483-2349	St. Barnabas (Arlington) FWE

-W-

Walker, Timothy C. (Karen)	Box 88, Graham 76046	817/549-0970, 549-2277	1st. (Graham) WF
Walton, Charles (Ann)	Box 52, Georgetown 78626	512/863-5886, 863-2259	St. John (Georgetown) TMPL
Warden, Patricia G. (Robert)	2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-4321, 496-4074	Handley (Ft. Worth) Assoc. FWE
Warden, Robert (Patricia)	2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-4321, 496-4074	Handley (Ft. Worth) Assoc. FWE
Ware, Donna Jo	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571, 274-1660	1st. (Arlington) Assoc. FWE
Waser, Dale (Patti)	1400 E. Seminary Ft. Worth 76115	817/924-3551, 292-1085	Carter Park (Ft. Worth) FWW
Weathers, Bob F. (Mary)	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224, 926-5140	Westcliff (Ft. Worth) FWW

Weaver, Jerry A. G. (Celia Ann)	430 Funston Road, Wahiawa HI 96786	808/438-2592/2688, 836-5941	Chaplain U. S. Army TMPL
Whitbeck, Gary (Paula)	9191 Woodway, Waco 76710	817/772-2085, 772-3562	Woodway WACO
Wild, Randy M. (Janie)	Box 217, Midlothian 76065	214/775-3993, 775-3334	1st. (Midlothian) WAXA
Wilkerson, Lewis C. (Terry	320 N. Walnut, Waco 76705	817/ 799-8940	Leave of Absence WACO
Williams, Jr., Frank (Joyce)	Box 306, Coolidge 76635	817/786-2212, 786-4626	Coolidge/Tehuacana WACO
Williams, John H. (Elizabeth	Box 40200, Everman 76140	817/293-0577, 297-1523	Everman FWW
Williams, Patrick (Deborah)	522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104	817/336-2117, 924-4740	St. Andrews (Ft. Worth) FWE
Wilson, Charles "Chuck" (Karen)	Box 7736, Waco 76714	817/772-5630, 756-7526	1st. (Waco) Assoc. WACO
Wilson, Joe McLeod (Jackie)	7805 Crestwood Ct. N. Ft. Worth 76118	817-283-1561, 656-5110	Chaplain, Pastoral Care Dept., Harris-Methodist HEB FWE
Woods, Roger (Natalie)	125 Turner, Waco 76704	817/752-1822, 799-8615	Wesley (Waco) WACO
Worley, Joe D. (Sue)	804 SW. Hillside Drive Burleson 76028	817/ 295-9243	Leave of Absence WACO

-Y-

York, Nancy	Box 9, Troy 76579	817/938-2364, 938-7294	Troy TMPL
Young, Brian (Carol)	412 N. 37th. Corsicana 75110	214/874-5129, 874-5752	Central (Corsicana)/Navarro UCF WAXA
Young, Robert E. (Katherine)	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817/926-4626, 731-4377	University (Ft. Worth) FWW
Young, T. Michael (Margaret)	2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/354-9038, 267-3887	Wm. C. Martin (Bedford) FWE
Youngblood, Scott (Kathy)	2020 S. Collins, Arlington 76010	817/275-1033, 275-2192	Good Shepherd (Arlington) FWE

-Z-

Zellers, Jr., Clyde E. (Lorene)	4920 Reynolds Rd. Ft. Worth 76118	817/481-0093, 281-3321	Minters Chapel FWE

Deaconesses and Home Missionaries

Beckwith, Josephine	1505 Homedale Dr. #2307, Carol Oaks II Ft. Worth 76112		Retired
Carr, Maureen	1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104		Harris Hospital Clinical Manager of Nurses FWW
Gee, Oma Mae	3125 S. University, Apt. 3, Ft. Worth 76109	817/923-2730	Missionary in Leave FWW
Wright, Nan H.	1408 Ave. I, Brownwood 76801		Retired BWND

Probationary Members

-A-			
Arther, Barbara Johnson (Thane)	1720 NW. 25th., Ft. Worth 76106	817/624-3319, 232-1394	Trinity (Ft. Worth) FWW
-B-			
Baker, Roger Wendell	Box 3073, SMU, Dallas 75275		To Attend School TMPL
Baldock, Maureen Whigham	Drawer 246, Maypearl 76064	214/435-2271	Maypearl/Venus WAXA
Berry, John Kent (Vicki)	Box 27, Rio Vista 76093	817/ 373-2563	Rio Vista/Kopperl WF
Brennan, Max	Box 8186, Ft. Worth 76124	817/451-6980, 647-1335	St. Matthews (Ft. Worth) FWE
Byas, Wesley (Teri)	Box 146, Kennedale 76060	817/478-5811, 478-9505	Kennedale FWE
-C-			
Carpenter, Bruce (Diann Sue)	Box 457, Mineral Wells 76067	817/325-5437, 325-9667	Central (Mineral Wells)/Brazos WF
-D-			
Diehm, Kenneth John (Kenda)	806 Ave. H, Cisco 76437	817/442-1334, 442-1171	1st. (Cisco)/Wesley BWND
Disney, Ben Ross (Stacey)	5001 Briarhaven Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-0701, 485-5836	Overton Park (Ft. Worth) Assoc. FWW
-E-			
Elrod, Donald (Joyce)	Box 37, Blooming Grove 76626	214/695-2334	Blooming Grove/Dresden WAXA
-F-			
Fiedler, John F. (Sidney)	6401 Azle Ave., Ft. Worth 76135	817/237-2758, 237-5630	Lake Worth (Ft. Worth) FWW
-G-			
Gregory, Albert R.	2301 Monarch #1212 Ft. Worth 76119	817/926-7881, 429-7180	Campus Drive (Ft. Worth) FWE

534-5673

-H-

Harris, Dennis (Hattie)	313 Carver Waco 76704	817/ 753-6369	Springhill/Perry Chapel/ West Point WACO
Hawkins, Rickey Lee (Andrea)	1212 N. 5th. Waco 76707	817/756-5086, 772-7467	Mt. Zion (Waco)/St. James (Mart) WACO
Hightower, John Michael	3815 S. Jamestown, Tulsa OK 74135		Leave of Absence

-J-

Justus, Reed C (Cathy)	2490 W. Frey Stephenville 76401	817/968-8870, 968-3698	Oakdale (Stephenville)/Morgan Mill BWND

-K-

Kerzee, James Michael (Dianne)			Leave of Absence WAXA

-L-

Linnstaedt, Robert	Box 535, Rising Star 76471	817/ 643-3791	Rising Star BWND
Lydick, Sandra Jean Williams	8905 Kincaid, Ft.Worth 76116	817/ 244-8024	To Attend School FWW

-M-

McDermott, Linda (Thomas)	800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277, 732-7128	1st. (Ft. Worth) Assoc. FWW
McDermott, Thomas S. (Linda)	3321 W. Park Row Arlington 76013	817/274-1345, 732-7128	Trinity (Arlington) Assoc. FWE
Moran, Robert Harold (Mable)	Rt. 6, Box 138, Corsicana 75110	214/872-5079	Eureka/Streetman/Richland WAXA
Muller, Merrill G. (Deborah)	Box 277, Valley Mills 76689	817/932-5576, 932-6287	Valley Mills/Cayote WACO

-N-

Neaves, Priscilla (William)	2621 Bedford Road Bedford 76021	817/354-9038, 469-9306	Wm. C. Martin (Bedford) Assoc. FWE

-R-

Reed, Richard Alan (Jeri)	4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107	817/731-1984, 738-4123	Grace (Ft. Worth) FWW

-S-

Sands, Judith Ann	Box 56, Crawford 76638	817/486-2361, 486-2361	Crawford/Oglesby WACO

Schmidt, Stephen (Karen)	401 E. Adams, Itasca 76055	817/687-2650, 687-2475	Itasca/Osceola WAXA
Smith, Eric Earl (Jeanette)	5916 Melstone Dr. Arlington 76016	817/283-1561, 451-4668	To Attend Harris CPE Program FWE
Smith, Jeffrey Alan (Leah)	320 N. 15th, Corsicana 75110	214/874-5656, 872-7109	1st. (Corsicana) Assoc. WAXA
Smith, II, L. Edward	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571, 277-1844	1st. (Arlington) Assoc. FWE
Soulen, Melanie Stanley (Stephen)	Box 773, Temple 76503	817/773-5269, 773-7539	1st. (Temple) Assoc. TMPL
Soulen, Stephen Lewis (Melanie)	Box 773, Temple 76503	817/773-5269, 773-7539	1st. (Temple) Assoc. TMPL
Sowell, Annette Ramsey (Jesse)	5000 Southwest Blvd. Ft. Worth 76116	817/738-5184, 732-5087	Bethel (Ft. Worth) FWW
Suggs, Norman Lee (Nancy)	210 Case Street, Weatherford 76086	817/594-5215, 594-6325	Calvary (Weatherford)/Annetta/ Weiland WF
Sutton, George Mimms (Margaret)	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-4400, 923-1856	1st. (Waxahachie) Assoc. WAXA

-T-

Taylor, Jon Mac (Laurie)	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384, 282-8159	1st. (Hurst) Assoc. FWE
Thomas, Timothy G. (Sue)	Box 471, West 76691	817/826-5448, 826-3166	West WACO

-V-

Vickery, Genevieve (Jim)	410 E. University Georgetown 78626	512/863-2370, 869-0026	1st. (Georgetown) Assoc. TMPL

-W-

Walker, Darren Roy	3200 Denton Hwy. Ft. Worth 76117	817/838-6834	St. Luke (Ft. Worth) Assoc. FWE
Walworth, Jr., Maurice (Sally)	Box 415, Dawson 76639	817/578-1147	Dawson/Penelope WAXA
Washington, Charles E. (Janice)	Box 1273, Waco 76703	817/756-0128, 753-4697	Brack's Chapel (Waco) WACO
White, Jean Elizabeth Chennault	405 W. Phillips Court Grand Prairie 75051	214/ 262-1482	To Attend School

Associate Members

Anderson, C. W. (Celesta)	4109 Ave. N, Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0268, 535-0373	McMillan (Ft. Worth) FWE
Partee, Sam (Rose)	1111 Shawnee Graham 76046	817/549-1667, 549-1498	Salem-Crestview (Graham)/ Murray/Tonk Valley WF
Scott, Earnestine Dolly (Harold)	Box 775, Waco 76703	817/752-4294, 756-3575	St. James (Waco) WACO
Vereen, Jack (Louise)	2416 W. Berry Ft. Worth 76110	817/926-4626, 594-1889	University (Ft. Worth) Assoc. FWW

Affiliate Members

Auslam, Samuel P. (Willene)	1000 Macon St. #201 Ft. Worth 76102	817/335-9341, 536-8010	Exec. Director, Tarrant Co. Community of Churches FWW

Full Time Local Pastors

Bentley, Joseph (Norma)	Box 86, Salado 76571	817/947-8739, 947-5482	Salado TMPL
Buchanan, Thelma	Box 194, Hillsboro 76645	817/ 582-3965	St. Andrew (Corsicana) WAXA
Easley, Bill R. (Joyce)	Box 3683 Temple 76501	817/778-3851, 778-2014	St. Paul (Temple)/Grace (Temple) TMPL
Marlow, Herb (Lynn)	Box 267, Godley 76044	817/389-2287, 389-2267	Godley WF

Part Time Local Pastors

Hunter, Wayne (Karen)	Route 1, Santo 76472	817/ 769-4228	Strawn/Cedar Springs WF
Morris, George (Vivian)	1306 N. Kaufman, Ennis 75119	214/875-3523, 647-1269	Northside (Ennis) WAXA

Student Local Pastors

Agnew, Pete (Lois)	Box 200, Italy 76651	214/483-6335, 483-6365	Italy/Milford WAXA
Arther, Thane (Barbara)	4833 Selkirk Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224, 924-4098	Westcliff (Ft. Worth) Youth Director FWW
Bassett, Larry (Paula)	953 E. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/645-6597, 641-7796	St. Paul (Cleburne)/Blum WF
Bateman, Richard	Box 207 Thrall 76578	512/ 898-5160	S.E. Williamson Co. Parish: Beaukiss/Lawrence Chapel/ Thrall TMPL
Benson, Ernest	1127 N. Ross #22 Mexia 76667	817/562-3162, 562-7168	St. Luke (Mexia)/Dennis Chapel WACO
Burkhead, Max (Polly)	2908 Layton, Ft. Worth 76117	817/834-2503, 834-4136	Asbury (Ft. Worth) FWE
Carroll, Gary J. (Elizabeth)	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107	817/737-3161, 294-8237	Arlington Hts. (Ft. Worth) Assoc. FWW
Carruth, Gary (Rosemary)	Box 247, Kerens 75144	214/396-2275, 396-2372	Kerens WAXA
Hetzel, Richard (Pam)	Box 339, Palo Pinto 76072	817/ 659-2625	Palo Pinto/Graford WF
Jarrell, Timothy (Sarah)	Box 70, Granbury 76048	817/573-5573, 926-5916	Granbury Assoc. WF
Johnson, Joe E.	1909 S. 18th., Waco 76706	817/ 754-8422	St. Paul (Georgetown) TMPL
Madden, Jr., Myron C. (Jo Anna)	Box 146, Evant 76525	817/471-5763, 471-5637	Evant/Bee House/Levita TMPL
Richter, Rawlyn W. (Fran)	Box 127, Gorman 76454	817/734-2547, 734-2546	Gorman/Laurel St. (Dublin) BWND

Schultz, Dale (Diana)	1500 S. Hall St. Ennis 75119	214/875-5382	Trinity (Ennis)/Bardwell/ Rice WAXA
Valles, John (Anita)	1310 Collard Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0278 214/ 530-3199	Polytechnic (Ft. Worth) Assoc. FWE

Supply Pastors

Beck, Keith (Iva)	508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541	817/634-6363, 699-8688	1st. (Killeen) Assoc. TMPL
Campbell, Robert L. (Vivian)	Box 273 Milford 76670	214/493-3267 817/ 486-2148	Pilgrim Rest (Milford)/Brushie Prairie/Lacy Chapel (Italy)/ Wesley (Pelham) WAXA
Freeto, Carl (Linda)	127 Lazy Bend Rd. Weatherford 76086	817/594-7060	Brock WF
Garner, Terre	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	817/754-4685, 752-8918	Austin Ave. (Waco) Assoc. WACO
Hughes, Bill (Susan)	Box 57, Avalon 76623	214/937-8195	Avalon WAXA
Kelly, Danny (Kathy)	609 Ross, Comanche 76442		Zephyr/Sidney BWND
Ledet, C. J. (Sue)	1805 Concho Coleman 76834	915/625-5446, 625-4292	Trinity (Coleman)/Gouldbusk BWND
McKeller, John (Debbie)	Box 13, Haslet 76052	817/439-3110	Haslet/Dido FWW
McWilliams, James R. (Lynne)	Drawer J, Frost 76641	214/682-2721, 682-3811	Frost/Irene WAXA
Moseley, David (Carol)	1200 W. Kilpatrick Cleburne 76031	817/645-2373, 645-4064	Wesley (Cleburne)/Cresson WF
Mott, Marvin (Juanita)	645 Sardis Rd., Midlothian 76065	214/937-5784, 937-0058	Sardis/Bethel WAXA
Owen, Dyton (Deena)	Rt. 1, Chatfield 75105	214/345-6371	Chatfield/Barry WAXA
Yant, Joyce	Box 69,Iredell 76649	817/364-2351, 364-2576	Iredell/Cranfills Gap BWND

Retired (From Other Conferences) Supplying Churches in Central Texas Conference

Name/Spouse	Address	Phone	Assignment
Canafax, Wilson (Bernice)	6514 Oak Forest Court Ft. Worth 76112	817/282-7384, 451-3906	Hurst (1st.) Assoc. FWE
Cook, Jasper (Evelyn)	Box 160, Cross Plains 76443	817/725-7377, 442-3154	Cross Plains/Burkett BWND
Dunson, Wayne (Lorna	Box 52, Abbott 76621	817/582-8998, 214/230-1648	Abbott/Brandon WAXA
Krumnow, Clarence (Gertrude)	Rt. Box 109, Marlin 76661	817/ 896-3053	Perry WACO
Martin, Allan W. (Polly)	405 Live Oak Lane Weatherford 76086	817/ 594-8865	Bethel/Temple Hall WF
McAden, Lynn (Vina Mae)	3505 Surrey Lane Brownwood 76801	915/ 643-4930	Blanket/May BWND
Palmer, R. L. (Arlenia)	510 W. 15th. St. San Angelo 76903	915/ 653-7881	Brownwood (Emanuel Chapel) BWND

Appointed under Paragraphs 425.1 and 425.2

Altfather, Kenneth D	5309 Hastings Dr. Ft. Worth 76133	817/334-6971, 294-3653	Chaplain, Dept. Pastoral Care Harris Hospital-Methodist
Clanton, Jann Aldredge (David)	Box 3189, Waco 76707	817/752-7653, 776-7631	St. John's (Waco) Assoc. WACO
Faison, George T. (Deborah)	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Rd. Arlington 76016	817/483-1666, 483-2239	St. Barnabas (Arlington) Assoc. FWE
Hardwick, Gary Lyn	1111 Herring Avenue Waco 76708	817/753-0181	Methodist Home (Waco) Assoc. WACO
Mertz, David (Nancy J. Duff)	Box 399, Burleson 76028	817/295-1166, 921-9543	1st. (Burleson) Assoc. FWW
Procter-Smith, George (Marjorie)	2911 Oscar, Ft. Worth 76106	817/626-0620, 624-2435	Diamond Hill (Ft. Worth) FWW
Tice, Robert Lee (Joyce)	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384, 595-0497	1st. (Hurst) Assoc. FWE

Diaconal Ministers

Alldredge, Ethel	1601 Garnet Ln.#3408 Ft. Worth 76112	817/ 496-4654	Retired FWE
Barrett, Nelda S.	One Summit Ave. #505 Ft. Worth 76102	817/877-5222	Associate Director, ACCOM
Bigley, Kathleen Sue	410 E. University Ave. Georgetown 78626	512/863-2370, 863-3784	Minister of Programs, 1st. (Georgetown) TMPL
Brelsford, John W. (Dorothy)	800 W. 5th. Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277, 292-1386	Business Administrator, 1st. (Ft. Worth) FWW
Carr, Maureen	1301 Pennsylvania Ft. Worth 76104	817/334-6581, 267-9230	Unit Manager-2 Jones South, Harris Hospital-Methodist FWE
Dahl, Dorothy M. (Al)	313 N. Center Arlington 76011	817/274-2571, 451-6429	Director Christian Education, 1st. (Arlington) FWE
Dobbins III, Clifton (Annie)	2908 Hunting Dr., Ft. Worth 76119	817/ 531-1986	Leave of Absence
Goodlett, Beth	213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040	817/ 267-2890	Retired
Harle, David E. (Stephanie)	Box 7736 Waco 76714	817/772-5630, 776-8887	Minister of Christian Education 1st. (Waco) WACO
Harper, John Edd (Jodie)	Box 114 Cleburne 76031	817/641-5943, 641-4924	Diaconal Minister of Youth & Administration, 1st. (Cleburne) WF
Johnson, Alice B.	2712 W. Bewick Ft. Worth 76109	817/926-8706, 924-3434	Director Weekday Preschool, University (Ft. Worth) FWW
Leach, Sarah	Box 214 Weatherford 76086	817/594-2860, 594-4715	Director of Youth Ministries & Christian Education, 1st. (Weatherford) WF
Lorey, M. Gene (Ann)	3900 Meadowbrook Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741, 292-7446	Minister of Music, Meadowbrook (Ft. Worth) FWE

Morris, Ruth Kelley	320 N. 15th. Corsicana 75110	214/874-5656, 874-7084	Director of Education, 1st. (Corsicana) WAXA
Nelson, Nancy A. (Terry)	2224 Colcord, Waco 76707	817/ 754-0439	Leave of Absence
O'Brien, J. Douglas (Mary)	1290 Deleon Ct. DeCordova Bend Estates Granbury 76048	817/ 326-4133	Retired
Shirley, Rosalind (Deane)	5001 Briarhaven Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-0701, 457-8350	Diaconal Minister of Education, Overton Park (Ft. Worth) FWW
Teal, Mary W. (Tom)	4005 Angus Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/ 732-1046	Leave of Absence
Trevino-Teddlie, Jeannie (Jack)	2320 Primrose Ft. Worth 76111	817/ 834-0471	Consultant, Inter-Conference Comm. on Hispanic Ministry, Cen. Tex & Rio Grande Conf.
Vance, Lee M. (William S)	604 Rankin Drive Bedford 76021	817-282-7384, 268-0000	Educational Assistant/Con- sultant, 1st. (Hurst) FWE
Wier, Brenda Wilson (Richard)	2109 Hillcrest, Ft. Worth 76107	817/ 737-6065	Leave of Absence FWE





Surviving Spouses of Ministers

The surviving spouses of ministers are not voting members of the Annual Conference, but their names and addresses are listed for information.

Name/Spouse	Address	Phone
	-A-	
Apple, Idella (Ollie)	Rt. 11,Box 146-B, Lubbock 79407	
	-B-	
Bailey, Cleo (J. Morris)	3829 Cobbs, Waco 76708	817/756-2583
Baker, Mabel (S. A.)	3411 Cumberland, Waco 76707	817/752-6880
Bane, Ruby (W. V.)	3017 Woodford Dr., Arlington 76013	817/274-4949
Barron, Flora (Duke)	Box 2628, Garland 75041	817/271-6621
Basham, JoAnn (John)	1271 Roaring Springs Rd. Ft. Worth 76114	817/732-2979
Boyd, Era (R. Herman)	1001 Westwood Dr., Round Rock 78681	512/255-6762
Briggs, Myrtle (Roy E.)	Box 870, Lockhart 78644	
Brim, Thelma (J. K.)	4817 Crestwood, Waco 76710	
Brown, Opal (G. Alfred)	4904 Fall River Dr. Ft. Worth 76103	817/457-4704
	-C-	
Caldwell, Sharon (D. Welsh)	418 N. Echo, Fresno, CA 93701	
Campbell, Stella (James H.)	1600 Trafalgar Rd., Ft. Worth 76116	817/732-6242
Carter, Margaret (Elvis)	1016 Edgewood Terrace Ft. Worth 76105	
Cole, Ozella (Charles H.)	1022 W.7th., McGregor 76657	817/840-3484
Connell, Mary (W. L.)	c/o Juanita Heitman, 804 Edney, Ft. Worth 76115	817/924-9322
Cooper, Eddie Lee (E. M.)	Rt. 1, Box 512, Mexia 76667	817/562-5420
Cope, Mary Gean (Bob)	7240 Jewell St., Ft. Worth 76112	817/457-9173
	-D-	
Davenport, Mary V. (R. H.)		
Davis, Mattie (Roy H.)	1420 Ficklin, Corsicana 75110	214/874-4930
Duncan, Margaret (Haldor)	c/o Margaret Kennedy	817/675-3226
	311 E. 31st., Apt.103A Austin 78705	817/675-3226
Dunson, Mozelle (Wallace H.)	2209 N. 49th., Waco 76710	817/772-5940
	-E-	
Edwards, Jesse (Hayden)	Box 41, Morgan 76671	817/635-2641
	-F-	
Fallon, Ruth (George A.)	3519 Donnelly, Olympia WASH 98501	
Ferrill, Iva Ree (A. W.)	4621 Darla, Ft. Worth 76132	817/292-7814
Franklin, Evelyn (Samuel)		
Freeman, Barbara (M. A. L.)	1905 E. 17th., Austin 78702	512/477-8043
	-G-	
Gafford, Lucille (A. S.)	7209 Monterrey, Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-0252
Garner, Mamie (F. O.)	Wesleyan Home, 1105 Church St. Georgetown 78626	

Glaze, Myrtle (J. L.)	430 Bales, Cleburne 76031	817/645-9680
Goff, Alyce (Garrett J.)	1210 Paul Quinn, Waco 76704	817/752-5390
Goodman, Mary (Peyton)	3520 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110	214/872-3504
Granger, Elizabeth (Tom)	1309 Rodgers, Graham 76046	817/549-6696
Greenshaw, Virgie (Vergil)	1305 W. 5th., McGregor 76657	817/840-3110

-H-

Hamilton, Gertie (H. D.)	Rt. 1, Box 69C, Riesel 76682	
Hankla, Edwina (William)	1600 Texas St., Apt. #1602 Ft. Worth 76102	817/338-2726
Hardeman, Albenia (Jesse)	Clark College, 240 Chestnut Atlanta, GA 30014	
Harper, Margaret (John)	3201 Medina, Ft. Worth 76133	817/927-5989
Harris, Edna (J. L.)	6800 Reed Dr. Oklahoma City, OK 73116	
Holden, Doris (Joseph B.)	1105 W. 17th., Georgetown 78626	
Howell, Willie Faye (Maggart)	3855 Tamworth Rd., Ft. Worth 76116	817/737-9330
Hulme, Ella (A. G.)	3336 Kingsbury, Ft. Worth 76118	817/284-7333

-I-

Ingram, Ethel (Frank H.)	1716 Brittain, Ft. Worth 76111	817/838-3697

-J-

Johnson, Gladys (Floyd E.)	2226 Starr Dr., Waco 76710	817/772-5740
Johnson, Dorothy (Roy F.)	109 Lazy Lane, Crockett 75835	409/544-7081
Johnson, Mae (Willie B.)	521 N. Barnett, Belton 76513	

-K-

Keelin, Hazel (Harman)	107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro 76645	817/582-8378
Keese, Algie (S. A.)	700 Faulkner Ln., Waco 76704	817/753-0535
Knox, Eva (Howard)	3910 Denver, Lawton, OK 73505	
Kuykendahl, Eloise (H. E.)	2019 S. 9th., Waco 76704	817/753-2226

-L-

Lane, Mrs. A. C.	1616 Shelburne, Waco 76711	817/753-3238
Lane, Lenda (James)	7381 Love Circle, Ft. Worth 76135	817/237-2568
Lightfoot, Edith (E. H.)	3119 Clary, Ft. Worth 76111	817/834-2515

-M-

Marney, Bennie (A. K.)	1355 Magnolia, Stephenville 76401	817/968-8701
McClendon, Lois (J. G.)		
McDaniel. Juanita (John)	Box 4006, Glidden 78943	
Meritt, Iva May (John R.)	Box 592, Burleson 76028	
Minor, Helen (A. D.)	306 Texas Ave., Palestine 75801	
Moberg, Astrid (Theodore)	5201 Norma, Ft. Worth 76112	
Mohundro, Jenny (Samuel)	7117 Carbondale Corpus Christi 78413	
Morgan, Hattie (James W.)	1213 Preston, Waco 76704	817/752-1453
Murray III, H. Doyle (Nancy)	Rt. 2, Box 204B, Argyle 76226	
Muse, Maudie (Luckie)	818 E. 81st., Los Angeles CA 90001	

-O-

Oliver, Pearly (J. L.)	1786 Kingland, Stephenville 76401	817/968-3827

Olson, Dora M. (Lloyd)	165 Blossom Hill Rd. Apt. 214 San Jose, CA 95123	

-P-

Pace, Mildred (J. C.)	Rt. 3, Golconda, IL 62938	
Payne, Lillie (Jack)	Box 457, Weatherford 76086	817/594-0470
Pharma, Elvira	507 W. Hopkins, Mexia 76667	817/562-6260
Porter, Zona (Raybon)	3504 Martin Lydon, Ft. Worth 76133	817/927-2638
Poteet, Elizabeth (Horace)	314 S. Nueces, Coleman 76834	

-R-

Reynolds, Jane (S. Wayne)	4708 Melita Dr, Ft. Worth 76133	817/921-4117
Rucker, Lizzie (Millard)	Rt. 4, Box 163, Crockett 75835	

-S-

Salyer, Helen (O. B.)	8335 Starkland, Canogo Pk., CA 91304	
Scott, Shirley (J. R.)	1737 Westridge, Hurst 76054	817/282-5922
Shelton, Marguerite (Wallace)	3909 Wedgway, Ft. Worth 76133	817/294-0805
Shipp, Laura	1111 Willow Creek Rd. Cleburne 76031	817/645-3540
Shipp, Maybelle (W. E.)	2700 Austin Ave., Waco 76710	817/752-7025
Shuler, Gladys (P. L.)	Sunset Home, Clifton 76634	
Siler, Evarene (George)	Rt. 2, Box 570, Moody 76557	817/853-2567
Smith, Esther (Hubert)	1600 Texas St. #302 Ft. Worth 76102	817/338-2701
Smith, Marion (R. G.)	550 E. Ann Arbor, Presbyterian Village, Dallas 75216	
Son, Ruth (Thad)	216 Laurel, Mansfield 76063	817/473-1696
Sprinkle, Myra (J. W.)	1616 Janice Ln., Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-8087
Standlee, Beaulah (A. G.)	Wesleyan Home, #217, 1105 Church St., Georgetown 78626	
Stanley, Lovie (Roy E.)	900 Turner, Waco 76704	817/754-3770
Suddath, Julia (Frank)	421 McRae Drive Fayetteville NC 28305	

-T-

Taylor, Sr., Ruby (W.Cecil)	5417 Wedgwood, Ft. Worth 76133	817/294-3628
Thomas, Alberta (Glover)	4829 W. Lawthew, Dallas 75124	
Tucker, Mary Ethel	151 Kollman Rd., Mexia 76667	817/562-5360

-U-

Utley, L. Fay (Paul)	8119 Woodhue Rd., Dallas 75228	214/328-2334

-V-

Vanderpool, Josie (LaRue)	3024 8th. Ave., Ft. Worth 76110	
Vowell, Olga (Lindley)	828 Reverchon, Dallas 75216	

-W-

Watkins, Lela (Gayle)	1112 Enid, Houston 77009	
White, Augusta (William)	702 S. 26th., Temple 76501	
Whitefield, Osce (J. W.)	1704 Powell, Arlington 76013	817/275-5194

Wilkerson, Lucille (Chester)	604 Albert, Winters 79567	915/754-4585
Williams, Jewel (Marvin)	3508 Fairfax Ave., Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-8383

-Y-

Yant, Joyce (Dale)	Box 69, Iredell 76649	817/471-5528







Lay Members

(* Denotes Attendance at Annual Conference)

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Alternates
Ballinger/Norton	*Dale Herring, Rt. 2 Box 4, Talpa 76882
	A-Arletta Herring, Rt. 2, Talpa 76882
Bangs	*Anna Margater Decker, Box 768, Bangs 76823
	A-Frank Starling, Rt. 1 Box 83A, Bangs 76823
Blanket	John Speich, Blanket 76432
	A-Albert McLaughlin, Blanket 76432
May	Ray Todd, May 76875
	A-Elsie Carter, May 76875
Bluffdale/Tolar	*Jatha Hutcheson, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401
	Coke Turner, Tolar 76476
Brownwood:	
Central	*Carla Edwards, 2807 Glen Cove, Brownwood 76801
	*A-Monty Edwards, 2807 Glen Cove, Brownwood 76801
Emanuel Chapel	L. H. Reed, 814 Beaver, Brownwood 76801
First	Stuart Coleman, Box 666, Brownwood 76804
	*E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Cir., Brownwood 76801
	*A-Judy Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Cir., Brownwood 76801
	A-Johnny Dodds, 102 Brentwood Dr., Brownwood 76801
Carbon/Hannibal/	Coda McDaniel, Rt. 3, Gorman 76454
Proctor	A-Sidney Seale, Rt. 1, Carbon 76435
Cisco:	
First/Wesley	*Sherry Wright, Box 227, Cisco 76437
	*A-Mrs. Frank Williams, 806 Ave. H, Cisco 76437
	A-Rick Whatley, Box 243, Cisco 76437
	Dorothy McCune, Rt. 2 Box 33A, Cisco 76437
Coleman:	
First	*W. F. Campbell, Box 965, Coleman 76834
	*Rebecca Slate McClatchy, Rt. 1 Box 43, Bangs 76823
Novice	Jerald Wilson, Novice 79538
Trinity/Gouldbusk	*Billy Bartley, Rt. 1, Coleman 76834
	A-Bob Turner, Star Rt. Box 14, Voss 76888
Comanche:	
First/Gustine	Bob Moore, Box 430, Comanche 76442
	*A-Marguerite Ross, Box 239, Comanche 76442
Cross Plains	Lou Rodenburger, Cross Plains 76443
	A-Lyda Shults, Box 633, Cross Plains 76443
Burkett	Grace Green, Burkett 76828
DeLeon/Downing/Morton	Hiram Smith, Jr, 400 Comanche Dr., DeLeon 76444
Chapel	*Nancy W Brown, 300 S, Austin St., DeLeon 76444
	A-Helen Mosser, 613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444
Dublin/Green's	*John L Crouch, Rt. 4 Box 229, Dublin 76446
Creek	A-Wilbur Joiner, Box 742, Stephenville 76401
Early	Tyson Phillips, 1904 1st. St., Brownwood 76801
	A-Joel Johnson, 1316 Virginia Ave., Brownwood 76801
Eastland	*Carl Munger, Box 14, Eastland 76448
	A-Hazel Day, 515 S. Daugherty, Eastland 76448
Gorman	*Charlie Garrett, Box 146, Gorman 76454
	A-Tommye Haile, Rt. 1 Box 6, Gorman 76454
Laurel Street, Dublin	Max Gordon, Rt. 4 Box 153, Dublin 76446
Hamilton/Lamkin	*Sue Gardner, Box 868, Hamilton 76531
	A-Donna Anglin, 212 W. Main, Hamilton 76531
Hico/Pleasant	*A-Jimmie Ramage, Box 147, Hico 76457
Hill	A-Garvin Wood, Rt. 3 Box 190, Stephenville 76401
	A-Wilma Martin, Rt. 3 Box C30, Stephenville 76401

Clairette	R-Wilma Martin, Rt. 3 Box C30, Hico 76457
Iredell	*Carolyn Cotton, Box 237, Meridian 76665
	A-Ralph Bradley, Iredell 76449
Cranfills Gap	Mrs. Clyde Tindall, Box 98, Cranfills Gap 76637
	A-(Same as Iredell)
Mullin	*Camilla Roper, 1512 Ave. D, Brownwood 76801
Rising Star	*Virgil Young, Star Rt. 2 Box 97, Brownwood 76801
	A-Sibyl Sears, Rt. 1 Box 114, Rising Star 76471
Santa Anna/Rock-	*Genia McIver, Trickham Rt. Box 138, Santa Anna 76878
Wood, Trickham/	A-Susan Ramsdell, Box 366, Santa Anna 76878
Valera	
Stephenville:	
First	*Marion Pack, Rt. 3 Box 86, Stephenville 76401
	A-Geraldine Ham, Rt. 3, Stephenville 76401
Oakdale/Morgan	*Pearl Carpenter, Star Rt. Box 51, Stephenville 76401
Mill	A-Leroy Andrews, Glen Rose Hwy., Stephenville 76401
Winters/Talpa/	*Nina Hale, Box 65, Winters 79567
Wingate	A-Tommy Russell, 204 Laurel Dr., Winters 79567
Zephyr/Sidney	
Young Adult	
Representative	*Erica Conger, Box 14, Eastland 76448
UMW District Pres.	*Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
CCYM President	*Annette Priddy, Rt. 1 Box 52, Desdemona 76445

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Alternates
Arlington:	
Aldersgate	*Marge Lout, 115 Robin Ln., Arlington 76010
	Weldon Huskey, 2117 Greenway, Arlington 76010
	A-Myrna Johnson, 2111 Coral Dr., Arlington 76010
	A-Libby Emery, 2204 St. Vincent, Arlington 76013
Covenant	*Wm. Wayne Lucas, 428 Westview Ter., Arlington 76013
	A-Charles Robinson, 2119 Riverforest, Arlington 76017
	A-Allen VanZandt, 115 Volunteer, Arlington 76014
	A-James Dawes, 418 Browning, Arlington 76010
	A-Mrs. James Dawes, 418 Browning, Arlington 76010
Epworth	*Toby Linville, 3207 Avon, Arlington 76015
First	*George E. Smith, 2316 Perryland, Arlington 76013
	*Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012
	*Jack Ware, 1808 Elmhurst Dr., Arlington 76012
	*Jim McCown, 4808 Cheyenne Ct., Arlington 76013
	*Ruby Bane, 3017 Woodford, Arlington 76013
	*Claude Austin, 1918 Skylark, Arlington 76011
	*Jane Ellis, 509 St. Charles Dr, Arlington 76013
	A-Lila Atkins, 1807 Raydon, Arlington 76013
	*Bob Bisbee, 2802 Crowley Ct., Arlington 76012
	*Warren Green, 2005 Ford St., Arlington 76013
Good Shepherd	*Mary Louise Airheart, 1908 Woods Dr, Arlington 76010
	A-Don Martin, 3501 Lynnwood, Arlington 76013
	*A-George Younkin, 3501 Quail Ln., Arlington 76016
Grace	*Michael Heiskell, 2637 Sunlight Ln., Arlington 76016
	A-Coletta Davis, 3011 Legend Rd., Arlington 76014
New World	*Hollis Trietsch, 1808 Rhine Valley, Arlington 76012
	*Dorothy Cecil, 2457 Lakeview Cir., Arlington 76013
	*A-Bettie Jane Stout, 1613 Ridgeview, Arlington 76012
St. Barnabas	*Art Husband, 5702 Overridge Dr., Arlington 76017
	*Kim Simpson, 5408 Summit Ridge Tr., Arlington 76017
	*David Crim, 3005 Idlecreek, Arlington 76016
	Clayton Husband, 5702 Overridge, Arlington 76017

St. John the Apostle	*Merrilyn Irvin, 4808 Fawn Valley Ct., Arlington 76017
St. Stephen	*John Garrison, 2608 Oak Cliff, Arlington 76012
	A-Jim Rooker, 1738 Ridgeview Dr., Arlington 76012
Trinity	*Nancy Allen, 1606 Newsom Ct., Arlington 76013
	*Cathy Brown, 1700 Queensborough, Arlington 76015
	*Donna Speas, 1708 Galahad Ln., Arlington 76014
	*Jane Tecklenburg, 1424 Porto Bello, Arlington 76012
	A-Cynthia Bullard, 2456 Lakeview Cir.. Arlington 76013
Bedford:	
First	*Helen Towles, 1408 Autumn Chase Sq., Bedford 76022
	*Jay Ricks, 1745 Westridge Dr., Hurst 76054
	Lemma Tole, 3604 Harwood Ct., Bedford 76021
	Bob Grammer, 2946 Canyon, Grapevine 76051
	A-Phyllis Moore, 3500 College Ave., Ft. Worth 76110
	A-Marie Ricks, 1745 Westridge Dr., Hurst 76054
	A-Gary Moore, 1005 Eunice, Hurst 76053
Wm. C. Martin	*Tom Vastine, 1812 Ravenswood, Bedford 76021
	*Jane Vastine, 1812 Ravenswood, Bedford 76021
Colleyville	*Helen Ratliff, Box 146, Colleyville 76034
	Laura Reid, 309 Oakcrest Hill Dr.,Colleyville 76034
	A-Gina Owens, 104 Timberline N., Colleyville 76034
	*A-Vera Cox, 5408 Oak Hills Dr., Colleyville 76034
Euless	*Mrs. Boyce Byers, 308 Shadow Ln., Euless 76039
	Norma Lively, Rt. 1 Box 258, Euless 76040
	*A-Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire, Euless 76040
	A-Hazel Jordan, 301 Primrose Hill, Euless 76039
Fort Worth:	
Asbury	*Pat Moffaitt, 5532 Shady Meadow, Ft. Worth 76118
Campus Drive	John A. Richards, Sr., 5509 Wainwright, Ft. Worth 76112
	A-William Sims, 2213 Briardale Dr., Ft. Worth 76119
Davis Memorial	*Bill Harris, 3525 Scranton, Ft. Worth 76118
	A-Clydia Askew, 805 Springbrook, Bedford 76021
Eastern Hills	*Sam Calloway, 5013 Rock River, Ft. Worth 76103
	A-Doris Phillips, 5604 Charlott, Ft. Worth 76112
Handley	*Judy Richmond, 6001 Lakehurst, Arlington 76016
	*Carol Sue Greer, 7128 Jewell, Ft. Worth 76112
	*Al Peters, 6220 Dovenshire Terrace, Ft. Worth 76112
	*A-Al Patten, 5713 Blueridge, Ft. Worth 76112
	*A-Frances Hostetter, 506 Watson, Ft. Worth 76103
McMillan	Henry Persley, 6370 Saddlehorse, Ft. Worth 76119
	A-Clifton Dobbins III, 2908 Hunting, Ft. Worth 76119
Meadowbrook	Lois Bogusch, 7541 Monterrey Dr., Ft. Worth 76112
	*Gary Cumbie, 1550 Dalewood Ct., Ft. Worth 76112
	Lyle Williams, 5000 Dalewood Ct., Ft. Worth 76103
	A-Mary Langley, 5909 Yosemite, Ft. Worth 76112
	*A-Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Ct., Ft. Worth 76103
Oakhurst	*Marguerite Wilson, 1809 Robinwood, Ft. Worth 76111
	*Mary Lois Dickey, 3124 Lakeland, Ft. Worth 76111
	A-Vinson Strain, 3413 Clary, Ft. Worth 76111
	A-Mrs. Vinson Strain, 3413 Clary, Ft. Worth 76111
Polytechnic	Forest Markward, 6501 Brentwood Dr., Ft. Worth 76112
	*Theron Byrd, 1561 N. Edgewood, Ft. Worth 76103
	*Dottie Linn, 2105 Mistletoe, Ft. Worth 76109
	A-Robert Moore, 408 Lake Louise, Ft. Worth 76103
	A-Howard Robinson, 712 Green River Tr., Ft. Worth 76103
	A-James Bell, 1517 Holt, Ft. Worth 76103
Richland Hills	*Mary Alice Cown, 4712 Catchin, Ft. Worth 76118
	*Jack Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Ft. Worth 76111
	A-Helen King, 4327 Mackey, Ft. Worth 76118
	A-Tim Truman, 4609 Circleview Ct. W., Ft. Worth 76118

Riverside	*J. W. Hulsey, 4609 Ridgemont, Ft. Worth 76117
	*Merrell Goolsby, 2012 Fairview, Ft. Worth 76111
	A-Maurine Hulsey, 4609 Ridgemont, Ft. Worth 76117
	A-Nettie Goolsby, 2012 Fairview, Ft. Worth 76111
St. Andrew	*Dorothy Barrett, 1013 Judd, Ft. Worth 76104
	*A-T. W. Micheaux, 1255 E. Robert, Ft. Worth 76104
	Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock, Ft. Worth 76132
	A-John Kinney, 2944 Dunford, Ft. Worth 76105
	A-Lisa Marshall, 6929 Gettysburg, Ft. Worth 76140
St. Luke	*Dana Sullivan, 4613 Starlight Dr., Ft. Worth 76117
	*Helen Thomas, 5904 Circular Dr., Ft. Worth 76117
	*A-Paul Robinson, 2017 Cimarron Trail, Hurst 76054
	*A-Katherine Robinson, 2017 Cimarron Tr., Hurst 76054
	A-Paul Sandstrom, 5912 Diamond Oaks Ct., Ft. Worth 76117
St. Matthew	Irene Adams, 1441 Muse, Ft. Worth 76112
	A-Carolyn Bell, 7529 Castillo, Ft. Worth 76112
Wichita Avenue	*Bob Cain, 3712 Mansfield Hwy., Ft. Worth 76119
	A-Ina Gaither, 3005 Pioneer, Ft. Worth 76119
Grapevine	*Lloyd Latta, Box 92781, Southlake 76092
	*Mimnie Lee Lancaster, 305 Azalea, Grapevine 76051
	Bob Lyford, 2551 E. Southlake Bl., Southlake 76092
	*A-Joe Ann Standlee, 815 N. Lucas, Grapevine 76051
	*A-Sylvia Morrison, 410 Crestview Dr., Grapevine 76051
Hurst:	
First	*Larry Spradley, 121 Louella E., Hurst 76053
	*Chuck Jorden, 729 Toni, Hurst 76053
	*Edna Anderson, 648 Ponderosa, Hurst 76053
	*A-Babe Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053
	*Marge Tillery, 609 Ridgecrest Dr., Hurst 76053
	Chuck Collins, 320 Lawana, Bedford 76021
	A-Norman Foreman, 221 Circleview S., Hurst 76053
	A-Georgann Gallean, 1717 Louella Ct., Hurst 76053
	A-James McCormick, 1108 Birch, Hurst 76053
	A-Grady Floyd, 1105 Balentine, Hurst 76053
	*A-Marion Carey, 712 Royal Ln., Hurst 76053
St. Paul	Leon Shields, 1741 Brown Trail, Hurst 76054
	*A-Marrilyn Ross, 728 Joanna, Hurst 76053
Keller	*John Sherrer, 320 Knox Rd., Roanoke 76262
	A-Jeanette West, 1133 Sunrise Dr., Keller 76248
	A-Peggy Payne, Box 343, Keller 76248
Kennedale	*John Hammack, 1904 Glencrest Circle, Arlington 76010
	A-Bryan Brown, 5708 Sterling Green, Arlington 76017
Mansfield	*Gloria Geyer, Rt. 3 Box 18C-4, Mansfield 76063
	Gil Ritchey, Rt. 3 Box 255-D, Ft. Worth 76140
	A-George Popko, 608 Parkridge Dr. S., Mansfield 76063
Minters Chapel	*Richard Lebredo, 3525 Meadowside St, Bedford 76021
	*A-Sherri Lebredo, 3525 Meadowside St., Bedford 76021
	A-James Isaacs, 6421 Wakefield St., Ft. Worth 76180
Englewood	*Joe Ostrokol, 3801 Triumph St, Ft. Worth 76119
	A-Clarence Barrett, 4209 S. Henderson, Ft. Worth 76115
Smithfield	*Walter Roberts 433 Ridgeview Circle, Keller 76248
	A-Eric Hill, 7601 Precinct Lane Road, Ft. Worth 76180
Watauga	*Rhea Anderson, 645 Forest Lane, , Hurst 76053
	A-Betty Thatcher, 5948 Maurie Drive, Watauga 76148
White's Chapel	Gerald Hodges, 1210 Ashmore Ct., Southlake 76092
	*Robert Hamp, 8801 Clay Hibbins, Ft. Worth 76180
	A-Ralph Evans, 379 N. Shady Oaks, Southlake 76092
Diaconals	*Brenda Wilson Wier, 2109 Hillcrest, Ft. Worth 76107
	*Nelda Barrett, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102
	*Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Ft. Worth 76111
	*Lee Vance, 604 Rankin, Bedford 76022

Deaconess	*Maureen Carr, 1740 Sotogrande, Hurst 76053
Chairman, Bd of Discipleship	*Barbara Meador-Carter, 701 Gunnison Ct., Arlington 76006
Conference Staff	*Mary Gean Cope, One Summit Ave.#505, Ft. Worth 76102
Youth	*Andrew John Decker, 107 E North St., Arlington 76011
District UMM Pres.	*Cramer Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053
Youth Rep.	*Stephanie Parish, 6612 Hillside Ct., N. Richland Hills 76118
District UMW Pres.	*Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012
District Lay Leader	*Glen Whitley, 345 Charleston, Hurst 76054

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Alternates
Aledo	*Alex McGlinchey, Rt. 2 Box 28, Aledo 76008
	A-Lon Young, 2000 Ranch House Rd., Weatherford 76086
Azle	*Parlee Price, Rt. 2, 1512 Dawn Dr. S., Azle 76020
	*James Emanuel, 221 Timberlake Dr., Azle 76020
	*A-Odessa Emanuel, 221 Timberlake Dr., Azle 76020
Burleson:	
First	Sandy Bartee, 105 Meandering Ln., Burleson 76028
	Waymon Messick, Rt. 1 Box 1816, Burleson 76028
	Paul Mathis, 720 N.W. Lorna, Burleson 76028
	A-Clara Shippey, 1000 Oak Grove E., Burleson 76028
Kingswood	Don McBride, 2013 Hardgrove Lane, Burleson 76028
	A-Mona Sumner, 533 Gardens Blvd., Burleson 76028
Cahill	Mary Jackson, Rt. 4 Box 1230, Alvarado 76009
Crowley	Richard Crooks, 108 N. Beverly, Crowley 76036
	*Mendil Kohn, 1213 Justin, Crowley 76036
	*A-Ross Senter, Rt. 1 Box 165, Burleson 76028
Fort Worth:	
Arlington Hts.	*Louetta Foster, 2216 Ashland, Ft. Worth 76107
	Andrew McMahan, 726 N. Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107
	*Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th., Ft Worth 76107
	*Dr. Pelham Staples, 6304 Firth Rd., Ft Worth 76116
	*Bennie Smith, 4320 Pershing, Ft. Worth 76107
	*A-Linze Foster, 2216 Ashland, Ft. Worth 76107
	A-Mildred Staples, 6304 Firth Rd., Ft. Worth 76116
Benbrook	*Sandy Stevenson, 4105 Penrose, Ft. Worth 76116
	A-Anna Lee Stevenson, 4105 Penrose, Ft. Worth 76116
Bethel	E. K. Miles, 2216 Carleton, Ft. Worth 76107
	A-Melinda Fletcher, 3572 Bellair Dr. N, Ft. Worth 76109
Boulevard	*Tommy Wadsworth, 3418 N. Elm, Ft. Worth 76106
Calvary	A-Fred Elliott, 3329 Hamilton, Ft. Worth 76107
Carter Park	Marvin Garrett, 4400 Glacier, Ft. Worth 76115
	A-Ted Loggins, 5612 James Ave.#103B, Ft. Worth 76106
Diamond Hill	Tom Richard, 3854 Oscar, Ft. Worth 76106
	A-Weldon Clark, 2532 N.E. 30th., Ft. Worth 76106
	A-Mrs. Weldon Clark, 2532 N.E. 30th., Ft. Worth 76106
Edge Park	*Wister McDaniel, 2516 Mockingbird Rd., Burleson 76028
	*Walter Chessmore, 3804 Wayland Dr., Ft. Worth 76133
Everman	*Milford Dunnam, 800 Marlene, Everman 76140
	A-Frank Hinze, Rt. 3 Box 272 A, Ft. Worth 76140
First	*June Gilmore, 5620 Charlott, Ft. Worth 76112
	Beverly Herd, 6101 Merrymount, Ft. Worth 76107
	*Tommy Howle, 4705 Shady Lake Dr., F. Worth 76118
	Tom Misfeldt, 2800 6th. Ave., Ft. Worth 76110
	Charles Powell, Box 444, Hurst 76053
	*James H. Stewart, Jr., Box 15040, Ft. Worth 76119
	Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca, Ft. Worth 76112

A-Bob Klabzuba, 1509 Shady Oaks Ln. Ft. Worth 76107
A-Marilyn Gasser, 2804 Simondale Dr., Ft. Worth 76109
A-Norval Kneten, 1416 Elizabeth Blvd., Ft. Worth 76110
*A-Bill Montgomery, 3129 Spanish Oak, Ft. Worth 76109
A-Aubrey Morgan, 4208 Shannon Dr., Ft. Worth 76116
A-Barbara Riley, 20 Valley Ridge Rd., Ft. Worth 76107
A-Nancy Smith, 705 Rivercrest Dr., Ft. Worth 76107
A-Debra Sturdivant, 1308 Juneau Ct., Ft. Worth 76116

Forest Hill
Mary Evridge, 2920 Ryan Place, Ft. Worth 76110
*A-Louis Evridge, 2920 Ryan Place, Ft. Worth 76110

Genesis
*Diane Lacey, 4809 Courtside Dr., Ft. Worth 76133
Reed Bilz, 6316 Walborn Court, Ft. Worth 76133
A-Jim Springer, 7928 Rockdale Rd., Ft. Worth 76134

Grace
*Frances Bickham, 4208 Westerly Rd., Ft. Worth 76116
A-Mary Bassett, 4128 Sanquinet, Ft. Worth 76107

Lake Worth
*Herb Reeves, 6105 Rocky Point Tr., Ft. Worth 76135

Morningside
Dr. Beatrice Douglas, 2305 Fairway, Ft. Worth 76119
*Jane Goodspeed, 1513 Mims, Ft. Worth 76112
A-Abe Washington, 1166 Limerick, Ft. Worth 76134

Overton Park
Steve Sikes, 3908 Westcliff Rd. S., Ft. Worth 76109
*Paul Crenshaw, Box 330729, Ft. Worth 76163
Paul Leonard, 6401 Klamath Rd., Ft. Worth 76116
A-Virginia Lipscomb, 7120 Monterrey Dr., Ft. Worth 76112
A-Merilyn Richards, 4215 Inman Ct., Ft. Worth 76109

Ridglea
*Ivan Eyler, 4301 Winding Way, Ft. Worth 76126
*Jeannine Moore, 1405 Ems Rd. E., Ft. Worth 76116
A-Stella Campbell, 1600 Trafalgar, Ft. Worth 76116

River Oaks
*Ray Huyge, 312 Hassett, Ft. Worth 76114
Sue Walker, 5708 Wells Circle S., Ft. Worth 76114
A-Jack Alexander, 4725 Hope, Ft. Worth 76114
*A-Molly Cavanaugh, 5145 Southbrook, Ft. Worth 76114

Saginaw
Tom Abel, 216 Blue Ridge Trail, Saginaw 76179

St. Mark
*Earl Edwards, 209 Georgian Road, Ft. Worth 76134
Charley B. Stanley, 604 W. Skelly, Crowley 76036

St.Paul
*Otto Warren, 2905 Leith, Ft. Worth 76133

Thompson Chapel
*Mae Owens, 2822 Lee St., Ft. Worth 76106
A-Linda Savannah, 2906 Hanna, Ft. Worth 76106

Trinity
*R. V. Nelson, 6324 Waldermor, Ft Worth 76117
A-W. R. Humble, Jr., 3003 Fincher Rd., Ft. Worth 76117

University
*Elvira Harris, 3224 Spanish Oak, Ft. Worth 76109
*Dan W. Robinson, 3601 Lynndale Pl., Ft. Worth 76133
Mrs. Douglas Vaughan, 4308 Selkirk Dr.W., Ft. Worth 76109
*A-Harry E. Rankin, 4320 Wedgworth Rd. S., Ft. Worth 76133
*A-Elizabeth Jean Rankin, 4320 Wedgworth Rd. S. Ft. Worth 76109
*A-Barbara Robinson, 3601 Lynndale Pl., Ft. Worth 76133

Wesley
*Evelyn Trantham, 8407 Whitney, Ft. Worth 76108
A-M. H. Anderson, 4012 Shannon Dr., Ft. Worth 76116

Westcliff
*Dottie Yates, 6513 Winifred, Ft. Worth 76133
*Florren Mielke, 6005 Wallen, Ft. Worth 76133
*Ray Hennington, 6001 Wedgmont Cir., Ft. Worth 76133
*Nova Lee Mahon, 4167 Sarita, Ft. Worth 76109
*Wesley Sears, 4363 Capra Way, Ft. Worth 76126

Western Hills
*Emma Carpenter, 3909 Mary's Creek, Ft. Worth 76116
*George Gatchell, 3221 Durango, Ft. Worth 76116
A-Jean Linn, 3213 Phoenix, Ft. Worth 76116
A-Nita Reinhart, 4009 Mary's Creek, Ft. Worth 76116

Haslet
*Mickey Smith, Box 117, Haslet 76052
A-Faith Huddleston, Rt. 1 Box 728, Haslet 76052

Dido
Edythe Cahill, Rt. 9 Box 106, Ft. Worth 76106

Joshua
*Amanda Seale, 19 Buffalo Ln., Joshua 76058
A-Tom Seale, 19 Buffalo Ln., Joshua 76058

Silver Creek	*Harold Wright, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 136-75, Weatherford 76086 A-Lela Cherry, Rt. 1 Box 140, Weatherford 76086
Diaconals	*John Brelsford, 800 W. 5th., Ft. Worth 76102 *Dorothy Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011 *Alice B. Johnson, 2712 W. Berwick, Ft. Worth 76109 *Rosalind Shirley, 3803 Village Glen Trail, Arlington 76016 *Mary Teal, 4005 Ana, Ft. Worth 76116
Conf. Lay Leader	*B. F. Hank Carroll, 3821 Wharton Dr., Ft. Worth 76133
District UMW Pres.	*Flo Cozine, 5508 Randell, Ft. Worth 76134
Conf. UMW Pres.	*Helen Marshall, 3012 Sixth, Ft. Worth 76110
Chairman, Archives	*Jean Traster, 3805 Walton, Ft. Worth 76133
Gen. Bd. Member	*Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing, Ft. Worth 76110

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Alternates
Bartlett/Granger	Russell Bartlett, Box 196, Bartlett 76511 A-Clarence Marchak, Box 244, Bartlett 76511
Belton:	
First	Luther Reynolds, 13 S. Stern Ln., Belton 76513 *Earon Hood, Rt. 5 Box 5803B, Belton 76513 Sandra Thomas, c/o Box 211, Belton 76513 Gary Terlouw, #11 Woodlake, Belton 76513 A-Grace Weaver, Rt. 2 Box 2579, Belton 76513 A-Doris Reynolds, 12 S. Stern Ln., Belton 76513
Mt. Zion/ Kells Branch	*Cecelia L. Fulcher, 1211 W. Ave. J, Belton 76513
Bethel	Odie Ebling, Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538 A-Warner Kleber, Rt. 1, Jonesboro 7538
Copperas Grace	*Herbert Groth, 801 Judy Ln., Copperas Cove 76522 *Mark Murphy, 1204 W. Ave. E, Copperas Cove 76522
Evant Parish:	
Evant/Bee House/Levita	Alma Green, Box 322, Evant 76525 *A-Roy Conner, Angora Hts., BeeHouse 76512
Florence/Jarrell	*Windell Sullivan, Box 295, Florence 76527 A-F. G. Mihlberger, Rt. 1 Box 132-B, Jarrell 76537
Gatesville:	
First	*Nellie Sheldon, 107 N. 31st., Gatesville 76528
Purnela	A-Florence Lemberg, 2504 Osage, Gatesville 76528
Georgetown:	
First	*Jo Ann Morse, Rt. 1 Box 11B, Georgetown 78636 Marilyn Maidlow, 4103 Sevilla, Georgetown 78628 A-Jack Maidlow, 4103 Sevilla, Georgetown 78628 *A-Millie Rucker,3401 Lonesome Trail, Georgetown 78626
St. John	*Oliver Forswell, 1907 Paige, Georgetown 78626 A-Reb Bacchus, Rt. 3 Box 956, Georgetown 78626
St. Paul	Dorris Holden, 1606 Scenic Dr., Georgetown 78626
Northside	Larry Wittera, Rt. 1 Box 148, Georgetown 78626 A-Virginia Matthews, Box 68, Salado 76571
Harker Heights	Wanda Foster, Rt. 1 Box 74, Killeen 76541
Nolanville	A-Judy Hasse, 109 Stone Canyon Ct., Harker Hts. 76543
Jonesboro/Lanham/	*Peggy Robuck, Rt. 2, Jonesboro 76538 A-Norma Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538
Turnersville	A-Charlotte Cheatham, Rt. 1, Valley Mills 76689
Killeen:	
First	*Ken Smith, 3304 Lake Rd., Killeen 76541 *Debra Smith, 3304 Lake Rd., Killeen 76543 Doris Wood, 700 Lydia, Killeen 76541

	A-Gladys Sharkey, 1215 S. Ann, Killeen 76541
	A-David Huff, 2304 Davis, Killeen 76541
	A-Stan Passman, 4511 Greenbriar, Killeen 76541
	*A-Mike Pinson, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541
	A-Keith Beck, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541
	A-Vera Mae Clark, 1100 N. Gray, Killeen 76541
Korean	Ran Dalton, Zephyr Rd., Brookside Apt.#1035, Killeen 76541
	*A-Hee Yong Lee, 508 N. 8th., Killeen 76541
St. Andrews	Johnny Campbell, 405 W. Mary Jane, Killeen 76541
	A-Irene Speer, 1202 Illinois, Killeen 76541
Little River/ Holland	*Pam Moncrief, Box 465, Little River 76554
	A-Becky Cooper, 1304 Quail Circle #C, Killeen 76542
Moody, First/ Moody Leon	*Edward Schmidt, Rt. 1, Moody 76557
	A-Betty Webb, Rt. 2, Moody 76557
Mooreville/Bruce- ville Eddy	Marie Johnson, Box 174, Eddy 76524
	A-Opal Elliott, Rt. 1, Chilton 76632
Round Rock: First	Trudy Lee, 904 Penny Ln., Round Rock 78664
	O'Dell Lumpkin, 1600 Deepwood, Round Rock 78664
	*Ruth Cromwell, 1603 Rock Creek Rd,.Round Rock 78681
	*Jack Cromwell, 1603 Rock Creek Rd., Round Rock 78681
	*A-Carolyn Canon, 1805 W. Creek Loop, Round Rock 78681
	*-Hillery Canon, Jr., 1805 W. Creek Loop, Round Rock 78681
	A-Earle Lumpkin, 1600 Deepwood Dr. Round Rock 78681
	A-Rick Thorn, 1913 Oak Forest, Round Rock 78681
St. Philip's	*Jan Dugger, 1909 Oak Forest, Round Rock 78681
	A-Keith Hickman, 3202 Freemont, Round Rock 78681
Salado	Roy Lamberth, 532 E. 25th., Belton 76513
	A-Eva Lamberth, 532 E. 25th., Belton 76513
Southeast Williamson County Parish:	
Beaukiss/ Lawrence/ Thrall	*Tom Bowman, Box 346, Thrall 76578
	A-Tommy Starnes, c/o Box 207, Thrall 76578
Taylor: First	*C. C. Schwartz, Box 690, Taylor 76574
	A-Sandra Lumpkin, Box 247, Taylor 76574
Tenth Street/ Hutto	Jodie Blaha, 2303 Lillie Ln., Taylor 76574
	*Edmond Komandesky, 2207 Gladnell, Taylor 76574
	A-Janice Hester, 508 Karolyn Dr. Taylor 76574
Temple: First	*Erroll Wendland, Box 40, Temple 76503
	*Barbara Jean Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76501
	*Jerry Secrest, 509 W. Walker, Temple 76501
	A-Allegra Barnes, 2605 Linwood, Temple 76501
	A-Ann Secrest, 509 W. Walker, Temple 76501
	A-Mary Alice Marshall, 2401 Brooklawn, Temple 76501
St. James	Jessye Garnett, 801 S. 32nd., Temple 76503
Allen Chapel	A-Willie Green, 1217 E. Ave. C, Temple 76501
St. Paul/Grace	J. L. Scott, 213 E Young Dr., Temple 76502
	A-Mary Snyder, 2511 N. 13th. St., Temple 76501
Seventh Street/ Rogers	*Alta Campbell, 3815 Cole Porter, Temple 76502
	*A-Sam Cater, 2209 Mockingbird, Temple 76502
Topsey/Pidcoke	*Ophelia DeWald, Rt. 2 Box 683, Copperas Grace 76522
	A-Jewel Schulze, Rt. 1, Copperas Cove 76522
Troy	*Rosalie Ellis, Rt. 1, Box 16-B, Troy 76579
	A-Robert McKee, Box 4, Troy 76579
Dist. Lay Leader	*Mike Pinson, 1134 Cedar Oak Ln,, Harker Hts, 76543
Diaconal	*Kathleen Bigley, 2004 Church St., Georgetown 78626
CCYM	*Rhonda Marie Klekar, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78681

WACO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Alternates
China Spring/	A-Lynn Blumenstetter, Rt. 2 Box 31, China Spring 76633
Speegleville	*Una Lee Lawson, Rt. 12 Box 180, Waco 76710
Clifton/Mosheim	*Patsy Rickels, Box 509, Clifton 76634
	A-Mrs, Leslie Bennett, Box 288, Clifton 76634
	A-Mollie Jordan, Rt. 1 Box 122, Clifton 76634
Coolidge/	A-Ruth Jenson, Box 42, Coolidge 76635
Tehuacana	*Freddye Thompson, Box 68, Tehuacana 76686
Crawford/Oglesby	*Gary Walker, Box 35, Crawford 76638
	A-Henry Searcy, Rt. 1, Oglesby 76561
Gholson, Wesley	*Letha Mae Landingham, Rt. 5 Box 342, Waco 76705
Chapel/Aquilla	A-Edith Wofford, Rt. 5 Box 341A, Waco 76705
Groesbeck/	J. B. Roberts, 711 E. Walker, Groesbeck 76642
Thornton	A-Mrs. J. B. Roberts, 711 E. Walker, Groesbeck 76642
Hewitt	*Sam Dehay, Rt. 2 Box 425, Hewitt 76643
	A-Bill Owen, 408 Dixon, Hewitt 76643
Hubbard/Mt.	*Eleanor Rutledge, Hubbard 76648
Calm	A-Irma Montgomery, Mt. Calm 76673
Lorena	*Frances Tate, 3127 Maple, Waco 76707
	A-Frank Hooper, Box 145, Lorena 76655
Mart	*Durwood Carter, 612 S. Commerce, Mart 76664
	A-Lonnie Lewis, 318 N. Criswell, Mart 76664
McGregor	*Margaret Cole, Box 342, McGregor 76657
	A-Lee Etta Garrett, 700 S. Adams, McGregor 76657
Meridian/	*Mervin (Fuzz) Spitzer, Box 187, Meridian 76665
Morgan	A-Merilyn Vandiver, Box 117, Morgan 76671
Mexia:	
First	*Bill Calfee, Box 1335,Mexia 76667
	*Kathy Nutt, 1105 LaVilleta, Mexia 76667
	*Art Nutt, 1105 LaVilleta, Mexia 76667
St. Luke/	*Eddie L Cooper, Rt. 1 Box 512, Mexia 76667
Dennis Chapel	A-Hazel Ferrell, Rt. 2 Box 276, Mexia 76667
Union Memorial/	*Mary F. Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 13, Coolidge 76635
Lawson	A-T. M. Baker, Rt. 3 Box 358, Groesbeck 76642
Chapel/Rocky	
Perry	*Ellen Jo Lessman, Rt. 1 Box 1061, Marlin 76661
	A-Lucille Baresch, 425 Gift St., Marlin 76661
Prairie Hill	Eleanor Hill, Box 65, Prairie Hill 76678
Riesel/Meier	A-Jerry Pitman, Box 147, Riesel 76682
Settlement	*Phyllis Doughty, Rt. 1 Box 54, Mart 76664
Springhill/Perry	Barbara Williams, Rt. 1 Box 70, Riesel 76682
Chapel	A-Carolyn Massie, Box 263, Crawford 76638
West Point	*Valeria Bell Gore, Box 534, Valley Mills 76689
Valley Mills/	Velma Barnett, Box 84, Valley Mills 76689
Cayote	A-Wendell Bearden, Star Rt. Clifton 76634
Waco:	
Austin Avenue	*Carl McIntosh, 4824 Pecan Terrace, Waco 76710
	*Janis McIntosh, 4824 Pecan Terrace, Waco 76710
	*Paul Hoffman, 3005 Mitchell, Waco 76708
	A-Mrs Bill Goodwin, 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710
Brack's Chapel	*Edna Steward, 702 Walker, Waco 76704
	A-Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704
Brookview	Kelly Gibson, 421 Villa Dr. #219, Waco 76710
	*A-Lou Ridlehuber, 708 N. 31st., Waco 76707
Cogdell Memorial	*Bud Smathers, 2119 Meadow Rd., Waco 76710
	*A-Steve McGuire, 2912 Edmond, Waco 76707
First	*Jack Stewart, Jr., 732 Arlington, Waco 76710
	*Dick Lepar, 1306 Pembrook, Waco 76710

	*Phyllis Hubbard, 1000 Hummingbird, Waco 76710
	*Gene Huddleston, 1726 Rambler, Waco 76710
	*Mary Louise Mann, 3303 Wood Lake, Waco 76710
	*Ellie Morrison, 2605 Richards, Waco 76710
	A-Tricia Mankin, 605 Woodland W., Waco 76710
Herring Ave.	Mrs. Arlan Riddle, 4013 Cumberland, Waco 76710
	*A-W. A. Martin, 2316 N. 49th., Waco 76710
	A-Mrs. W. A. Martin 2316 N. 49th., Waco 76710
Lakeshore	Gene Cannon, 3617 N. 20th., Waco 76708
	A-Winnie Cannon, 3617 N. 20th., Waco 76708
Lakeview/Elm Mott	Frances Hughes, 1019 Victoria Dr., Waco 76705
	A-John Hughes, 1019 Victoria Dr., Waco 76705
	A-Hattie Beheler, Box 102, Elm Mott 76640
Mt. Zion/St. James-Mart	*Vivian Estelle, 815 Gurley Ln., Waco 76706
	A-Tommie Webb, 1828 N. 12th. St., Waco 76707
Robinson Drive	*Ray Morse, 103 Meadowbrook, Waco 76706
	*Joyce Morse, 103 Meadowbrook, Waco 76706
	A-James Brown, 405 W. Lyndale, Waco 76706
	A-Joann Brown, 405 W. Lyndale, Waco 76706
St. James	*Ben F. Smith, 804 Elm, Waco 76704
	A-Ethel Gooden, 205 Hood, Waco 76704
St. John's	*Janice Amelunke, 4601 Westchester, Waco 76710
	*Raymond McNiel, 3327 Lasker, Waco 76707
	A-Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Cir., Waco 76710
Service Memorial	*Norma Sadler, 1106 N. 61st., Waco 76710
	A-Ethel Wright, 201 Turtle Cove, Waco 76711
Sparks Memorial	*Dr. Frank Vinson, 4306 Timbercrest Ln., Waco 76705
	A-Wilma Vinson, 4306 Timbercrest Ln., Waco 76705
Trinity	Charlie Dickenson, 3710 Austin Ave., Waco 76710
	A-Dorothy Coker, 5720 Lakemont, Waco 7610
Wesley	*Eric Johnson, 1221 Hatton St., Waco 76705
	A-Alyce Goff, 1210 Paul Quinn, Waco 76704
West	*Ruby Lois Jones, 204 S. Reagan, West 76691
	A-Henriette Harris, Box 392, West 76691
Whitney/Coon Creek/Lebanon	*Faye Adams Nunn, Rt. 2 Box 39A, Hillsboro 76645
	A-Nelle Ward, Rt. 2 Box 39K, Blum 76627
Woodway	Frank Booth, 224 Cranbrook, Waco 76710
	A-Norman Millsaps, 614 Castleman Creek, Hewitt 76643
Youth Delegate	*Katherine Blumenstetter, Rt. 2 Box 31, China Spring 76633
UMW District Pres.	*Amelia Matthews, 1901 Mitchell, Waco 76708
Gen. Bd. of Discipleship	*Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76714

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Alternates
Abbott	Mildred Kennedy, Box 66, Abbott 76621
	A-Alvin Harwell, Box 36, Abbott 76621
Brandon	*Mary Lavender, Box 41, Brandon 76628
	A-Clint Lavender, Box 41, Brandon 76628
Alvarado/ Watts Chapel	*Mary Percifield, Box 673, Alvarado 76009
	*A-Carolyn Garris, Box 367, Alvarado 76009
Blooming Grove/ Dresden	*W. A. Haden, Box 426, Blooming Grove 76626
	*A-Stokes Armstrong, Rt. 1, Barry 75102
Chatfield/ Barry	*Max Burkhead, Box 61, Chatfield 75105
	A-Tim Glass, Rt. 1, Blooming Grove 76626
Corsicana: Central	*Luceil Batton, 1514 W. Park, Corsicana 75110
	A-Iona Hennig, 2001 W. 11th. Ave., Corsicana 75110
First	G. M. Boyd, Box 944, Corsicana 75110
	*Alton Justiss, 2006 Belclaire W., Corsicana 75110

	*George Eliot, 2012 Glenwood Cir., Corsicana 75110
	A-Anna Mae Eliot, 2012 Glenwood Cir., Corsicana 75110
	A-Mable Gilbert, 2914 College Cir. N., Corsicana 75110
	A-H. M. Campbell, 309 N. 37th. St., Corsicana 75110
St.Luke/	*Maxine Worsham, 1009 N. 23 1/2 St., Corsicana 75110
Pleasant Grove	A-A. A. (Buck) Copeland, 519 Dobbins Rd., Corsicana 75110
Wesley/	*Elizabeth Carroll, 3201 Purdue, Corsicana 75110
Emhouse	A-Ray Goldesberry, Box 526, Corsicana 75110
Dawson/	Jane Potts, Rt. 1 Box 762, Dawson 76639
Penelope	A-Bobbie Summers, Rural Rt., Dawson 76639
Ennis:	
First	*Kenneth Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119
	*Jane Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119
	A-Harold Borland, 1710 N. Preston, Ennis 75119
	A-Mrs. Harold Borland, 1710 N. Preston, Ennis 75119
Northside	Odie Nelson, 609 Arnold, Ennis 75119
Trinity/Bardwell/	Roy Mills, Rt. 4 Ensign Rd., Ennis 75119
Rice	A-Virgil Gibson, 1213 Joly, Ennis 75119
	A-Tommie Snipes, Bardwell 75101
Eureka/Richland/	Frances Gregory, Box 166, Streetman 75859
Streetman	A-Dianne Kerzee, Rt. 6 Box 138, Corsicana 75110
Ferris/	*Merle Hammack, 800 S. Church, Ferris 75125
Trumbell	A-Dorothy Hammack, 800 S. Church, Ferris 75125
Frost	*Brenda Speer, Drawer G, Frost 76641
	*A-Charlotte Calvin, Rt. 1 Box 209, Frost 76641
Irene	
Grandview	*Jim Ford, Box 115, Covington 76636
	A-John Glenn, Rt. 4 Box 36, Grandview 76050
Covington	
Hillsboro:	
Brown's Chapel	
First	*Lynn Gray, Box 51, Hillsboro 76645
	*Charles Davis, 1320 Park Dr., Hillsboro 76645
	A-Cathy Davis, 1320 Park Dr., Hillsboro 76645
	A-Tommy Connolly, 1040 Park Dr., Hillsboro 76645
Line Street	*Donald Reed, 1402 Meadowlark, Hillsboro 76645
	A-Barbara Shirley, 1018 E. Elm, Hillsboro 76645
Italy, First/	Ann Jones, Italy 76651
Milford	*Deborah Miller, Box 200, Italy 76651
Itasca/ Osceola	*Lois Girault, 504 E. Monroe, Itasca 76055
	A-Anita Mattox, Rt. 1, Itasca 76055
Kerens	*Mike Jennings, 805 S. W.4th., Kerens 75144
	A-Paula Jennings, 805 S.W. 4th., Kerens 75144
Maypearl/Venus	Charles Proffitt, Rt. 5 Box 132, Waxahachie 75165
	*A-Pat White, Box 115, Venus 76084
Midlothian	Ruth Fleming, 1405 N. 9th, Midlothian 76065
	*Sharon Kitchens, 6 Bois D'Arc, Midlothian 76065
	A-Donna Blackford, 22 Cool Springs, Midlothian 76065
Milford:	
Pilgrim Rest/	Vivian Manning, Rt. 1 #225, Frost 76641
Lacy Chapel, Italy/	
Brushie Prairie/	
Wesley, Pelham	
Ovilla/Britton	*Ramer Springer, 104 Southridge, Red Oak 75154
	A-Nancy Neal, 599 Seeton Rd., Midlothian 76065
Palmer/Bristol	*B. J. Kahler, 139 Nicklaud Nook, Lancaster 75146
Red Oak	*Jerry Kirby, Box 354, Red Oak 75154
	A-Nancy Hogue, 113 Burkett, Red Oak 75154
Sardis	*Evelyn Watts, Rt. 3, Waxahachie 75165
	A-Ruth Smith, Rt. 3, Midlothian 76065
Bethel	A-Lois Curry, Rt. 5, Waxahachie 75165

Waxahachie:	
Ferris Heights/Avalon	*Manfred Jones, 204 Northgate, Waxahachie 75165
	A-Jewel Stroop, Rt. 2B, Waxahachie 75165
First	A. R. Geye, 707 W. Main, Waxahachie 75165
	*J. E. Wakeland, 402 Bird Ln., Waxahachie 75165
	*Milton Watkins, 410 Sycamore, Waxahachie 75165
	A-Frances McGregor, 411 Ferris, Waxahachie 75165
	A-Claud Bynum, 512 W. Parks, Waxahachie 75165
	*Eddie Anderson, 200 E. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165
Wortham/Kirvin	*Mike Goodwin, Box 362, Wortham 76693
	A-Angie Williams, Box 155, Wortham 76693
	A-Wretha Bounds, Box 313, Wortham 76693
Dist. Lay Leader	*William Auvenshine, Box 619, Hillsboro 76645
Diaconal	*Ruth Kelley Morris, 1610 Cherry Ave., Corsicana 75110
Dist. UMW Pres.	*Martha Shaw, Box 380, Grandview 76050
Dist. UMM Pres.	*Frank Long, 518 College, Cleburne 76031

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Alternates
Acton	Doris Lancaster, Rt. 4B, Granbury 76048
	A-Janice Seidel, 1431 Ravenswood, Granbury 76048
Bethel	A-Roxie L. Arnn, 405 Live Oak Ln., Weatherford 76086
Temple Hall	Albert Hall, Rt. 3 Box 316, Granbury 76048
Bethesda	*Delmar King, Rt. 5 Box 146, Weatherford 76086
	A-Imogene Hammond, Rt. 5 Box 231-C, Weatherford 76086
Breckenridge:	
First	*Calva Holland, 1514 W. Elliott, Breckenridge 76024
	A-Ross Elliott, 260 N. Harding, Breckenridge 76024
Caddo/Eolian	Roger Tonne, Rt. 3 Box 78, Breckenridge 76024
St. Paul	Charley Clary, 604 N. Payne, Breckenridge 76024
	*A-Beth Calvert, 1510 W. Jeanette, Breckenridge 76024
Brock	H L Wilkerson, Rt. 6 Box 142, Weatherford 76086
	A-Rupert Moore, Rt. 1 Box 215, Millsap 76066
Cleburne:	
First	*Marilyn King, Glen Rose Star Rt. Box 44, Celburne 76031
	Roxie Sherwood, 1112 Trace, Cleburne 76031
	*A-Alice Finley, 322 Prairie, Cleburne 76031
Saint Mark	*Charles Hearn, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne 76031
	*Martha Cole, 1200 Hemphill, Cleburne 76031
	A-Dean Scott, 1001 Milam Ct., Cleburne 76031
St. Paul/Blum	*Gladys Schmidt, Rt. 1 Box 895, Cleburne 76031
Wesley Memorial	Danny Cavasos, 412 Euclid, Cleburne 76031
	*Clyde Cavasos, 608 Baird St., Cleburne 76031
Cresson	A-Nina Gibson, Box 62, Cresson 76035
Glen Rose	Tom Voss, Box 265, Glen Rose 76043
	A-Ruth Rumph, Rt. 1 Box 286, Glen Rose 76043
Godley	*Larry Richeson, Box 126, Godley 76044
	A-June McLaughlin, Rt. 2 Box 177, Godley 76044
Gordon	*Lois Strain, Box 1, Gordon 76453
	A-Virginia O'Connor, Box 82, Gordon 76453
Santo	
Graham:	
First	*W. D. Hale, Box 1123, Graham 76046
	*Rodney Hawkins, Box 765, Graham 76046
	A-Wesley Senkel, 1424 Crescent, Graham 76046
Salem-Crestview/ Murray/Tonk Valley	Ellis McCawley, Rt. 1 Box 140, Graham 76046

Granbury	*Jimmie Dixon, 201 W. Pearl, Granbury 76048
	*Marvin McKown, 56 Laguna Tres, Granbury 76048
	A-Arthur Deffebach, 20 C Edgecliff OTS, Granbury 76048
	*Mary O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct., Granbury 76048
Holder's Chapel/Millsap	*Isabelle Appling, Rt. 1 Box 223 D, Millsap 76060
	A-Doris McDonald, 402 McCarty, Weatherford 76086
Mineral Wells:	
Central/Brazos	*Del Glover, 812 S. 19th., Mineral Wells 76067
	A-Rena Glover, 812 S. 19th., Mineral Wells 76067
First	*Garth McCallum, 1510 N.W. 6th. Ave. Mineral Wells 76067
	*Hattie McCallum, 1510 N.W. 6th. Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
	A-Bill Hall, 2206 N.W. 4th. Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
	A-Mrs. Bill Hall, 2206 N.W. 4th. Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
Newcastle/Loving/	Juanita Furr, Rt. 1 Box 76, Newcastle 76372
Markley	A-Ida Mae Larimore, Box 242, Newcastle 76372
	*A-Doris Eddleman, Rt. 1 Box 644, Graham 76046
Olney /Jean	*Tom Owens, 205 N. Ave. G, Olney 76374
	Mrs. R. M. Hall, Rt. 1, Loving 76062
Palo Pinto/Graford	*Mary Leigh Reagan, Box 72, Palo Pinto 76072
	A-Mrs. Larry Whipps, Box 148, Graford 76045
Ranger	*A. B. Halbert, 120 N. Homer, Ranger 76470
	*Cathering Coleman, Box 168, Ranger 76470
	*Eva Poynor, 577 Mesquite, Ranger 76470
Rio Vista/Kopperl	A-Patty Jo McLean, Box 82, Cleburne 76031
	*Mildred Coleman, Box 205, Kopperl 76652
Springtown/Poolville	A-Randy Cahoon, Rt. 3 Box 234, Springtown 76082
	*Lottie Dean, Box 145, Poolville 76076
Strawn/Cedar Springs	Leona Benton, Strawn 76475
	A-Shirley Sublett, Strawn 76475
Walnut Springs	Bob Carmack, Rt. 1 Box 416, Walnut Springs 76690
	A-Oza Smith, Rt. 1 Box 560, Walnut Springs 76690
Weatherford:	
Calvary/Annetta/	Marie Scherer, Rt. 4 Box 89, Weatherford 76086
Weiland	A-Nell Kell, 523 Water, Weatherford 76086
Couts Memorial	*Margaret Williams, Box 257, Weatherford 76086
	*George Fowler, 109 Robin Ave., Weatherford 76086
	A-Warner Killough, 1336 S. Lamar, Weatherford 76086
First	Johnny Herbert, 411 S. Bowie, Weatherford 76086
	*Lillie Payne, Box 457, Weatherford 76086
	A-Glenda Herbert, 411 S. Bowie, Weatherford 76086
	A-Helen Brogdon, 1308 Foster Ln., Weatherford 76086
District UMW Pres.	*Millie Bridges, 86A Greenbrook, Granbury 76048
Diaconal	*John Edward Harper, 618 N. Granbury, Cleburne 76031
Diaconal	*J. Douglas O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct., Granbury 76048



III. Daily Proceedings

Central Texas Conference

June 1 - 4, 1986

FIRST SESSION - SUNDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 1, 1986

Executive Session - Bishop John Russell called the conference to order. Edward Smith led the conference in singing, "O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing."

The conference met in executive session for clergy in full connection. The Bishop expressed gratitude for clergy support of the Capital Funds Campaign.

Tim Russell presented the Board of Ordained Ministry report. He made a motion for the executive session to invite all persons whose names appear in the board report be present, that they be given voice only, that they be present as a body, that they be present only while their names are acted upon, and that this part of the report be presented at the end of the executive session. Adopted.

Bishop Russell presented Report #1, Work of the Board. No questions were asked. Report #2 on Due Process was presented.

Question 17 was asked, "are all ministerial members blameless in their life and official administration?" All are blameless.

Conference Committee on Investigation was elected.

Joint Review Committee members were elected.

Eric McKinney presented name of persons who are receiving the certificate of candidacy. Approved.

Bob Lindsey presented the questions concerning the ordained ministry found under "Business of the Annual Conference."

Tim Russell addressed the members regarding the board's work on behalf of the conference.

The remainder of the report will be presented at a later time during the sessions.

Registration cards for clergy members were collected. Announcements were made. Executive session was adjourned.

SECOND SESSION - SUNDAY EVENING, JUNE 1, 1986

Opening Worship Service - was a combined Communion and Memorial Service at First United Methodist Church, Arlington, Texas, 7:30 p.m. Bishop James Thomas, Conference Preacher, brought the message. The Fort Worth East District Youth Choir brought special music. Those presiding were Bishop Russell, Hiram Johnson, Don M. Pike, Linda McDermott, and Patrick Williams. Choir director, organist, and pianist were Paul Arrendell, Kathleen Smith, and Christy Keane. The extended cabinet, Gordon Dennis, Ervin Gathings, William Greenwaldt, Luther Henry, Homer Kluck, H. F. Meier, Ed Otwell, Michael Patison, Sidney Roberts, James Shuler and Eugene Robertson participated in the Communion Service.

THIRD SESSION - MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 1, 1986

Bishop Russell called the conference to order at 8:30 a.m. at the Arlington, Texas Convention Center.

Wilton Goodwin led the signing of "O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing." Also participating in the devotional were Gary Kindley, Cheryl Phillips, and Frank Long.

Organization of Conference -

1. Sidney Roberts moved that the printed agenda be the official agenda of the Annual Conference with the understanding that changes may be made. Ervin Gathings will coordinate changes. Approved.

2. The bar of the conference will be the area of seating with tables and only voting delegates will be allowed on the bar. Approved.

3. Per diem will be $30 a day for those residing in Tarrant County and $40 a day for those residing outside the county. Approved.

Announcement - Any resolution laid on the table must have three copies filed with Dr. Greenwaldt and he is to be informed of the resolution being placed on the table.

Registration and Naming of Committees - Bishop Russell called on William Greenwaldt to assist the conference in its organization. Dr. Greenwaldt instructed the conference members regarding procedures.

The Texas Wesleyan College offering is $20,000.00 at this point.

Nominations were made.

Nominations for tellers were read by Dr. Greenwaldt:

Tellers - Brownwood - Clergy: John Decker, Ronald W. Albertson
Lay: E. J. Hughes, Carl Conger
Ft. Worth East - Clergy: Travis Franklin, Wilma Tune
Lay: Kim Simpson, John Richards
Ft. Worth West - Clergy: Barbara Arther, Wesley Howard
Lay: Ray Huyge, Wister McDaniel
Temple - Clergy: Troy Clinesmith, Elmer Glazner
Lay: Mrs. Earon Hood, Mark Murphy
Waco - Clergy: Roger Woods, David Leach
Lay: Ellen Jo Lossman, Frank Vinson
Waxahachie - Clergy: Randy Wild, John Clifford
Lay: Mary Percifield, Lynn Gray
Weatherford - Clergy: Jerden Davis, Kent Berry
Lay: Del Glover, Reva Glover

They were elected.

Secretarial Staff - Statistician: Leonard Radde
Reports: Byard Pratt, John Fiedler
Daily Proceedings: Jan Cain, Eric McKinney, Karen Greenwaldt, Jane Lovett
Attendance Registration: Woody Flynt, Walter Black
Committee on Minutes: Clergy - Jerden Davis, John Clifford
Lay - Carol Sue Greear, Nellie Sheldon
Committee on Resolutions & Courtesy: Clergy - Lloyd Sanson, Bill Horick
Lay - Merrilyn Irvin, Margaret Decker, Jan Rhinefort

Registration - Bill Greenwaldt directed the conference in the registration of the lay and clergy delegates in attendance.

Personal Privilege by William Greenwaldt. Appreciation was extended to secretarial and teller staff for oganization of the conference.

Greeting from Mayor Patterson - Bishop Russell called on Edward Smith who introduced Arlington Mayor, The Honorable Harold Patterson, who greeted the conference.

Bill Greenwaldt recognized Leonard Radde who recommended for statistician staff John Dirk, Don Johnson, Robert Lindsey, Charles McClure, John Shipman, Delbert Taylor, and Ben Tibbs. The motion was approved.

Procedural Clarifications - The Bishop instructed the conference concerning matters that may come before the conference, and who may vote. The procedure concerning the timing of reports and presentations was explained.

Personal Privilege - Gene Robertson recommended that we send greetings to Jeff Smith, associate pastor of First UMC in Corsicana, who is hospitalized.

Nominations Report - Luther Henry made corrections on the report.

Capital Funds Report - Wesley Sears discussed the Capital Funds Campaign. Mr. Sears thanked the various persons who worked to fund the campaign. Barry Bailey spoke to the conference and introduced Ken Smith who will chair the Capital Funds Follow-up Committee. Mr. Smith introduced the Follow-up Committee. Dana Sullivan will be director of

the Follow-up Committee, and Smith moved the adoption of the report. Mr. Smith introduced Dana Sullivan who spoke to the conference about his role as director of the Follow-up Committee.

Bishop Russell spoke of his excitement about the campaign and expressed his appreciation for the work on the campaign. The members sang "The Doxology" and "The Church's One Foundation."

Presentation by Ministers' Wives - Diana Dirk introduced the officers and discussed the work of the wives' group. Mrs. Russell was presented to the conference. The report was approved.

Commission on Status and Role of Women - Rev. Jane Lovett presented the report. It was adopted.

Rev. Lovett introduced Nancy Brown, Mary Weathers, and Cynthia Felder, who represented Methodist women of yesterday, today, and tomorrow.

Rev. Lovett invited delegates to the COSROW Hospitality Room in the Convention Center.

Bishop Russell introduced Martha Williams from Lydia Patterson Institute. She brought greetings from the institute.

The report from the Committee on Rules is on the table.

Announcements were made.

A 15-minute break was taken.

Board of Diaconal Ministry - Chairperson, Dorothy Dahl, presented the report. Report #2 was adopted. Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie assisted in presenting Report #4. The status of Maurice Wise was changed to Camp Director from leave of absence, question 2, Report #4. Report #4 was adopted.

Nancy Bennett received a certificate which certified her as an associate in music. Before Report #3 was presented John Brelsford, David Harle, and Maureen Carr made brief statements about their respective servant ministries.

Report #3 had Maurice Wise's name struck from question 2 and question 9B. Report #3 was approved. Presentations were made to Kathleen Sue Bigley and John Ed Harper. These persons will be consecrated as diaconal ministers. The entire report was adopted.

Coordinating Committee on the Missional Priority - Patrick Williams discussed the work of the coordinating committee's comprehensive plan. The report was approved. The children from the Mt. Zion UMC, Waco, Texas, presented a musical violin selection, "Reach Out and Touch Somebody's Hand."

Dr. Earl Carter, South Central Jurisdiction director, came to bring greetings from the jurisdiction.

Commission on Religion and Race - Bob Briles reported and answered questions. Report was approved.

Chaplains Presentation - Rev. Archie McCleskey presented Chaplain Jerry Weaver, an Army chaplain of our Annual Conference, who addressed the conference.

Rev. McCleskey then introduced Rev. Ernest Roper, a retired chaplain from World War I. Rev. Roper still serves an appointment in the Brownwood District.

The conference also greeted all past military chaplains, all institutional chaplains, and all industrial chaplains in attendance at the conference.

Committee on Lay Employee Benefits - Ken Smith discussed the resolution found in the reports. The resolution was adopted. Smith moved that those lay employees of the conference office not now covered by the conference pension plan will be included beginning January 1, 1987, and covered by conference hospitalization program beginning January 1, 1987. Motion was approved.

Announcements were made by Bill Greenwaldt.

Point of personal privilege - by B. Thomas Tribble was made requesting greetings be sent to L. Stanley Williams who is ill. Mike Patterson made a resolution to send greetings to Richard Hetzel.

Moment of silent prayer requested by Dr. Barry Bailey in memory of Bishop John Russell's mother. Benediction by Bailey followed.

Adjournment for lunch.

FOURTH SESSION - MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 2, 1986

At 2:00 p.m. the opening devotional was brought to us by Priscilla Neaves. Music was presented by "Credo," a music group from Southern Methodist University. Participating as liturgists were Mike Dawson, Wanda Kile-Smith, Judy Sands, and Bill Neaves.

Bill Greenwaldt made several announcements.

Cabinet Composit Report - Dr. Eugene Robertson presented the composite report of the district superintendents. The report was adopted as corrected.

Board of Laity - Hank Carroll, Conference Lay Leader, presided over the report of the Board of Laity.

United Methodist Women - Mr. Carroll called on Helen Marshal, President of the Conference UMW, to give the United Methodist Women report. The report was received.

United Methodist Men - Mr. Carroll called on Cramer Goad, president of the Conference UMM, to give the United Methodist Men report. The report was received.

Conference Council on Yourth Ministry - Mr. Carroll called on Annett Priddy, President of the Council on Youth Ministry, to present the CCYM report. It was received.

Morris Walker Award - Hank Carroll presented the Morris Walker Scholarship Award to Mrs. LaFon Thompson, layperson from Arlington 1st UMC.

Presentation - Bishop Russell called on Jane Hill of the Conference Board of Laity, who presented Hank Carroll with a plaque expressing appreciation for his untiring work and leadership as the Conference Lay Leader for the past six years.

Committee on Episcopacy - Hank Carroll reported. Approved.

Announcement - Bishop Russell expressed his appreciation for the concern given him following the death of his mother.

TWC offering now stands at $23,567.05.

Mary Ann Butler brought greetings from McMurray College. Faulk Landrum brought greetings from Lon Morris College.

Announcements - William Greenwaldt made announcements.

The members adjourned for a break.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns - Jan Cain presented the report, announcing a dialogue on Christian Unity at the Fall University. The report was adopted.

Retired Ministers Homes - Edis Sluder presented this report. He expressed gratitude for the offerings taken for the Retired Ministers Homes. The report was adopted.

Inter Conferene Committee on Hispanic Ministries - Wanda Kile-Smith presented the report in two parts. Report #1 was moved and adopted.

Introductions of Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie and Alfred Vidarerri were made.

Banners were presented to Diamond Hill UMC and Polytechnic UMC for their cooperative spirit. Report #2 was adopted.

Homer Kluck made report#3. Wanda Kile-Smith was nominated to be the fraternal delegate from Central Texas Conference to the 1986 Rio Grande Annual Conference session. The report was approved as read.

The bishop and conference members commended the Inter-Conference Committee's work.

Commission on Equitable Salaries - Johnny Swaim reported by referring to the printed reports. Corrections were made. Both reports #1 and 2 were adopted. The entire report was approved.

Committee on Office Space - Jake Shelley presented this report. He was assisted in the report by Leroy Hahnfeld of Hahnfeld Associates Architects/Planners. Mr. Hahnfeld led the conference in an examination of the possibilities for housing the Annual Conference offices. Those possibilities included (1) to continue to lease space at the Mallick Tower; (2) to renovate the St. John's Church property on University Drive; and (3) the construction of a new office facility.

The committee recommended the following:

1. the conference Trustees and the Director of Finance and Administration be authorized to sell the St. John's property (University Drive and Hamilton Ave.) for no less than $400,000 net.

2. the proceeds from the St. John's property be applied to the cost of building an office building not to exceed $700,000.

3. the office building be located at the Harris Hospital-Methodist site in Southwest Fort Worth between Bryant-Irvin Road and Hulen Street south of Oakmont Dr. and west of the future Southwest Freeway, providing a donor (or donors) is found to purchase the land.

4. Bishop John Russell appoint a building committee to plan, execute and oversee the building project.

5. the conference authorize CFA to arrange mortgaging the building and land not to exceed $300,000 and to apportion the mortgage payments to the Districts and the local churches on the same decimal as all other apportionments.

6. in the event no donor (or donors) is found for the land at the Harris site, CFA invest the proceeds from the sale of St. John's property and apply the interest to the cost of continuing to lease office space until a suitable site is found.

Jake Shelley added the editorial correction "until a suitable site is found" to #6.

Discussion of the report was interrupted by a fire alarm. It was determined that this alarm was in connection with an equipment failure.

Discussion on the proposal continued.

The chair of the committee accepted a request by Merrill Muller to reverse the order of proposals #3 and #1. A member of the committee challenged the acceptance and Bishop Russell ruled that Muller's request could not be accepted. A motion to amend was made to reverse the order of #1 and #3. The amendment was defeated.

Amendment by Robert Warden was to leave #1 intact, change #2 to "Proceeds from St. John's be invested and interest be used for office space for the conference office." This would delete numbers 3, 4, 5, and 6. Mr. Frank Long proposed the following amendment to the amendment, "Proceeds could be used to build office property in the future." The question was called for on the amendment to the amendment. The amendment to the amendment failed.

Pat Stroman moved the previous question on all that was before us. The question was approved. The amendment was defeated and the committee's recommendation was approved.

Announcements - William Greenwaldt made announcements.

The Bishop adjourned the conference for the dinner hour.

FIFTH SESSION - MONDAY EVENING, JUNE 2, 1986

Service of Consecration - The service of Consecration was held at First UMC in Arlington, Texas, at 7:30 p.m. Those serving as worship leaders were: Bishop Russell, Rosalind Shirley, Dorothy Dahl, Douglas O'Brien, Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, and Gene Lorey. Bishop Thomas was the preacher. Music was provided by the combined chancel and bell choirs of Meadowbrook and New World UMC, soloist was Cynthia Wilson-Felder. Kathleen Bigley and John Edd Harper were consecrated.

SIXTH SESSION - TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 3, 1986

The Bishop called the session to order. Morning devotions were led by Frank Long, John Fiedler, Jennifer Taylor, and Phyllis Riney.

Committee on Minutes - reported. Jerden Davis announced that the committee found the minutes to be in order.

Conference Statistician, Leonard Radde, reported. The report was approved.

Archives and History - Jean Traster presented the report for the Conference Committee on Archives and History. Ms. Traster urged each local church to save their historial records. Ms. Traster informed the conference that the Rev. John Johnson of the

Weatherford District has been elected President of the Texas Methodist Historical Society. The report of the commission was adopted.

United Methodist Publishing House - Jeff Hobbs presented the report and brought greetings from the United Methodist Publishing House. The Bishop was presented with a check for $10,232.65 from the publishing house.

Announcements were made by William Greenwaldt.

Committee on Conference Structure - Hank Carroll reported. The committee makes two recommendations: that the job description of the Director of Finance and Administration be amended to include the responsibility of the allocation of space within the confines of the conference office and the responsibility for the purchasing of supplies and equipment for the Conference Office. Approved.

Mr. Carroll brought attention to the reprint of the report to the 1985 Annual Conference, "Steering Committee for Capital funds, Report #2. This report includes a suggested job escription for the executive director for the Office of Planned Giving, a suggested budget, and a Council for the Office of Planned Giving.

The report was amended in the section, "Council for the Office of Planned Giving," to read "Each is eligible for reappointment once." Mr. Carroll accepted the amendment.

An amendment was made in the section, "Suggested Budget for the Office of Planned Giving" to delete "MPP" from the pension line item. Mr. Carroll accepted the amendment. The entire report was adopted.

Committee on Cooperative Church Development in South Arlington - Ervin Gathings reported. Art Husband made a substitute resolution. After debate it was defeated. The original resolution was approved.

Tim Russell made a motion - "I move that the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, June 3, 1986, commend St. Barnabas UMC for its unique ministry in South Arlington, further that the annual conference ask St. Barnabas in consultation with the District Superintendent of the Fort Worth East District to consider its future as a United Methodist Church acting out of a history of United Methodist polity and doctrine with a strong thrust and unique emphasis on ecumenism." Adopted.

Board of Pensions - Richard Millsap reported giving Report #1. The report was approved. Glen Whitley, chairperson of the Insurance Committee, made Report #2. H. Brown Lloyd made a motion to add a final paragraph to the report stating, "We further request Pensions to re-study the whole insurance program of the Annual Conference so as to restore that portion of the death benefit to the retired members of the conference as recorded in the Handbook for 1984-85, page 2, titled "Schedule of Benefits," such adjustment to be made in the interim of 1986, if possible, and not later than the 1987 session of the Central Texas Annual Conference. The motion was approved.

Report #2 was approved. Richard Millsap introduced Alan Mayes from the General Board of Pensions.

Richard Millsap presented the resolution regarding housing allowance. The conference granted approval to edit the resolution relating to rental housing allowance for retired or disabled ministers of this conference. The editorial changes will bring the resolution into compliance with General Board of Pensions recommendations.

Bronze plaques for tombstones of deceased ministers are available for those dying from 1985 onward. Prior to those dying before 1985, plaques will be available at the conference office at a cost of $20.

Board of Pensions withdrew Report #3 from the preliminary reports.

Point of personal privilege asked for and granted to Richard Millsap.

The entire report was adopted by the conference delegates.

Announcements - William Greenwaldt announced that the Ministers Wives Luncheon will be held at the Sheraton Hotel at 12:15.

Texas Wesleyan College - Bishop Russell called on Dr. Jerry Baucum of TWC who expressed gratitude to Bishop Russell for his leadership as chairperson of the Board of Trustees of TWC. He also reported on the financial and academic progress of the college.

Dr. Baucom expressed gratitude to the conference for the special offering taken at this Annual Conference which will benefit TWC.

Dr. Don Benton spoke at the request of Bishop Russell.

Announcement - Health and Welfare luncheon is a continuation of the business meeting of the Annual Conference.

By consent greetings will be sent to Dr. Bob Evans and his wife and Lloyd Ferrell.

The members recognized Dr. Rex Maulden and his wife. The secretary was instructed to send greetings to W. F. Smith and Lester Davenport. Dr. Dwight L. Kitner was recognized by the members.

The benediction was given by Ernest Roper.

SEVENTH SESSION - TUESDAY NOON, JUNE 3, 1986

Bishop John Russell gave the blessing.

Ervin Gathings presented Ron Smith of Harris Methodist Health Systems. A plaque citing Harris as the Institution of the Year was announced.

A slide presentation about Harris Methodist Health System was shown. Ron Smith thanked the conference for its support of Golden Cross offerings.

Wesleyan Homes of Georgetown - Ross Greenwood made the presentation for this institution.

Methodist Mission Home of San Antonio - Dr. Burkehart presented the report. Larry Watson, vice-president for development was recognized. Diane Kaspers gave the report of the Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired.

Ann Nelson spoke for the adoption program of the Methodist Mission Home.

Adella Jones introduced Frances, the mother of a 14 year old girl who went to Methodist Mission Home and she spoke of ministry to young women through the Methodist Mission Home.

Methodist Home of Waco - Jack Kyle Daniels gave the report for this child-care institution. Introductions were made of Goodson McKee and Diane Kemper. Jody Garner spoke for the Methodist Home.

Elden Traster called attention to Report #7 of the Harris Methodist Health System, Annual Report 1986; the relationship statement of Harris Methodist Health Systems. The report was corrected. The relationship statement was approved.

The Resolution on License Child Care in Texas was corrected. The resolution was affirmed.

Buddy Stegman presented the resolution dealing with the Golden Cross offering found in the Board of Global Ministries report. Approved.

The resolution dealing with the Harris Methodist Health System administration of indigent care fund was approved.

Motion was made by Elden Traster to replace the third resolution under Resolutions and Recommendation of the Board of Global Ministries report with a substitute resolution. It was approved.

Note: This resolution entails no request for funding from the Annual Conference. This committee will report to the 1987 session of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Elden Traster called attention to the Health and Welfare report "Wesleyan Homes, Incorporated, Revision of the Articles of Incorporation." The revision of the articles was approved.

Elden Traster moved the adoption of the Relationship Statement between Wesleyan Homes, Inc. and the Central Texas Conference, Inc. The statement was approved by the members.

Bishop Russell expressed appreciation for the lunch meeting and the presentation of the Health and Welfare Ministries report.

Bishop Russell introduced Bishop James Thomas and the members recognized him.

EIGHTH SESSION - TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 3, 1986

Annual Conference Council on Ministries report was given by John Lukert. Reports #1, 3, 4 of the Executive Committee's Report were approved.

Lukert presented the Communication Initiative Resolution from the Executive Committee of ACCOM.

Jake Shelley moved an amendment deleting the last sentence, 'We further move that final budget requests for this program be received outside any future percentage limits placed upon the current program budget of ACCOM" from the resolution. The amendment passed.

Randy Wild moved the previous question. The motion carried to close debate. The amended resolution passed.

The report for the Camps and Asemblies Committee was adopted.

Marriage Encounter United Methodist - Barbara Meador-Carter introduced the Wheeler family from First UMC, Irving, Texas, who spoke to this program.

Board of Discipleship -Barbara Meador-Carter was called on to give the report of the Conference Board of Discipleship.

Camps & Assemblies - Barbara Meador-Carter called on Claus Rohlfs, Jr., chairperson of the Camps & Assemblies Committee. He reported on the progress of the camp program and introduced Mr. Mike Ford, new manager of Glen Lake Camp, who brought greetings to the conference. He then called on W. C. Taylor who gave an up-date on the current status of the camp's tax status. Members of the Camps & Assemblies Committee were introduced. Report was approved.

Board of Global Ministries - Buddy Stegman introduced a multi-media presentation which summarized the work of the board.

Texas Methodist Foundation - Charles Laing presented the report for the foundation. Report was approved.

Presentations were made by William Greenwaldt. The conference greeted the Rev. James Edwin and Nancy Tims.

Ken McIntosh was welcomed. Andy Fowler was welcomed, and Rev. Yasha West was presented to the members of the conference.

Board of Ordained Ministry - Tim Russell was called on to give the report for the Board of Ordained Ministry. Corrections to the printed report were made. Tim Russell called on Registrar, Barbara (Gaugl) Lucas. New associate members ere introduced to the conference. New probationers were introduced to the conference. Newly elected members in full connection were introduced to the conference. Each of the new members in full connection addressed the conference concerning their faith journey.

Committee on Conference Relations - Tim Russell called on Jim Porter who introduced the retirees. Addressing the conference were retirees Thomas Morgan Garrett, William Morton Greenwaldt and Laura Jean Greenwaldt, and Melvin Sweatt Prather and Lou Prather.

Tim Russell moved the report of Ordained Ministry be approved. It was approved.

The Bishop asked Tim Russell to pronounce the benediction. The session was adjourned.

NINTH SESSION - ORDINATION SERVICE, JUNE 3, 1986

The Service of Ordination was held at First UMC, Arlington, Texas at 7:30 p.m. Worship leaders included Bishop John Russell, Bishop James Thomas, Tim Russell, John W. Elliott, Barbara (Gaugl) Lucas, the Bell Choir from University UMC, Ft. Worth, Mrs. Kathleen Smith, organist, and a combined choir from the Arlington United Methodist Churches.

Eight persons were ordained elder. Twelve were ordained deacon. Three were received as elders by recognition of orders.

TENTH SESSION - WEDNESDAY, JUNE 4, 1986

Bishop Russell called the session to order. The opening devotional time was led by Al Gregory, John Elliott, J. D. Phillips, Pat Williams, and John Lukert, pianist.

Committee on Minutes - Jerden Davis reported and the report was adopted. He made a motion to be authorized to approve final minutes after adjournment of conference. The motion was approved.

Point of Personal Privilege - Gene Robertson moved that the conference send greetings to Mrs. Russell, who is with her daughter who is ill.

Credit Union - Rev. Ben Marney, President of the Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union, gave the Credit Union report. He expressed special appreciation to Edna Davis, Manager of the Credit Union, and to Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, who died during the past year. Report was approved.

Mt. Sequoyah - Dr. Luther Henry presented this report (see reports). The name of Bob Young was added to the list of Trustees At Large. The report was adopted. Bob Young expressed gratitude to the conference for their support of the fall retirees program at Sequoyah.

Committee on Rules - Eldon Mahon gave the report. Item #1 was approved. Item #2 was approved. Item #3 was approved. The entire report wwas adopted.

Southwestern University - Dr. Roy Shilling, President of Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas, addressed the conference. He informed the conference as to Southwestern's academic developments, and expressed gratitude for the support of the conference.

Texas Methodist College Association - Dr. Joe Elmore addressed the conference on behalf of the Texas Methodist College Association. He presented the association's report.

Commission on Church Growth and Development - This report was given by James Shuler. Report #1 and #3 were given. They were approved. Report #2 was presented by Ed Otwell. Dr. Otwell introduced Jerry Chism who brought greetings from St. John's The Apostle UMC. Several members spoke about the growth of this new congregation and thanked the conference for its support. Report #2 was approved.

James Shuler expressed appreciation to Ed Otwell for his service with Church Growth and Development in this conference. The entire report was approved.

ACCOM (continued) - John Lukert called on Buddy Stegman to complete the Board of Global Ministries report.

The report on advance specials was corrected.

A portion of the board's report which included the 1987 Goals, Resolutions and Recommendations, reports from Refugee Resettlement Committee, the Project Encounter, Committee on Aging, Committee on City, Town & Country Work, Committee on Education and The Advance, Committee on Health & Welfare, and Committee on Urban Ministries was approved.

City, Town and Country Award for Small Churches was presented by John Dirk to Mary Lee Regan who accepted the award for Richard Hetzel of Palo Pinto UMC (100 or less members). Ruth Huber-Rohlfs and Claus Rohlfs, Jr. of Colleyville UMC and lay representatives accepted the award for their church (250-425 members).

Gary Mauldin of Wortham UMC received both the church award (100-250 members) and the individual award of a trip to the Holy Land given by Harry and Jean Bettis of Graham.

The respective District Superintendents took part in the presentation.

The Board of Global Ministries endorses the World Day of Prayer and Fasting, June 22, 1986. The entire report of the board was adopted.

Board of Discipleship (continued) - Barbara Meador-Carter introduced the report of the Committee on Education and Leadership Development given by Linda Miller, chairperson

Presentation by James Shuler to the church with the largest number of new Sunday School classes went to First UMC, Mexia. Charles Rice and Bill Calfee accepted the ward.

The award for the largest numerical growth in Sunday Schools went to First UMC, Waco. Richard Freeman and David Harle accepted the award.

Rocky UMC received the award for the largest percentage of growth in Sunday Schools. William Mitchell and Mary Phillips accepted the ward.

Dorliss Glass, Dallas, Texas, brought greetings from Curriculum Resource Center.

Committee on Stewardship - John Elliott made this report which was moved and adopted by the members of the conference.

Committee on Evangelism -Moved the adoption of report #1. Approved. Report #2, Goal #1 was moved and adopted by the delegates. Goal #2 of Report #2 was adopted. The

remainder of Report #2 was adopted.

Frank Turner made a presentation for the Foundation for Evangelism.

Jim Abel reported on the National Consultation of Pastors of Growing Churches.

Eric McKinney moved the adoption of the report as a whole. It was approved.

Board of Discipleship, Committee on Worship - Report given by Frank Long was approved by the members of the conference.

Karen Greenwaldt, staff member of General Board of Discipleship, was recognized as were Pat Stroman, H. F. Meier, Nelda Barrett, Jim Olney and Nell Ramsey.

The entire report of the Board of Discipleship was adopted.

Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry - Martha Harris, Chairperson of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, presented the report. Ms. Harris expressed appreciation to the campus ministers of our conference. She also reported concerning the campus ministry projects at Ranger Junior College, Hill Junior College at Hillsboro, and at Texas Wesleyan College.

Ms. Harris also thanked Dr. Jesse Sowell who heads the United Methodist Student Movement at TWC and to Rev. Farley Snell, head of the United Methodist Student Movement at Southwestern University. The report was approved.

Board of Church and Society - John Loggins, chairperson of the board, reported for the board. Rev. Loggins moved the adoption of a "Resolution Concerning the Nuclear Crisis." Resolution was adopted.

Rev. Ken Shultz proposed a resolution concerning pornography. It was approved.

Rev. Tim Rusell moved for reconsideration of Rev. Shultz's resolution. It was voted to reconsider.

Dr. Dick Freeman moved that the resolution on pornography be referred to the Board of Church and Society for report to the Annual Conference next year. The motion to refer was adopted.

Report of the Board of Church and Society was adopted.

ACCOM (continued) - Donna Paustian gave the Committee on Planning and Research report. The report was adopted.

Committee on Communications and Interpretation - report was continued by Bob Lindsey. Spurgeon Dunham, Editor of the United Methodist Reporter was recognized. The report was approved.

The entire report of ACCOM was approved.

Texas Wesleyan College offering presently is $26,483.58.

Conference Committee on Nominations were corrected. Conference Finance and Administration vacancy will be filled by nomination by the extended cabinet in consultation with CF&A. Luther Henry presented the report (see "Officers of the Conference") and the recommendations of the Nominating Committee were approved.

District Property Resolutions - Gordon Dennis, Fort Worth West District Superintendent, presented a resolution to discontinue the Boulevard United Methodist Church effective June 1, 1986. The church and parsonage property has been transferred to the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees and the membership roll attached to the Trinity UMC.

Michael Patison, District Superintendent Weatherford District, reported that Markley United Methodist Church be declared disbanded.

Homer Kluck, District Superintendent Temple District, reported that the Turnersville United Methodist Church be declared discontinued with assets being transferred to the Temple District trustees.

Stockton Chapel United Methodist Church (Temple District) has been discontinued. The Annual Conference Board of Trustees is instructed to transfer all remaining assets to the Temple District trustees.

The Oenaville United Methodist Church and the Troy United Methodist Church (Temple District) merged to become Troy UMC at a charge conference on October 17, 1985.

H. F. Meier, Jr., District Superintendent Brownwood District, reported that the Glen

Cove United Methodist Church, Glen Cove, Texas, be discontinued. Remaining members are transferred to Trinity UMC, Coleman, Texas. Real property and the building are transferred to the CTC Board of Trustees who will transfer said property to the Brownwood District Board of Trustees for disposal. Proceeds will be deposited in the Brownwood District Board of Missions Fund.

Report of the Area Committee on Professional Ministries - Tim Russell presented the report. It was adopted as printed.

Committee Regarding Petitions to General Conference - Bishop Russell called on Homer Kluck to deliver this report. The report was adopted.

Eugene Robertson requested Bishop Russell and the Agenda Committee study the possibility of adding an extra day to Annual Conference 1987. The Bishop will consider the matter.

Board of Laity - report continued. Hank Carroll gave the Morris Walker Scholarship award to Verne Fuqua. The conference greeted him.

Conference Council on Finance & Administration - Jake Shelley presented the report. Report #1 was adopted. Report #2 was approved. Report #3, the 1987 proposed budget, was presented. The report was corrected. The 1987 budget was approved.

The Finance & Administration office staff were commended for their work. Shelley expressed thanks and appreciation to William M. Greenwaldt for his work as director of Finance and Administration. The members greeted him.

The entire report was approved.

Resolution - Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns - Jan Cain, chairperson of the commission, presented the resolution which was approved.

1987 Conference Location Invitation - The conference was thanked by Warren Green, President of the Arlington Chamber of Commerce, for coming to Arlington for this year's session of Annual Conference.

Barry Bailey and Hank Carroll invited the conference to Fort Worth and the First UMC, Fort Worth, in 1987. Jack Stewart and Bill Goodwin invited the conference to Waco and Austin Avenue UMC in 1987. The conference will meet in Waco in 1987.

Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions - Bill Horick presented the report of the committee in appreciation of the work of the conference. The report was approved.

Announcements were made by William Greenwaldt.

Point of Personal Privilege - was taken by William Greenwaldt to thank all persons who did the clerical work of the conference.

Bishop Russell expressed thanks to all those who helped in the planning and executing of the Annual Conference. The delegates were affirmed for their work.

Closing Worship Servie - The conference closed with worship during which time the appointments were read. Persons participating in the service were Bishop John Russell, the districts superintendents, Jackie Tanner, Thomas Q. Robbins, B. C. Dugger and Bill Goodwin.

Bishop Russell closed the session with a prayer.



IV. The Business Of The Annual Conference

The Minutes of the Central Texas Conference Annual Conference
Held in Arlington, Texas
from June 1, 1986, through June 4, 1986
Bishop John Russell, Presiding
Date When Organized 1886 Number of This Session One Hundred Twenty

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (pp702.6, 715.1):

Secretary? H. Gordon Dennis
Mailing Address: One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth Tx 76102
Telephone: 817/877-5222

Statistician? Leonard Radde
Mailing Address: 508 N, Gray, Killeen, TX 76541
Telephone: 817/634-6363

Treasurer? H. Gordon Dennis
Mailing Address: One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth Tx 76102
Telephone: 817/877-5222

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (p702.1)?

Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:

a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (pp714, 2510)?

Director of Finance and Administration – $100,000
Controller – $1,000

b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (pp713, 2510)?

Yes

4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?

a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:

(1) Council on Finance and Administration?	Yes
(2) Council on Ministries?	Yes
(3) Board of Diaconal Ministry?	Yes
(4) Board of Ordained Ministry?	Yes
(5) Board of Pensions?	Yes
(6) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference?	Yes
(7) Commission on Archives and History?	Yes
(8) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns?	Yes
(9) Commission on Equitable Salaries?	Yes
(10) Commission on Religion and Race?	Yes
(11) Commission on the Status and Role of Women?	Yes
(12) Committee on Investigation?	Yes
(13) Committee on Episcopacy?	Yes
(14) Joint Review Committee?	Yes

b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies:

(1) Board of Church and Society (p728)?	Same
(2) Board of Discipleship (p729)?	Same
(3) Board of Global Ministries (p730)?	Same
(4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (p731)?	Same
(5) Board of the Laity (p729.8)?	Same
(6) Committee on Communication (p726.5a)?	Same

c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:

(1) Conference United Methodist Women?	Yes
(2) Conference United Methodist Men?	Yes
(3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry?	Yes
(4) District Boards of Church Location and Building?	Yes
(5) Committees on District Superintendency?	Yes
(6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry?	Yes
(7) District Councils on Ministries?	Yes

d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

Agenda Committee
Commission on Church Growth and Development
Committee on Minutes
Committee on Nominations
Committee on Resolutions and Courtesy
Committee on Rules
Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticans kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (p705.7)?

Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? See page

7. What is the report of the treasurer? See page

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? See page

9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors for the ensuing year (pp442, 722.3)?

a) Elder, Full Connection	$17,000
b) Associate Member	$14,000
c) Full Time Local Pastor	$12,500
d) Probationary Member	
(1) Non-student Living on Charge	$14,000
(2) Student Living on Charge	$12,500
(3) Student Not Living on Charge	$10,000
e) Student Local Pastor	
(1) Living on Charge	$11,200
(2) Living Away from Charge	$ 8,600

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (p710.1a)?

$401,751

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (pp710.1s,1607)?

    $1,545,463

12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:

a) For the World Service Fund?	$542,877
b) For the Episcopal Fund?	$ 86,859
c) For the General Administration Fund?	$ 42,497
d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund?	$ 16,127
e) For the Ministerial Education Fund?	$234,925
f) For the Black College Fund?	$112,398
g) For the Missional Priority Fund?	$ 83,239
h) For the Temporary General Aid Fund?	$ 11,255

13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (p710.3d)?

    World Service? 63% Benevolences? 37%

14. Conference and district lay leaders (pp702.8, 746):

    a) Conference lay leader: Ken Smith
    Mailing Address: Box 723, Ennis, TX 75119

    b) Associate Conference lay leaders: Donna Paustian
    Mailing Address: 803 Live Oak, Arlington, TX 76012

    c) District and associate district lay leaders:

    Brownwood: W. H. Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon, TX 76444
    Fort Worth East: Barbara Armstrong, 1711 Cedar Elm Dr. E, Arlington, TX 76012
    Fort Worth West: Steve Sikes, 3908 Westcliff Rd. S, Fort Worth, TX 76109
    Temple: Mike Penson, 1134 Cedar Oak, Harker Heights, TX 76543
    Waco: Don W. Cantrell, 307 S. Monroe, McGregor, TX 76657
    Waxahachie: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro, TX 76645
    Weatherford: Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct, DCBE, Granbury, TX 76048

15. What local churches have been:

    a) Organized (p268)?

    St. John the Apostle United Methodist Church - Arlington, Texas

    b) Merged (p2543)?

    (1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
Oeanaville	Troy	Troy

    (2) Other mergers

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church

c) Discontinued or abandoned (pp231, 444.2, 2546)? (State which for each church listed.)

Glen Cove	Discontinued
Markley	Discontinued
Boulevard	Discontinued
Turnersville	Discontinued
Stockton Chapel	Discontinued

d) Relocated and to what address?

e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

Former Name	New Name	Address

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (pp44, 269)?

Name	Membership	Conference from which transferred

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

The Englewood Church has moved from the Englewood-Minter's Chapel Charge to become a part of Wichita Ave.-Englewood Charge.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS: ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (pp703.4, 704.6)?

Yes

18. Who constitute:

a) The Conference Committee on Investigation (p2623.3)?

Thomas Robbins, Larry VanZile, J. D. Phillips, Jack Daniels, John Dowd, Jay Beavers, James A. Hopkins (reserve: Louis Shambeck, Don Pike, Carl Mehaffey)

b) The Joint Review Committee (p455.1c)?

Homer Kluck, H. F. Meier (Michael Patison - alternate), Al Pitts, Weldon Haynes Jane Lovett - alternate), Ruth Huber-Rohlfs (John Dowd - alternate), Bobby Baggett (Jan Cain - alternate)

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (pp404, 405.—Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)

Georgia Adamson, Keith Beck, Jack David Blease, Robert Campbell, Sarah Elizabeth Collins, Mary Gean Cope, Catherine Louise Hix, C. J. Ledet, Jr., Curtis Lee, Cynthia Lee, Nancy Nelson, Glenda D. Reed, Ray Dean Reed, David Tidd, Susan Trammell, Jan White, Mark Winter

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (p407 - Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Tim Jarrell, James L. French, John Beckling, George L. Morris

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded -p409.3)

a) Full-time local pastors (p408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship. -p409.4):

Joseph L. Bentley	Completed (1975)
Thelma J. Buchanan	Completed 1 year (1984)
Bill R. Easley	Completed 5 years (1954)
Herbert C. Marlow	Completed 4 years (1979)

b) Part-time local pastors (408.2) and what progress has been made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship. -p409.4):

Wayne Hunter	(1976)

c) Student local pastors (p408.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Pete Agnew - Perkins; Thane R. Arther - Perkins; Richard Lawrence Bassett - Brite; Richard Clayton Bateman - Presbyterian Seminary, Austin; Ernest Alan Benson - Perkins; Max K. Burkhead - Brite; Gary J. Carroll - Perkins; Gary W. Carruth - Perkins; Richard Eugene Hetzel - Brite; Joe Johnson - McLennan County Community College; Myron C. Madden, Jr. - Perkins; Dale A. Shultz - Brite; John Valles - Perkins; Rawlyn William Richter - Brite

d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (p408.4)?

None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (p410.1)?

Scott Calahan, Jim Gause, Jan Gordon, Lemuel Harrison, Randy Keck

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (p410.4)?

None

24. What ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (p425.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held.)

David Mertz - Minnesota
George Proctor-Smith - North Indiana

25. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (p425.2)?

Kenneth D. Altfather - Presbyterian USA - Harris Hospital
Jann Aldredge Clanton - Southern Baptist - St. John's, Waco
George Terry Faison - Presbyterian USA - St. Barnabas, Arlington
Gary Lyn Hardwick - Southern Baptist - Methodist Home, Waco
Robert Lee Tice - Disciples of Christ - First UMC, Hurst

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

a) With vote (pp418.4, 701.1)?

None

b) Without vote (p443.4)?

Samuel P. Auslam - Northwest Texas

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-38, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accomodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (p419)? (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27):

Earnestine Dolly Scott
Tolbert Jack Vereen

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members: (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27)

a) Under the provisions of p415?

Maureen Whigham Baldock
John Kent Berry
William Max Brennan
Wesley Wayne Byas
Ben Ross Disney
Robert Barry Linnstaedt
Sandra Jean Williams Lydick
Robert Harold Moran
Eric Earl Smith
Jeffrey Alan Smith
Melanie Stanley Soulen
Stephen Lewis Soulen
Genevieve Elena Harlan Vickery
Jean Elizabeth Chennault White

b) Under the provisions of p416.1?

None

c) Under the provisions of p416.2?

Dennis Harris

29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (pp417,423):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? (p417(1). - Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Roger Wendell Baker	2 years	(1984)
Donald Sloan Elrod	1 year	(1985)
Linda Dianne Fox McDermott	1 year	(1985)
Richard Alan Reed	1 year	(1985)
Stephen Edward Schmidt	1 year	(1985)
Timothy Gene Thomas	1 year	(1985)
Maurice Eugene Walworth	1 year	(1985)

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (p417(2).—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

None

c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (p423(1). - Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Barbara Ann Johnson Arther - 1982; Bruce Edwin Carpenter - 1984; Kenneth John Diehm - 1984; John Frederick Fiedler - 1984; Albert R. Gregory - 1983; Reed C. Justus - 1983; Thomas Snyder McDermott - 1984; Priscilla Wood Neaves - 1983; Judith Ann Sands - 1983; Lamar Edward Smith, II - 1982; Annette Ramsey Sowell - 1983; Norman Lee Suggs - 1984; George Mims Sutton - 1984; John Mac Taylor - 1983; Darren Roy Walker - 1983; Charles Ennis Washington - 1983.

30. Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations (p426.3): (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27):

a) As Associate Members (p426.3a)?

None

b) As Probationary Members (p426.3a,b)?

None

31. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (p423)? (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27)

Charles Elmer Cox, Clifton Odell Howard, Wanda Gail Kile-Smith; Gary George Kindley, Gary Rex Mauldin, John Scott McDermott, James Neil Norman, Stephen Kenneth Ramsdell, Arthur Alan Torpy, Donna Jo Ware, Roger Lee Woods

32. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (p456)?

None

33. Who are readmitted (pp457-459):

a) As Associate Members?

None

b) As Members in Full Connection?

Lloyd Edward Holt

34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (p453.7):

a) As Associate Members?

None

b) As Probationary Members?

None

c) As Members in Full Connection?

None

35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (pp516.5, 732.2m)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Ben Harold Feemster	North Texas	6/01/86
Rickey Lee Hawkins (PM)	North Texas	6/01/86
James Allen Sanders, Jr.	North Texas	6/01/86
Merrill G. Muller (PM)	Central Illinois	6/01/86

36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (p426.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.)

None

37. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (p433): (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk * the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As Associate Members (p433.1)?

Earnestine Dolly Scott

b) As Probationary Members (433.2)?

Maureen Whigham Baldock
John Kent Berry
William Max Brennan
Wesley Wayne Byas
Robert Barry Linnstaedt
Sandra Jean Williams Lydick
Jeffrey Alan Smith
Melanie Stanley Soulen
Stephen Lewis Soulen
Genevieve Elena Harlan Vickery
Jean Elizabeth Chennault White

38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (p434): (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk * the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As theological graduates (p434.1)?

Charles Elmer Cox
Wanda Gail Kile-Smith
Gary George Kindley
Gary Rex Mauldin
John Scott McDermott
James Neil Norman
Stephen Kenneth Ramsdell
Donna Jo Ware
Roger Lee Woods

b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (p434.2)?

None

39. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (p427)?

a) As deacons?

None

b) As elders?

Ben Ross Disney
Robert Harold Moran
Eric Earl Smith

40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)

a) Elected:

As Associate Members?

None

As Probationary Members?

None

As Members in Full Connection?

None

b) Ordained after election by this conference:

Deacons?

None

Elders?

None

c) Ordained after election by other conferences:

Deacons?

Merrill Muller - Central Illinois

Elders?

None

41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (p516.5)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Andrew Jackson Gardner	Kansas East	6/05/86
John T. Graves	North Texas	6/01/86
Joe W. Heaton	North Texas	6/01/86
Lloyd E. Holt	Texas	6/01/86
Derrick R. Wright (PM)	North Texas	6/01/86

42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (p454.1)?

Nita Sue Beaty
Lanny Dale Curry
Donald Lee Wayland

43. Who have been granted honorable location (p454.2)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):

None

44. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (p454.3)?

None

b) By surrender of the ministerial office (p454.4)?

None

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (pp454.5; 2626.2)?

None

d) By withdrawal between conferences (p454.6)?

None

e) By involuntary termination (p455.1)?

None

f) By administrative location (p455.2)?

None

g) By trial (p455.3,2624.3)?

None

45. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):

a) What Associate Members have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

None

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

None

b) What Probationary Members have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

None

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Donald Hart Welsh	3/29/29	2/04/86

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
William Lee Hankla	7/25/99	8/11/85
John Harper	8/17/18	11/06/85
Sidney Wayne Reynolds	9/30/14	2/21/86
Julian W. Sprinkle	8/11/14	7/24/85

d) What local pastors have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

None

46. What ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (p425.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed. If Probationary or Associate Member, so indicate.)

None

47. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (p450.)? (If Probationary or Associate member, so indicate. Record charge conference where membership is held.)

a) With consent?

Name	Number of Years	Charge Conference
James Michael Kerzee (PM)	1 year	
John M. Hightower (PM)	1 year	Genesis
John Hulme	2 years	
Bill Grisham	2 years	Trinity, Arlington
Robert Turner	4 years	First, Fort Worth
Don Spinks	3 years	First, Arlington
Tony Campbell	3 years	Richland Hills
Cecil Reed	3 years	Florence
Joe D. Worley	4 years	Burleson, First

b) Without consent?

None

48. Who have been suspended under the provisions of p2623.3e? (Give effective dates.

None

49. Who are granted sabbatical leave (p448)? (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.)

None

50. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (p452. NOTE: Disability is a relationship that must be granted annully by action of the Annual Conference. Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 51,52,53, or 54.)

a) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (p452.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor):

None

b) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (p452.4)? (Give effective dates of termination):

None

c) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability at this session (p452.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)

None

51. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (p453): (List alphabetically giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order.)

a) This year?

Thomas Morgan Garrett
William Morton Greenwaldt
Melvin Sweatt Prather

b) Previously?

Estill F. Allen, Gene F. Allen, James B. Ansley, Dewitt Leslie Barnes, Hubert J. Barnett, Fred George Benkley, Walter G. Black, Glenn C. Bowman, Floyd Boulware, Rester Arleight Brooks,Jr., Leroy Maxwell Brown, Paul Christopher, Frederick Burr, Clifford, Lloyd T. Coker, Homer S. Cox, Hubert William Crain, S. W. Curtis, James W. Darnell, Jr., Jonas Lester Davenport, Ernest DeWald, A. Bailey Duncan, E. Ray Elliott, Cecil Ellis, Bob Evans, Gilbert Ferrell, William S. Fisher, Cleon Flanagan, Ernest Gaston Foote, Hubert Foust, Dean Franklin (434.4), Lee R. Geldmeier, John William Gill, Bert Marvin Gillis, Eustace Raymond Gordon, George M. Greebon, Victor Hankinson, Leonard L. Haynes, J. Don Hazlewood, Kester M. Hearn, Luther J. Helm, Rollo J. Herrington, Ernest C. Hewitt, J. W. Hodges, John B. Holt, Henry Martin Hopkins, B. F. Jackson, Jr., James N. Johnson, Leonard D. Kelley, N. H. Kupferle, Len Layne, H. Brown Loyd, Bennie McBryde, Noah mcCain, Bernard Loss McCord, A. B. McCown, Dwight Lyman McCree, Cleo Metcalf, William E. Mitchell, James Earl Morton, Jackson C. Oglesby, Quay Parmer, Allen A. Peacock, Guy Edward Perdue, Ernest D. Piott, Wallace Woodfin Pittman, Robert Henry Price, Charles Henry Puckett, Eric Purnell, Norman Purvis, Harvey Raines, John B. Richardson, L. Randall Rogers, Roy Rollin, Ernest Roper, Knox O. Scott, C. C. Sessions, W. L. Shaw, William Shirey, William Franklin Smith, Clarence Arthur Sutton, Karl L. S. Swain, Henry M. Taylor, Hubert S. Taylor, Floyd William Thrash, Carroll H. Thompson, Plex Archie Todd, Frank L. Turner, Boyce Vardiman, Walter Walmsley, William C. Whitaker, Horace W. Williams, L. Stanley Williams, Paul Wiseman, Cleo Dee Wooten, A. J. Wormwood, Denzil Wright, Lawrence Zellers.

52. What Associate Members have been retired (p453): (List alphabetically giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order.)

a) This year?

None

b) Previously?

William E. Mitchell

53. What Probationary Members have been retired (p453):

a) This year?

None

b) Previously?

None

54. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (P410.5):

a) This year?

None

b) Previously?

Wesley Jones
Buford Bush
Lloyd Ferrell
J. D. Walsh, Jr.

55. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

a) Elected as Associate Members? (27)	2
b) Elected As Probationary Members? (28a, b, c)	15
c) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (31)	11
d) Readmitted? (32, 33a, b)	1
e) Retired made effective? (34a, b, c)	0
f) Transferred in? (30a, b,235, 36)	4
g) Transferred out? (41)	5
h) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (42)	3
i) Honorably located? (43)	0
j) Withdrawn? (44a, b, c, d)	0
k) Involuntarily terminated (44e)	0
l) Administratively located (44f)	0
m) Terminated by trial (44g)	0
n) Deceased (45a, b, c)	5

56. What is the number of:

a) Pastoral charges?	237
b) Local churches?	356

57. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference? (NOTE: Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)



Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members With Vote	Full-time Local Pastors
Pastors	187	34	5	5
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, Including District Superintendents (69a)	27	0	0	xxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (69b)	11	0	0	xxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (69c)	4	0	0	xxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointments to Attend School (69d)	0	4	0	xxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointed in other Annual Conferences (46)	0	0	0	xxxxxxxxxxxx
On Leave of Absence (47)	7	2	0	xxxxxxxxxxxx
Under Suspension (48)	0	0	0	xxxxxxxxxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (49)	0	0	0	xxxxxxxxxxxx
On Disability Leave (50c)	0	0	0	xxxxxxxxxxxx
Retired (51,52,53)	102	0		xxxxxxxxxxxx
Total Number, Ministerial Members	338	40	5	5
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members		388		

PART III DIACONAL MINISTERS

58. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (p307)? (List alphabetically):

Kathleen Sue Bigley
John Edd Harper

59. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (p313.4)?

None

60. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (p312)?

None

61. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence (p313.1):

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each):

Brenda Wilson Wier (January 16, 1986)
Maurice Wise (September 1, 1985)

b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 61a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):

Clifton Dobbins, III (1)
Nancy A. Nelson (2)
Mary A. Teal (3)
Brenda Wilson Wier (2)

62. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (p312)?

Name	Conference	Date
Maurice L. Wise	Western Pennsylvania	5/20/86

63. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (p313.3)?

None

64. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (p313.2):

a) This year?

None

b) Previously?

Ethel Alldredge
Beth Goodlett
J. Douglas O'Brien

65. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

a) Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
None		

b) Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
None		

PART IV MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

66. Who are approved for appointment to less then full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit) (pp436.2, 442.2, 1606.4b)?

Robert Dan Benton	1/4 time	5 years
Stanley Erickson	1/2 time	6 years
John C. Johnson	1/2 time	6 years
E. Frank Leach	1/2 time	1 year
Raja-John Prasad	3/4 time	1 year
Barry Holmes	1/2 time	1 year

67. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)

68. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (Attach list)

See list of appointments.

69. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (p443. List according to the disciplinary categories listed below. For categories a), b), and c), attach list.)

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (p443.1a, c)? See appointment list.
b) To extension ministries (p443.1b, c)? See appointment list.
c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of p443.1d? See appointment list.
d) To attend school (p443.1e)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

Associate Members:

None

Probationary Members:

None

Members in Full Connection

None

70. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (p310)? (Attach list)

See list of appointments.

71. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit, corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of ministerial members.)

None

72. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?

Waco, Texas

Certificate Of Ordination

This certifies that on June 3, 1986, in the First United Methodist Church, Arlington, Texas in accordance with the action of the Central Texas Conference and the Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as

DEACONS

Maureen Whigham Baldock
John Kent Berry
William Max Brennan
Wesley Wayne Byas
Robert Barry Linnstaedt
Sandra Jean Williams Lydick
Earnestine Dolly Scott
Melanie Stanley Soulen
Stephen Lewis Soulen
Jeffery Alan Smith
Genevieve Elena Harlan Vickery
Jean Elizabeth Chennault White

On the same day and the same place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as

ELDERS

Charles Elmer Cox
Wanda Gail Kile-Smith
Gary George Kindley
Gary Rex Mauldin
John Scott McDermott
James Neil Norman
Stephen Kenneth Ramsdell
Donna Jo Ware

Roger Lee Woods

John Russell
Bishop of the United Methodist Church

Certificate Of Consecration

This is to certify that on June 2, 1986, in the First United Methodist Church, Arlington, Texas, pursuant to the action of the Central Texas Conference and in accordance with the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, I consecrated as a Diaconal Minister:

Kathleen Sue Bigley John Edd Harper

John Russell
Bishop of the United Methodist Church



V. Appointments

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT ~~- H. F. MEHER, JR.~~ Charles McClure (4)
Box 1665, Brownwood 76804
Office 915/646-8223 - Home 915/646-9646

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
BALLINGER	01001	Joseph Noble Atkins	4
Norton	01003		
BANGS	01004	Norman Bruner	1
Lake Brownwood	01065		
BLANKET	01006	(Lynn McAden - R)	6
May	01007		
BLUFFDALE	01048	John Hutcheson	10
Tolar	01064		
BROWNWOOD:			
Central	01008	John Fourie	1
Emanuel Chapel	01009	(R. L. Palmer - R)	5
First	01010	~~Robert W. Richmond~~ John Ladd	9
CARBON	01014	(Luther Helm - R)	9
Hannibal	01038		
Proctor	01030		
CISCO:			
First	01013	Kenneth Diehm - PM	1
Wesley	01047		
COLEMAN:			
First	01016	Lloyd Hagemeier	1
Novice	01017		
Trinity	01018	T.B.S.	
Gouldbusk	01019		
COMANCHE:	01022	Arthur Anderson	1
Gustine	01023		
CROSS PLAINS	01024	(Jasper Cook - R)	2
Burkett	01025		
DE LEON	01026	David Mosser	2
Downing	01027		
Morton Chapel	01028		
DUBLIN	01029	H. Dan Hitt	1
Green's Creek	01049		
EARLY	01011	Stanley Erickson	11
EASTLAND	01032	Ben L. Tibbs	3
GORMAN	01034	(Rawlyn Richter - SLP)	3
Laurel Street,Dublin	01031		
HAMILTON	01036	Robert Cavanaugh	1
Lamkin	01037		
HICO	01041	Ronald W. Albertson, Jr.	4
Pleasant Hill	01055		
Clairette	01043		
IREDELL	01044	T.B.S.	
Cranfills Gap	01045		
MULLIN	01012	(Ernest Roper - R)	19

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
RISING STAR	01046	Robert Linnstaedt - PM	3
SANTA ANNA	01050	Claude Davison	1
Rockwood	01051		
Trickham	01052		
Valera	01053		
STEPHENVILLE:			
First	01054	Eric McKinney	1
Oak Dale	01056	Reed Justus - PM	2
Morgan Mill	01057		
WINTERS	01058	Gary F. Turner	4
Talpa	01060		
Wingate	01061		
ZEPHYR	01062	T.B.S.	
Sidney	01063		

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Assignment	Pastor	Years
COLEMAN:		
Trinity	C. J. Ledet - Supply	1
Gouldbusk		
IREDELL:	Joyce Yant - Supply	3
Cranfills Gap		
ZEPHYR:	Dan Kelly - Supply	1
Sidney		

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - W. SIDNEY ROBERTS (4)
235 Loop 820 NE, Suite 405, Hurst 76053
Office 817/595-1611 - Home 817/429-2712

ARLINGTON:			
Aldersgate	02001	James A. Sanders	1
Covenant	02038	Barbara (Gaugl) Lucas	3
Epworth	02002	Robert Herzig	5
First	02003	Don Pike	7
Associate		Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr.	8
Associate		L. Edward Smith, II - PM	5
Associate		(Jack Oglesby - R)	5
Associate		John Decker	1
Associate		Donna J. Ware	1
Diaconal		(Dorothy Dahl)	
Good Shepherd	02004	Scott Davis Youngblood	4
Grace	02041	Luther B. Felder, II	3

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
New World	02005	James Allen Goss	4
St. Barnabas	02039	Larry M. Van Zile	4
Associate		(George Faison - Par. 425.2)	3
St. John the Apostle	02042	Jerry P. Chism	2
St. Stephen	02006	Kent Marrs	6
Trinity	02007	Richard W. Jenkins, Jr.	2
Associate		Tom McDermott - PM	1
Associate		(Caroll H. Thompson - R)	1
BEDFORD:			
First	02008	Lee A. Bedford	3
Associate		Scott McDermott	4
William C. Martin	02009	Michael Young	4
Associate		Priscilla Neaves - PM	2
COLLEYVILLE	02010	Ruth Huber-Rohlfs	4
		Claus H. Rohlfs	4
EULESS	02011	Louis Shambeck	5
FORT WORTH:			
Asbury	02012	(Max Burkhead II - SLP)	2
Campus Drive	02040	Albert R. Gregory - PM	3
Davis Memorial	02014	G. Dean Posey	3
Eastern Hills	02015	John K. McKee	3
Handley	02018	William P. Boyd	4
Associate		Patricia Gail Warden	4
Associate		Robert Clyde Warden	4
Associate		(Ernest Piott - R)	3
McMillan	02016	C. W. Anderson - AM	3
Meadowbrook	02019	James R. Porter	4
Associate		Benjamin B. Marney	4
Associate		Wilma Tune	1
Diaconal		(Gene Lorey)	
Oakhurst	02020	Archie McCleskey	3
Polytechnic	02021	~~John Lukert~~ Mike Phillips	2
Associate		Wanda Kile-Smith	4
Associate		(John Valles - SLP)	1
Richland Hills	02022	Joseph R. Saylor, Jr.	4
Riverside	02023	Donald F. Osada	4
St. Andrews	02024	Patrick Williams	3
St. Luke	02025	Harvey Ozmer	2
St. Matthew	02026	Max Brennan - PM	6
Wichita Avenue	02027	(Norman Purvis - R)	1
Englewood	02017		
GRAPEVINE:			
First	02028	James D. Abel	9
Associate		James R. Olney	4
HURST:			
First	02029	Henry Radde	4
Associate		Gene Chamness	1
Associate		Jon Mac Taylor - PM	2
Associate		(Robert Tice - Par. 425.2)	4
Associate		(Wilson Canafax - R)	3
Diaconal		(Lee Vance)	
St. Paul	02030	C. C. Schultz	3

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
KELLER	02031	Donald H. Scroggs	2
KENNEDALE	02032	Wesley Byas - PM	3
MANSFIELD	02033	Jay L. Beavers	1
MINTERS CHAPEL	02034	Clyde Zellers	8
SMITHFIELD	02035	Michael Phillips	4
WATAUGA	02036	Rankin Koch	4
WHITES CHAPEL	02037	Dale Rider	7

DIACONAL MINISTERS - BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Associate Director CCOM	Nelda Barrett
Unit Manager, 2 Jones South, Harris Hospital-Methodist	Maureen Carr (Deaconess)
Consultant to Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry	G. Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie
Leave of Absence	Clifton Dobbins III
	Brenda W. Wier

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Assignment	Pastor	Years
FORT WORTH		
St. Luke		
Associate	Darren Walker - PM	1

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - BEN H. FEEMSTER (1)
One Summit Avenue, #503, Fort Worth 76102
Office 817/336-3011 - Home 817/738-3011

ALEDO	03001	W. T. Reynolds	3
AZLE	03003	Gary G. Kindley	2
BURLESON:			
First	03004	Timothy A. Russell	4
Associate		(David Mertz - Par. 425.1)	1
Kingswood	03005	James Van Rite	2
Cahill	03037		
CROWLEY	03006	Robert E. Messer	4
FT WORTH:			
Arlington Heights	03007	Thomas Q. Robbins	4
Associate		(Gary Carroll - SLP)	1
Associate		(William M. Greenwaldt - R)	1
Benbrook	03008	Bobby Baggett	2
Bethel	03017	Annette Sowell - PM	4
Calvary	03023	Crandell Hunt	4
Carter Park	03009	Dale Waser	2
Diamond Hill	03022	(George Procter-Smith-Par.425.1)	3
Edge Park	03012	Elden Traster, Jr.	6
Associate		Frank Leach	1

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Everman	03013	John Williams	3
First	03014	H. Barry Bailey	11
Associate		J. Charles Shelley	12
Associate		Weldon Haynes	4
Associate		Lawrence Grubb	10
Associate		Linda McDermott - PM	2
Associate		Bayard Pratt	5
Associate		William M. Longsworth	3
Associate		(C. C. Sessions - R)	6
Associate		(Noah McCain - R)	3
Diaconal		(John W. Brelsford)	31
Forest Hill	03015	Kenneth J. Edwards	2
Genesis	03041	Richard G. Penna	8
Grace	03016	Richard Reed - PM	1
Lake Worth	03018	John F. Fiedler - PM	3
Morningside	03020	James D. Phillips	12
Overton Park	03010	Richard E. Millsap	22
Associate		Ben Disney - PM	1
Diaconal		(Rosalind Shirley)	2
Ridglea	03025	David W. Adkins	1
River Oaks	03026	James W. Smith	1
Saginaw	03038	John T. Shipman	2
St. Mark	03028	Bruce Baker	3
St. Paul	03029	Verne Fuqua	3
Thompson Chapel	03030	John W. Elliott, Sr.	6
Trinity	03024	Barbara Johnson Arther - PM	2
University	03019	~~Robert E. Young~~	
Associate		~~T.B.S.~~	
Diaconal		(Alice B. Johnson)	
Wesley	03032	Wesley A. Howard, Jr.	3
Westcliff	03033	Bob F. Weathers	4
Associate		Arthur H. Buhl	2
Western Hills	03034	Uriah L. Stegman	4
HASLET	03035	T.B.S.	
Dido	03039		
JOSHUA	03036	Michael McKee	5
SILVER CREEK	03040	Jack Vereen - AM	4

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Leave of Absence	Mary W. Teal

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Assignment	Pastor	Years
FORT WORTH:		
University		
Associate	Jack Vereen - AM	1
HASLET	John McKellar - Supply	1
Dido		

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - HOMER KLUCK (4)			
Box 965, Temple 76503			
Office 817/773-2481 - Home 817/778-4143			
Appointment	**Code**	**Pastor**	**Years**
BARLETT	04001	A. L. Cronk	6
Granger	04002		
BELTON:			
First	04005	J. W. Sellers	1
Mt. Zion	04007	Clifton Howard	1
Kell's Branch	04008		
BETHEL	04009	(Hubert C. Crain - R)	4
COPPERAS COVE Grace	04010	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	1
EVANT PARISH:			
Evant	04013	(Myron C. Madden - SLP)	2
Bee House	04014		
Levita	04028		
FLORENCE	04016	Charles Cox	3
Jarrell	04017		
GATESVILLE:			
First	04018	Troy Clinesmith	2
Purmela	04020		
Associate		(Plez Todd - R)	8
GEORGETOWN:			
First	04021	Joe D. Fagg	4
Associate		Genevieve Vickery - PM	1
Diaconal		(Kathleen Sue Bigley)	1
St. John's	04022	Charles M. Walton, Jr.	3
St. Paul	04023	(Joe Johnson - SLP)	6
Northside	04043	George Matthews	7
HARKER HEIGHTS	04024	Hubert Austin	1
Nolanville	04006		
JONESBORO PARISH:			
Jonesboro	04029	T.B.S.	
Lanham	04030		
KILLEEN:			
First	04032	Leonard Radde	4
Associate		Elmer Glazner	3
Associate		T.B.S.	
Korean	04059	Paul Kim	5
St. Andrews	04033	Frank Long	5
LITTLE RIVER	04034	W. Don Johnson	4
Holland	04035		
MOODY First	04036	Gary Torian	2
Moody Leon	04037		
MOOREVILLE	04058	(Burt Gillis - R)	8
Bruceville Eddy	04056		
ROUND ROCK:			
First	04040	Jim Chandler	4
Associate		Vaughn W. Baker	4
St. Philips	04061	Gary Arthur Lindley	4

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
SALADO	04042	(Joseph Bentley - FLP)	18
SOUTHEAST WILLIAMSON COUNTY PARISH:			
Beaukiss	04048	(Richard Batemen - SLP)	2
Lawrence Chapel	04049		
Thrall	04046		
TAYLOR:			
First	04045	Charles McAfee	2
Tenth Street	04047	Tommy Brooks	3
Hutto	04041		
TEMPLE:			
First	04050	Jack Riley	7
Associate		Stephen Soulen - PM	1
Associate		Melanie Soulen - PM	1
St. James	04052	Albert Pitts	3
St. Paul	04053	(Billy Easley - FLP)	2
Grace	04054		
Seventh Street	04051	Kyle Glenn	1
Rogers	04039		
TOPSEY	04012	(Ernest Dewald - R)	7
Pidcoke	04011		
TROY	04055	Nancy Lu York	4
DIACONAL MINISTERS			
Leave of Absence		Nancy A. Nelson	

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Assignment	Pastor	Years
JONESBORO PARISH:		
Jonesboro	Wesley Jones - RLP	
Lanham		
KILLEEN		
First		
Associate	Keith Beck - Supply	

WACO DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - EDWARD H. OTWELL (1)
Box 7740, Waco 76714
Office 817/776-8740 - Home 817/772-7932

BOSQUEVILLE	05046	T.B.S.	
CHINA SPRING	05014	Terry Nelson	4
Speegleville	05062		
CLIFTON	05004	Johnny Miller	3
Mosheim	05038		
COOLIDGE	05006	Frank Williams, Jr.	1
Tehuacana	05007		

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
CRAWFORD	05008	Judith A. Sands - PM	1
Oglesby	05010		
GHOLSON: Wesley Chapel	05003	T.B.S.	
Aquilla	05001		
GROESBECK	05011	Billy Strayhorn	1
Thornton	05012		
HEWITT	05013	Garrett Creppon	2
HUBBARD	05015	Travis Franklin	1
Mt. Calm	05016		
LEROY	05063	T.B.S.	
LORENA	05017	Joe Cooper	1
MART	05018	Kenneth Bruce Shultz	1
McGREGOR	05024	Thomas Tribble	2
MERIDIAN	05022	Billy L. Reed	1
Morgan	05030		
MEXIA:			
First	05025	James A. Hopkins	1
Associate		Cal Hoffman	3
St. Luke	05026	(Ernest Benson - SLP)	1
Dennis Chapel	05027		
Union Memorial	05028	T.B.S.	
Lawson Chapel	05029		
Rocky	05034		
PERRY	05031	(Clarence Krumnow - R)	3
PRAIRIE HILL	05058	(H. H. Barnett - R)	4
RIESEL:			
First	05032	Jane B. Lovett	3
Meier Settlement	05033		
SPRINGHILL	05021	Dennis Harris - PM	3
Perry Chapel	05036		
West Point	05035		
VALLEY MILLS	05037	Merrill G. Muller - PM	1
Cayote	05005		
WACO:			
Austin Avenue	05039	~~Milton J. Goodwin~~	4
Associate		T.B.S.	
Brack's Chapel	05040	Charles R. Washington - PM	9
Brookview	05041	W. Tom Ridlehuber	9
Cogdell Memorial	05042	Glenn E. Jones	2
First	05043	Richard M. Freeman	18
Associate		Bill Moody	6
Associate		Charles Wilson	4
Diaconal		(David E. Harle)	3
Herring Avenue	05044	John Lightfoot	2
Lakeshore	05045	Ellis Holden	3
Lakeview	05047	Lewis Wilkerson	3
Elm Mott	05048		
Mt. Zion	05049	Rickey Hawkins - PM	1
St. James, Mart	05020		
Robinson Drive	05050	Kenneth L. Boatman	7
St. James	05051	Ernestine Dolly Scott - AM	1
St. John's	05052	J. Pat McClatchy	1
Associate		(Jann Clanton - Par. 425.2)	1

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Service Memorial	05053	John Prasad	3
Sparks Memorial	05054	Donald H. Kingman	3
Trinity	05055	William H. Horick	3
Wesley	05056	Roger Woods	3
WEST	05057	Timothy C. Thomas - PM	1
WHITNEY	05059	David Leach	1
Coon Creek	05060		
Lebanon	05002		
WOODWAY	05061	Gary Whitbeck	1

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Assignment	Pastor	Years
GHOLSON:		
GHOLSON: Wesley Chapel	Billy Mack Patteson	
Aquilla		
MEXIA:		
Union Memorial	(William E. Mitchell - R)	
Lawson Chapel		
Rocky		
WACO:		
Austin Avenue		
Associate	Terre Garner - Supply	

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - EUGENE B. ROBERTSON (5)
Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
Office 214/937-6720 - Home 214/937-5718

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
ABBOTT	06001	(Wayne Dunson - R)	1
Brandon	06002		
ALVARADO	06003	Woody R. Flynt	2
Watts Chapel	06031		
AVALON	06036	T.B.S.	
BLOOMING GROVE	06006	(Donald Elrod - PM)	4
Dresden	06007		
CHATFIELD	06008	T.B.S.	
Barry	06009		
CORSICANA:			
Central	06010	Brian Young	2
First	06013	Charles Rice	1
Associate		Jeffrey A. Smith - PM	3
Diaconal		(Ruth Kelley Morris)	10
St. Andrews	06014	Thelma Buchanan - FLP	2

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
St. Luke	06011	John Dirk	1
Pleasant Grove	06012		
Wesley	06015	Kenneth Bass	1
Emhouse	06016		
DAWSON	06017	Maurice Walworth - PM	2
Penelope	06018		
ENNIS:			
First	06019	Charles McClure	4
Northside	06020	T.B.S.	
Trinity	06021	(Dale Schultz - SLP)	3
Bardwell	06022		
Rice	06043		
EUREKA	06023	Robert Moran - PM	1
Richland	06061		
Streetman	06024		
FERRIS	06025	John F. Clifford	2
Trumbull	06026		
FROST	06027	T.B.S.	
Irene	06028		
GRANDVIEW	06030	Russell Thomas Martin	4
Covington	06040		
HILLSBORO:			
First	06032	Lloyd Sansom	2
Line Street	06033	Robert Greaves	5
ITALY	06035	(Pete Agnew - SLP)	1
Milford	06056		
ITASCA	06039	Stephen Schmidt - PM	1
Osceola	06041		
KERENS	06042	(Gary Carruth - SLP)	1
MAYPEARL	06044	Maureen Baldock - PM	1
Venus	06045		
MIDLOTHIAN	06046	Randy Mel Wild	4
MILFORD: Pilgrim Rest	06051	T.B.S.	
Brushie Prairie	06062		
Italy: Lacy Chapel	06037		
Pelham: Wesley	06050		
OVILLA	06047	Stephen Ramsdell	1
Britton	06054		
PALMER	06048	Neil Norman	1
Bristol	06049		
RED OAK	06052	Michael Alexander	2
SARDIS	06053	T.B.S.	
Bethel	06004		
WAXAHACHIE:			
Ferris Heights	06055	Michael Ramsdell	5
First	06057	John Dowd	4
Associate		George Sutton - PM	1
WORTHAM	06059	Gary Mauldin	4
Kirvin	06060		

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Appointment	Pastor	Years
AVALON	Bill Hughes - Supply	1
CHATFIELD	Dyton Owen - Supply	1
Barry		
ENNIS:		
Northside	George Morris - PLP	1
FROST	James R. McWilliams - Supply	2
Irene		
MILFORD: Pilgrim Rest	Robert Campbell - Supply	1
Italy: Lacy Chapel		
Brushie Prairie		
Pelham Wesley		
SARDIS	Marvin L. Mott - Supply	3
Bethel		

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - J. MICHAEL PATISON (5)
Box 67, Weatherford 76086
Office 817/599-9541 - Home 817/594-2417

ACTON	07001	Robert Wesley Holloway	4
BETHEL	07007	(Allan W. Martin - R)	1
Temple Hall	07015		
BETHESDA	07027	John C. Johnson	16
BRECKENRIDGE:			
First	07002	Marcus N. Childress	2
Caddo	07003		
Eolian	07004		
St. Paul	07005	Sidney Bunn	1
BROCK	07006	T.B.S.	
CLEBURNE:			
First	07008	James L. Finley	6
Diaconal		(John Edd Harper)	1
St. Mark	07009	Robert V. Lindsey	1
Associate		Robert Dan Benton	4
St. Paul	07010	(R. Lawrence Bassett - SLP)	3
Blum	07011		
Wesley Memorial	07012	T.B.S.	
Cresson	07014		
GLEN ROSE	07016	Robert Haynes	4
GODLEY	07018	(Herbert Marlow - FLP)	5
GORDON	07019	Arthur Torpy	3
Santo	07020		
GRAHAM:			
First	07021	Timothy C. Walker	3
Salem-Crestview	07022	Sam Partee - AM	3
Murray	07024		
Tonk Valley	07023		

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
GRANBURY	07025	Hiram E. Johnson, Jr.	1
HOLDER'S CHAPEL	07026	Barry Holmes	4
Millsap	07028		
MINERAL WELLS:			
Central	07030	Bruce Carpenter - PM	2
Brazos	07031		
First	07029	B. C. Dugger, Jr.	9
NEWCASTLE	07032	Klel Quesenberry	5
Loving	07034		
OLNEY	07035	Delbert H. Taylor, Jr.	4
Jean	07036		
PALO PINTO	07037	(Richard Hetzel - SLP)	2
Graford	07038		
RANGER	07040	Gary W. Barkman	2
RIO VISTA	07043	John Kent Berry - PM	3
Kopperl	07052		
SPRINGTOWN	07044	Jerden Davis	2
Poolville	07045		
STRAWN	07042	(Wayne Hunter - PLP)	1
Cedar Springs	07039		
WALNUT SPRINGS	07017	(L. Randall Rogers - R)	1
WEATHERFORD:			
Calvary	07048	Norman Suggs - PM	2
Annetta	07053		
Weiland	07049		
Couts Memorial	07050	Robert H. Briles	7
First	07051	Donald F. Scott	4
Diaconal		(Sarah L. Leach)	2

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Appointment	Pastor	Years
BROCK	Carl N. Freeto - Supply	1
CLEBURNE		
Wesley Memorial	David F. Moseley - Supply	1
Cresson		
GRANBURY		
Associate	Tim Jarrell - SLP	1

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

*(a), (b), (c), and (d) refer to categories of appointment as listed in the 1984 Book of Discipline (p433.1).

Name	Appointment	*Category	District	Years
Kenneth D. Altfather	Dept. Pastoral Care, Harris Hospital-Methodist			
Larry M. Armstrong	Wesley Foundation, UTA	(a)	FWE	3
Ronald D. Ballard	Dean, School of Science and Humanities, TWC	(a)	FWE	8
Roy T. Bassett	Executive Director, Metropolitan Board of Missions	(a)	FWW	4
G. Starr Bowen	Missionary to Ecuador	(c)	FWE	4
Janice K. Cain	Executive Director, Southside Area Ministries	(a)	FWW	8
Weldon S. Crowley	Professor, Southwestern University	(a)	WAXA	10
Jack Kyle Daniels	Administrator, Methodist Home, Waco	(a)	WACO	9
Gordon Dennis	Director, Finance and Administration	(a)	FWW	1
Stanley W. Erickson	Chaplain, Brownwood State School and Home	(b)	BWND	9
Joseph A. Fowler	Mission Interpreter/South Central Jurisdiction, General Board of Global Ministries	(c)	TMPL	1
John Ed Francis	Missionary to Japan	(c)	FWW	20
Ervin M. Gathings	Area Assistant to the Bishop	(a)	FWW	5
Karen A. Greenwaldt	Director, Development of Ministries with Young Adults and Single Adults, General Board of Discipleship, Nashville	(a)	FWW	6
James T. Guthrie	Wesley Foundation, TCU	(a)	FWW	5
Luther W. Henry, Sr.	Director, Conference Council on Ministries	(a)	FWW	4
John C. Holbert	Assistant Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	FWE	8
Richard A. Hunt	Professor of Psychology and Clinical Director, Pasadena Community Counseling Clinic, Fuller Graduate School of Psychology, California	(d)	FWE	2
John D. Hutcheson	Wesley Foundation, Tarleton	(a)	BWND	10
Charles E. Laing	President, Texas Methodist Foundation	(a)	TMPL	9
John Loggins	Clinical Pastoral Counselor, Midwest Counseling Center			1
Ronnie McManus	Assistant Professor, TWC	(a)	FWE	8
Billy M. Patteson	Wesley Foundation, Baylor	(a)	WACO	11
John C. Robertson	Professor, McMasters University, Ontario, Canada	(d)	FWW	19

Ed Parish Sanders	Professor, Queen's College, Oxford, England	(d)	FWE	3
Robert W. Sanders	Mt. Waverly-Monash Parish, The Uniting Church in Australia	(d)	FWE	5
John W. Schaub	Senior Chaplain/Director of Pastoral Care, Harris Hospital-Methodist, Ft. Worth	(b)	FWW	18
James E. Shuler	Director, Church Growth and Development	(a)	WACO	1
Edis R. Sluder	Superintendent, Homes for Retired Ministers	(a)	FWW	4
Ted Murray Smith	Associate Chaplain, Harris Hospital-Methodist, Ft. Worth	(b)	FWW	5
Jesse J. Sowell, Jr.	Associate Professor of Religion, TWC	(a)	FWE	5
James Edwin Tims	Missionary to Brazil	(c)	FWW	30
Joe McLeod Wilson	Chaplain, Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Hosp, HEB	(b)	FWE	5
Brian Young	Director, United Christian Fellowship, Navarro College	(a)	WAXA	2

MILITARY CHAPLAINS

Charles R. Bailey	U. S. Army	(b)	WF	5
E. F. Blancett	U. S. Navy	(b)	WACO	11
C. Dennis Camp	U. S. Army	(b)	TMPL	13
Michael T. Curd	U. S. Army	(b)	FWW	12
James B. Durham	U. S. Navy	(b)	FWW	3
Roland Q. Humphrey	U. S. Army	(b)	FWE	12
Henry Lamar Hunt	U. S. Army	(b)	TMPL	7
Glenn S. Sammis	U. S. Army	(b)	FWW	10
Jerry A. G. Weaver	U. S. Army	(b)	TMPL	20

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Roger Wendell Baker	Perkins School of Theology	TMPL	3
Sandra Jean Williams Lydick			1
Eric Smith	Harris CPE Program	FWE	1
Darren Roy Walker	Perkins School of Theology	FWE	4
Jean Elizabeth Chennault White			1

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Tony Campbell	FWE	3
Bill Grisham	FWE	2
John Hightower	FWW	1
John Hulme	FWW	2
James Michael Kerzee	WAXA	1
Cecil D. Reed	TMPL	3
Donald Spinks	FWE	3
Robert Turner	FWW	4
Joe D. Worley	WACO	4

RETIREMENT
William M. Greenwaldt
Morgan Garrett
Melvin S. Prather

READMISSION AFTER HONORABLE LOCATION
Lloyd E. Holt

DISCONTINUED AS A PROBATIONARY MEMBER
Nita Sue Beaty
Lanny Curry
Donald L. Wayland

TRANSFERS IN

Name	Status	From	Date
James A. Sanders, Jr.	Elder	North Texas	6/01/86
Ben H. Feemster	Elder	North Texas	6/01/86
Rickey Lee Hawkins	Deacon	North Texas	6/01/86
Merrill G. Muller	Deacon	Central Illinois	6/01/86

DIACONAL MINISTERS
None

TRANSFERS OUT

Name	Status	To	Date
John T. Graves	Elder	North Texas	6/01/86
Joe W. Heaton	Elder	North Texas	6/01/86
Derrick R. Wright	Deacon	North Texas	6/01/86
Andrew Jackson Gardner	Elder	Kansas East	6/05/86
Lloyd E. Holt	Elder	Texas	6/01/86

DIACONAL MINISTER:

Maurice L. Wise		Western Pennsylvania	5/20/86

SALARIES OF MINISTERS

APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH - 1985

Name	Annual Cash Salary	Utilities & Other Cash Benefits	Travel Allowance
Armstrong, Larry	$	$	$ —
Bailey, Charles R.	24,138	208.10	—
Ballard, Ronald D.	45,000	—	—
Bassett, Roy T.	16,500	—	—
Blancett, Skip E.	28,011.60	1,200	—
Bowen, Starr	17,220	—	—
Brown, Avery	28,500	1,200	—
Cain, Janice K.	21,346	3,422	1,686
Camp, Charles D.	39,495.20	1,274.16	—
Crowley, Weldon S.	35,000	—	—
Curd, Michael T.	31,776	1,224	—

Name	Annual Cash Salary	Utilities & Other Cash Benefits	Travel Allowance
Daniels, Jack Kyle	60,756	—	—
Durham III, James Berry	29,919.60	1,274.16	—
Erickson, Stanley W.	9,200	—	—
Fowler, Joseph A.	18,480	4,092	300
Francis, John Ed	33,323	—	—
Gathings, Ervin M.	41,185	2,400	6,000
Greenwaldt, Karen	19,200	—	6,000
Greenwaldt, William M.	47,430	—	Vouchered
Guthrie, James T.	22,700	—	2,000
Henry, Sr., Luther W.	47,430	2,400	Vouchered
Hightower, John M.	21,583	—	—
Holbert, John C.	34,500	—	—
Humphrey, Roland Q.	35,450	1,275	—
Hunt, Henry L.	45,100	—	—
Hunt, Richard A.	22,000	—	—
Hutcheson, John D.	16,000	1,800	1,000
Laing, Charles E.	$ 43,600	$ 3,600	$ Vouchered
McManus, Ronnie	19,500	—	—
Otwell, Edward H.	47,430	—	—
Patteson, Billy M.	34,020	—	—
Robertson, Jr., John C.	56,000	—	300
Sammis, Glenn C.	29,476	1,518	—
Schaub, John W.	36,818	—	—
Sluder, Edis R.	16,800	—	4,000
Smith, Ted Murray	27,400	—	—
Sowell, Jr., Jesse J.	24,100	—	—
Tims, James E.	19,694	—	Furlough
Torian, Gary L.	9,200	—	—
Weaver, Jerry A. G.	39,999.62	—	—
Welsh, Donald H.	37,675	—	—
Wilson, Joe McLeod	29,520	—	—





AGENDA

1986

First United Methodist Church

Arlington

Arlington Convention Center

Bishop John W. Russell, Presiding
William M. Greenwaldt, Conference Secretary
Sidney Roberts, Host District Superintendent
Pastors of Arlington, Host Pastors
Bishop James Thomas, Conference Preacher

SUNDAY, JUNE 1, 1986

EXECUTIVE SESSION OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE
FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, ARLINGTON
4:30 - 6:00 p.m.

Registration Of Clergy - William Greenwaldt
Passing of Character
Board of Ordained Ministry Report - Tim Russell

OPENING WORSHIP SERVICE
MEMORIAL - COMMUNION CELEBRATION
FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, ARLINGTON
7:30 - 9:30 p.m.
BISHOP JAMES THOMAS, PREACHING

MONDAY, JUNE 2, 1986

(All Business sessions will be held in the Arlington Convention Center)
(Doors will be closed during morning and afternoon devotions)

7:00 a.m. Perkins Alumni Breakfast, Sheraton Hotel, Super Bowl Room
8:25 Hymn of Gathering
8:30 Devotion
8:45 Organization of the Conference
- Adoption of the Agenda - Sidney Roberts
- Registration - William Greenwaldt
- Naming of Committees - William Greenwaldt
  - -Committee on Minutes
  - -Tellers
- Nomination of Statistian- William Greenwaldt
- Statistical Staff - Leonard Radde

9:05 Greetings - Hon. Harold Patterson, Mayor of Arlington
9:10 Nominations Committee - Luther Henry
9:20 Capital Funding Campaign Report - Barry Bailey & Wesley Sears
9:50 Presentation by Minister's Wives - Diana Dirk
10:05 Committee on Status and Role of Women - Jane Lovett
10:15 Break
10:30 Committee on Rules - Eldon Mahon
10:45 Board of Diaconal Ministry Report - Dorothy Dahl
11:15 Coordinating Committee on the Missional Priority - Patrick Williams
11:45 Presentation of Chaplains - Mike McKee

12:15 p.m. Luncheons: Board of Pensions, Convention Center
Christian Educator's Fellowship, Convention Center
Conference Board of Laity, First UMC, Arlington

Monday Afternoon Session

2:00 Devotion
2:15 Cabinet Composite Report - Eugene Robertson
2:45 Board of Laity Report - Hank Carroll
United Methodist Women - Helen Marshall
United Methodist Men - Cramer Goad
Council on Youth Ministry - Annette Priddy
3:10 Committee on the Episcopacy - Hank Carroll
3:15 Break
3:30 Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns - Janice Cain
3:40 Religion & Race - Robert Briles
3:50 Retired Minister's Homes Report - Edis Sluder
4:05 Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry - Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie
4:15 Commission on Equitable Salaries - Johnny Swaim
4:30 Committee on Office Space - Jake Shelley
4:50 Archives & History - Jean Traster
5:00 Adjournment
Following adjournment-Reader Consultant for Hymnal Revision Committee-feedback meeting-Convention Center
5:30 Board of Diaconal Ministry, Diaconal Ministers & Spouses Dinner
First United Methodist Church, Arlington

Monday Evening Session

CONSECRATION WORSHIP SERVICE
FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, ARLINGTON
BISHOP JAMES THOMAS, PREACHING
7:30 p.m.

TUESDAY, JUNE 3, 1986

7:00 a.m. TWC Alumni Breakfast, Sheraton Hotel, Champion Ballroom
8:25 Hymn of Gathering
8:30 Devotion
8:45 Committee on Minutes
8:50 Conference Statistician - Leonard Radde
8:55 United Methodist Publishing House - Jeff Hobbs
9:00 Committee on Conference Structure - Hank Carroll
9:25 Committee on Cooperative Church Development in S. Arlington-Ervin Gathings
9:45 Board of Pensions - Richard Millsap
10:30 ACCOM Report - John Lukert
12:15 p.m. Continuation of the Annual Conference during - Health & Welfare Institution Lunch, for all members of the Annual Conference
Minister's Wives Luncheon, Ballroom, Sheraton Hotel

Tuesday Afternoon Session

2:00 Devotion
2:15 ACCOM Report - John Lukert
3:10 Committee on Nominations - Luther Henry
3:15 Mt. Sequoyah Report - Luther Henry
3:20 District Property Resolutions
3:30 Committee on Conference Relations - Tim Russell
5:00 Adjournment

Tuesday Evening Session

ORDINATION WORSHIP SERVICE
FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, ARLINGTON
BISHOP JAMES THOMAS, PREACHING
7:30 p.m.
RECEPTION FOLLOWING

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 4, 1986

7:00 a.m.	Educational Opportunities Breakfast, First UMC-Arlington
8:25	Hymn of Gathering
8:30	Devotion
8:45	Committee on Minutes
8:50	Credit Union Report
9:00	Commission on Church Growth & Development- James Shuler
9:30	Area Committee on Professional Ministry - Tim Russell
9:40	CF&A Report - Jake Shelley
10:30	Invitation to the 1987 Central Texas Conference
10:40	Courtesy & Resolution Committee
10:50	Announcements
11:00	Break
11:15	Reading of the Appointments - Bishop Russell Closing Worship Adjournment
12:15 p.m.	Clergy Women's Luncheon, Home of Priscilla Neaves-3510 Sheffield Ct., Arlington

VI. Reports

COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Bishop Russell, my Colleagues in the Cabinet, Delegates, and Visitors:

The Discipline rather vividly points out the role and responsibilities of the District Superintendent by indicating that it is an extension of the Superintending function of the Bishop's office. The Extended Cabinet represents a broader understanding of that function as it relates to the coordination, implementation, and administration of our Annual Conference programming. Other responsibilities of our office entail ordering the life of the Church and enabling the gathered Church to worship and evangelize faithfully. We must remain cognizant of and faithful to the mandate of the Church and see that matters, temporal and spiritual, are properly administered.

We believe in and support the itinerant system which makes our Church unique in its polity. We are part of a world-wide connectionalism that joins together to address needs in every area of life and proclaims Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord.

It is a distinct privilege to present this Composite Report on behalf of your Cabinet. This is particularly true because of the historic and exciting year our Conference has enjoyed.

Out theme for the year: "LET THE CHURCH OBEY GOD'S VOICE - GIVING - GROWING", has been prominent in the life of our Annual Conference. We have been intentional and committed to this mandate and the manifested results are obvious.

It began with an overwhelming acceptance of some ambitious and important goals by this body at our 1985 Annual Conference session. We have dared to dream and now those dreams are being translated into remarkable results. Consequently, we have before us a panorama of opportunities that will propel this Conference into a rewarding and fulfilling future.

There are several reasons why this is true.

I.

The first reason for our positive progess lies in the dedicated, capable, and compassionate leadership of our pastor, Bishop John Russell. He has acted responsibly to the

mandates of his calling and election, and after delving into some very critical prolems facing us, he has wisely led us to the implementation of some strategic decisions that will enable our Annual Conference to continue in a place of leadership in United Methodism. He has gifts and graces to go with his outstanding ability to lead that allow him to be strong without being brutal, to be firm without being stubborn, and to be fair without being intimidated. He has the tolerance of a person who is secure in his faith in Jesus Christ and a patience born out of love and concern for others.

We are also deeply appreciative of Mrs. Mary Jean Russell, the lovely wife of Bishop Russell. She makes a definite contribution to our Conference with her talents, graciousness, commitment, and warmth. Her friendship, beauty, and spiritual depth have created a place for her in our lives. We treasure the fact that one so amiable is part of our fellowship.

II.

The second reason for our positive progress revolves around our Capital Funds Campaign. Last year, following an intensive study of the needs of our Conference, we gave the nod to a program designed to raise ten million dollars to relieve financial pressures in the areas of Camping, New Church Sites, and Pensions. Each one of these represents a field of great monetary need.

You are already aware of the tremendous success of our Campaign, and we applaud the efforts of a vast army of Central Texas lay and clergy persons who helped make it happen with personal commitments of financial resources, and endless hours of time and expense, to ensure that we would reach our goal.

Another of the significant results of our Campaign has been the spiritual growth evident in those involved. We will continue to experience a great revival in our lives and hearts because we have dared to take a leap of faith.

We were most fortunate to enjoy outstanding leadership from the Office of Field Service and Finance in carrying out our Campaign. The personnel assigned to lead us were committed, dedicated, and optimistic persons. Their knowledge enabled us to move quickly and decisively to the completion of the first phase, and the impetus they provided will help us complete our task within the projected time frame.

We have witnessed just a part of what is in store for us as a Conference when such a large number of our membership and clergy work together toward a common goal. Isn't it exciting to envision what is just ahead of us as we escalate our efforts in behalf of our faith in Jesus Christ.

III.

A third reason for our positive progess centers around our emphasis on evangelism and local church revitalization. We were privileged to participate in a conference retreat led by Dr. Ken Callahan and Dr. William Hinson in September, which was designed to be helpful and inspirational. Your Cabinet takes seriously its responsibility in the area of revitalizing the local church for mission and witness, so we brought the best persons in their field to give us some handles on doing just that. We are asking that each district plan and execute its own program of evangelism in the fall of 1986. Next year (1987), we will have Dr. Fred Craddock as our inspirational preacher and Dr. Danny Morris to lead us in the area of personal evangelism as we get back to the basic one-to-one witness for Jesus Christ, and continue our forward thrust in local church revitalization.

IV.

A fourth reason for our positive progress has to do with our continued emphasis on Church Growth and Development. You will be treated to a progress report during our Annual Conference, so I simply remind you that a great deal is going on in this area. The future is bright for Central Texas Conference as we anticipate the planting and growing of new congregations. There is still something breath-taking about the organziation of a new church like St. John The Apostle Church in Arlington. Everytime a new church is established, each of us has a direct part in new Christians being won to Jesus Christ and new avenues of service being available for those who hunger for spiritual food.

Bishop Richard B. Wilke of the Arkansas Area recently submitted an article that was published in the "Circuit Rider" in May, 1986. He pointed to some statistics which should have a sobering effect on all of us who claim the name of Jesus Christ.

He said that 42% of our churches across Methodism did not have a prospect list of any kind. Sixty percent did not have a confirmation or membership training class. Thirtyone percent of our churches did not baptize a single person last year. After some other startling statistics, he added, "Ineffective ministers will have to be weeded out, using leave of absence, disability leave and administrative location. Churches do not exist to serve ministers. No pastor can be permitted to destroy half a dozen churches as he or she flounders in personal confusion or professional ineptitude. No longer should a pastor be guaranteed a job for life. It is not good enough to send a grossly ineffective pastor to the "boondocks." The small church deserves a 'worker who needeth not to be ashamed.' A seminary degree is not a work permit."

He also pointed out that leadership is the key. Every church can progress under the dedicated leadership of a committed pastor who has the gifts and graces for ministry. He also stressed that strong cabinets, dedicated to the task before them, can change the climate of an Annual Conference. YOUR CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE CABINET IS COMMITTED TO THIS PRINCIPLE!

The last thing Bishop Wilke points out is: "Leaders of our church must be concerned about the least, the last, the lost, and the lonely. We will not be doing the work of Christ if we do not invite the sinsick, the confused, the sorrowing, and the guiltridden into our community of faith and share with them the message of the work of Christ in the human heart. The times call for decisive and dramatic leadership. Someone must mind the store."

We usually practice what we believe, and our faith is normally evident in our works. We have the most impelling challenge before us that you can imagine! The red carpet to the Kingdom of God has been rolled out at our feet! We have all the machinery in place to make some enormous strides for our faith during the next few years. We need to continue to work at establishing a more solid spiritual base upon which to build a faith that will stand when tested by our children and grandchildren. Church Growth and Development provides us with the vehicle to do just that, as we help make churches and church sites available in critical areas.

V.

A fifth reason for our positive progress revolves around all the other things that are happening in the Central Texas Conference. We have a strong and growing cadre of outstanding Diaconal Ministers dedicated to service and committed to Christ.

We are blessed with a strong United Methodist Women's organization that provides strength and stability in more areas than I have time to mention.

There is the exciting possibility of a renewed and growing United Mehtodist Men's organization that has great promise and potential.

The Conference Council on Youth Ministries is providing a guiding light for our district youth groups. It is exciting to observe a revitilization evident in the ranks of our young persons.

We continue to strive for open itineracy, total inclusiveness, and peace with justice.

VI.

The sixth reason for our positive progress is evident in the new homes created by marriages and the birth of new life into several of our parsonage families:

Marriages:

Dr. Vaughn Baker	to	Jacqueline Kay Madden
Reverend John Kent Berry	to	Vicki Gene Cribbs
Dr. Barbara Gaugl	to	William Wayne Lucas
Kathi Hutcheson	to	Darrell Higgins
Donna Johnson	to	David Lynn
Jana Kay Shahan	to	John Mason
Reverend Gary Whitbeck	to	Paula Swan
Karen Ann Greenwaldt	to	Russell Harris

Births:

Holly Lynn	adopted by Bill and Diana Smith
Jonathan Stafford	born to Jon and Laurie Taylor
Kiley Rhea	born to Reed and Cathy Justus
Lauren Alyse	born to Scott and Dawn McDermott
Luke Wilson MacKinzie	born to Tim and Sue Thomas
Mary Louise	born to Gary and Carol Turner
Philip Andrew	born to Jeffrey and Leah Smith
Robert Ryland	born to David and Helen Mosser
Samatha Elaine	born to Stephen and Karen Schmidt
Sarah Elizabeth	born to Brian and Carol Young
Trisha Marie	born to Dean and Diane Posey
William Paul	born to Mark and Laura Winter

VII.

The seventh reason for our positive progress is evident in what is taking place in the seven districts in other areas of special events and capital improvements:

Anniversary Celebrations:

Bangs	90th
Bluff Dale	100th
Kerens	100th
Santa Anna	100th

Dedications and Celebrations:

Arlington, New World - consecrated parsonage
Campus Drive - consecrated sanctuary and first unit
Chatfield, First - dedicated new parsonage
Colleyville, First - consecrated sanctuary
Corsicana, St. Luke - dedicated entire church plant
Covington, First - dedicated stained glass windows
Edge Park - consecrated education and office wing
Genesis - consecrated educational building
Glen Rose - consecrated Centennial Memorial Bell Monument
Graham, First - dedicated Family LIfe Center in honor of Dr. D. L. McCree
Grapveine, First - dedicated parsonage and consecrated Family Center
Hurst, St. Paul - consecrated Family Center
Killeen, St. Andrew - dedicated fellowship hall and courtyard in memory of Dr. Joe Fowler
Round Rock, First - consecrated Family Life Center, educational building and office complex
Smithfield - consecrated educational building

New Buildings/Ground Breakings:

Arlington, Good Shepherd - sanctuary
Azle - Family LIfe Center
Bartlett/Granger - garage
Belton, First - Family Life Center
Breckenridge, First - Youth Center
Brownwood, Central - Family Life Center
China Spring - educational building
Euless, First - parlor and connecting unit
Georgetown, First - educational building

Georgetown, St. John - additional parking area
Killeen, First - office building
Rogers - new church (replaces one destroyed by fire)
Round Rock, St. Philips - moved into temporary space
Woodway - educational building
Wortham - Family Life Center

Remodeling and Renovations:

Belton, First - renovated sanctuary
Breckenridge, St. Paul - remodeled church utility building
Cleburne, St. Mark - remodeled parsonage
Fort Worth, First - extensive remodeling completed
Fort Worth, Wesley - remodeled and enlarged fellowship hall
Graham, Murray - remodeled sanctuary
Groesbeck - remodeled parsonage
Hico - renovated sanctuary
Little River - renovated fellowship hall
Mart - remodeled sanctuary
May - renovated fellowship hall
Mexia, Dennis Chapel - remodeled sanctuary
Mineral Wells, Brazos - remodeled exterior of church
Mineral Wells, Central - remodeled parsonage
Moody, First/Leon - remodeled parsonage
Palo Pinto - remodeled parsonage
Pidcoke - new heating and cooling system added to church
Richland Hills - renovated parsonage
Rising Star - basement renovation, chair lift added
Salado - remodeled parsonage into church annex and youth center
Temple, First - renovated sanctuary and youth center
Troy - new roof on educational building - painted building
Waco, Austin Avenue - remodeled educational building
Waco, St. John - remodeled fellowship area
Waco, Wesley - remodeled sanctuary

There are those with whom we have worked who have completed their earthly journey and have achieved their heavenly reward. These will be properly memorialized at a time specified for that opportunity to express our love and appreciation.

Permit me to conclude with the observation that we are a growing conference. Again last year, we experienced a net gain in membership. We also paid our apportionments in full because we believe that the ministries we fund are worthy of our support, and we are committed to doing our part.

The bottom line of all our efforts is winning persons to Jesus Christ and enlisting their active support on behalf of His Kingdom. We should receive all the members we can by transfer of letter. We should welcome and train as many as possible from other denominations. But, we have not been faithful to the task before us as those committed to the Master until we have secured professions of faith from those who do not know the resurrected Christ!

"LET THE CHURCH OBEY GOD'S VOICE!"

Respectfully submitted:

Eugene B. Robertson
Chairperson
District Superintendent
Waxahachie District

CONFERENCE CENTER STUDY COMMITTEE

Recommendation

1. The conference Trustees and the Director of Finance and Administration be authorized to sell the St. John's property (University Drive and Hamilton Avenue) for no less than $400,000 net.
2. The proceeds from St. John's property be applied to the cost of building an office building not to exceed $700,000.
3. The office building be located at the Harris Hospital-Methodist site in Southwest Fort Worth between Bryant-Irvin Road and Hulen Street south of Oakmont Drive and west of the future Southwest Freeway, provided a donor (or donors) is found to purchase the land.
4. Bishop John Russell appoint a building committee to plan, execute and oversee the building project.
5. The conference authorize CFA to arrange mortgaging the building and land not to exceed $300,000 and to apportion the mortgage payments to the districts and the local churches on the same decimal as all other apportionments.
6. In the event no donor (or donors) is found for the land at the Harris site, CFA invest the proceeds from the sale of St. John's property and apply the interest to the cost of continuing to lease office space until a suitable site is found.

ANNUAL CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION

Report No. 1

1. The Council on Finance and Administration commends the members of the Annual Conference, the churches and the membership of the churches for their financial response and responsibility in 1985. Our conference has a long tradition of such financial responsibility and the Council on Finance and Administration looks forward to continuing that tradition.
2. The salary for the District Superintendents shall be an amount equal to 110% of the average of the salary and allowances paid to pastors of the top twenty (20) churches of the Conference. It shall be computed on the basis of salaries approved by the Charge Conferences which appear on the Episcopal work sheets as of April 1 prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference. The figures will be compiled by the Assistant to the Bishop and sent to the President of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Director of Finance and Administration within five days. (The 1987 salary for a District Superintendent will be $54,579.) The Ministerial Pension Plan Current Service amount of 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation, billed directly to the Conference, will be added to the above salary for apportionment to the districts. An allowance of $3600 for travel outside the bounds of the district is included in the salary for the District Superintendent.
3. The Conference offices of Director of Finance and Administration, Director of the Council on Ministries, and Director of Church Growth and Development will receive a salary equal to that of the District Superintendents. For 1987 that salary will be $54,579. This amount includes an allowance for utillities and maintenance of $4,000 for the above named three offices. Travel allowances may be part of the respective Council's or Commission's budget.
4. The District committees on finance are authorized to prepare budgets for presentation to the District Stewards. An amount equal to 10% of the salary for the District Superintendent may be included in the district budget to defray the utility costs of the district parsonage. In addition, an amount equal to 10% of the salary may be included in the district budget for travel expenses of the District Superintendent. District Budgets shall not include a discretionary fund, but may include a District Operations Expense item with a parenthetical explanation of its intent. The district budget shall be submitted to the Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration for approval each year. The District Stewards are authorized to apportion a Connectional Contingency Fund to be used for paying in full apportionment items which may fall short within the respective district. The apportionments will not include the traditional cushion. The Connectional Contingency

Fund will be administered at the district level in the same means as the District Work fund. It is understood that if a portion of the Connectional Contingency Fund is not used in any given year, it will remain in the fund and future apportionment funds will be reduced. Any adjustments for unusual local church situations will be made in the apportionment of the Connectional Contingency Funds only. All other apportionments will be distributed to every local church on the basis of the decimal.
5. In 1987 the Conference Claimants Fund will include the Ministerial Pension Plan Past Service amount of $920,477.
6. The Connectional Ministry amount will be $488,610. Included in this amount is the Episcopal Fund $86,859 and the District Superintendent's Fund $401,751. The District Superintendent's Fund includes the salaries and the Ministerial Pension Plan Current Service amount.
7. The Council recommends the request from the Conference Board of Higher Education and Ministry that the amount for the Texas Methodist College Association be $1.60 multiplied by the total Conference local church membership. The Council also recommends the request from the Conference Board of Higher Education and Minstry that the amount for the Wesley Foundation fund be $1.05 multiplied by the total Conference local church membership. Both funds shall be apportioned to the districts and to the local churches on the decimal authorized by the Annual Conference.
8. The Council recommends that the Equitable Salary Fund be drawn from monies deposited with the Texas Methodist Foundation.
9. We recommend the appointment of Dr. Gordon Dennis as Director of Finance and Administration of the Central Texas Conference.

Report No. 2

1. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration approves and recommends the following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the dates designated:

Church Growth and Development Shares	February
Human Relations Day	March 1
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 29
Glen Lake	April
Golden Cross	May 3
Wesleyan Homes	May 10
World Order Sunday	June 7
Homes for Retired Ministers	June 14
Christian Education Sunday	September 13
World Wide Communion	October 4
Thanksliving Offereing	November
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	November 1
The Methodist Home, Waco	December
United Methodist Student Day	December 27
Annual Conference Special Offering	ACCOM determines

2. While no special day is designated for an offering for the Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education, Inc., we approve this special cause for either an appropriation from the budget in the local church, or a special offering taken at such time as the local church determines.
3. In keeping with the requirements of the Discipline, the apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences will be combined into one fund, namely, World Service and Conference Benevolences. This fund, along with Connectional Ministry, Conference Claimant's Fund, Minister's Insurance, Texas Methodist College Association, Wesley Foundation, Ministerial Education Fund, Black Methodist College Fund, Missional Priority Fund, Lydia Patterson, will be apportioned to the Districts on the decimal figure, established annually, as authorized in the Standing Rules of the Conference.
4. The Director of Finance and Administration is authorized to distribute each month the receipts from local churches for World Service and Conference Benevolences among the funds included in the annual budget of the conference in proportion to their apportionments. Any deficit in remittances from the churches will be covered by payments from the Operating Reserve, upon approval by CFA or its Executive Committee.

5. All boards, commissions and agencies shall have prepared in writing by January 31, 1987 their detailed budget requests for the ensuing year. The program agencies shall present their requests to the Committee on Coordination and Budget by said date. The non-program agencies shall present their requests to the CFA by the same date. A copy of all budgets must be sent to the CFA President, Director of Finance and Administration, and Director of the Council on Ministries. Requests will not be considered if received past the due date unless time extension has been requested and approved.
6. No board commission or agency of the Central Texas Conference shall expend any money for any purpose which has not been included in the original budget, as amended and approved by CFA and the Conference and printed in the current Journal. Exceptions to this rule can only be made by CFA or its executive committee.
7. The fiscal year of all boards, commissions and other agencies operating through the Central Treasury shall begin January 1 and close on December 31.
8. The Director of Finance and Administration is authorized to pay from the Operating Reserve the following items:

a. Expenses of printing the Journal, which may exceed budget appropriation.

b. Expenses of the Conference Session Secretarial Staff.

c. Expense of Fidelity Bonds for the Director of Finance and Administration and others who handle Conference Funds, as determined by CFA.

d. Expense of auditing the books of the Director of Finance and Administration, the treasurers of boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference as may be ordered by CFA. Such audits are to be made by the auditors selected by CFA.

e. The moving expense of ministers of the Conference in accordance with the formula adopted by the 1982 Annual Conference upon recommendation of the Commssion on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits. When the next Annual Budget is prepared, the CFA is authorized to place the total amount in the budget to repay the Operating Reserve for past year spending.

f. Other expenditures may be authorized by CFA. Expenditures not to exceed $500 may be authorized by the Executive Committee of the Council.

g. The Conference Director of Finance and Administration shall pay from Operating Reserve an amount equal to 50% of the General/Jurisdictional Conference per diem or reimbursement for actual expenses above the per diem, whichever is less to each elected lay and clerical delegate and to the first lay and clerical alternate delegates represerning this Conference at General/Jurisdictional Conferences. An additional amount equal to the General/Jurisdictional Conference per diem shall be paid to the first lay and clerical alternate delegates to the General/Jurisdictional Conference.

9. The Director of Finance and Administration is authorized to:

a. Consolidate the various funds of the Annual Conference and of the agencies into one or more bank accounts.

b. Write all checks for the agencies of the Conference upon requisition by authorized officers of the agency and in keeping with approved Conference Budget. He is also authorized to transmit to the authorized treasurers all other funds that are raised by the local churches in response to General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference askings that have been approved by the appropriate body.

c. The Conference Treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Director of Finance and Administration will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

d. To invest the funds of the conference in Government Securities and Federally Insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and to borrow on and dispose of investments at, or prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in accounts of the Conference under the guidance of the Council on Finance and Administration

e. To deposit funds for specifically designated purposes in federally insured depositories under the joint control of the Central Treasury and the agency concerned, with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Report 3

Resolution Concerning Charitable Deductions For Federal Income Tax

WHEREAS, recent tax proposals within the Treasury Department may seek to severely limit or abolish the charitable deduction for federal income tax purposes; and

WHEREAS, it has been public policy for the government to encourage philanthropic giving and charitable work through the maintenance of a charitable deduction from federal income tax since the inception of the federal income tax law; and

WHEREAS, it is reported that amoung proposals under consideration are the elimination of the charitable deduction for charitable gifts for gifts under 2% of the taxpayers adjusted gross income, and the limitation of charitable deductions for gifts of appreciated property to actual costs plus an inflation factor, or actual market value, whichever is less; and

WHEREAS, studies indicate that the impact of such proposeals would be to decrease the total of charitable gifts, as well as to significantly reduce the leadership gifts to chartiable causes, on the order of an $800 million (27%) decrease in giving to institutions of higher education, and an eight billion dollar (18%) decrease in giving for religious purposes, and an overall decrease in charitable giving of 17% - 20%, or $10 - $12 billion; and

WHEREAS, in light of proposals to curtail or cut back government programs in support of education and for the provision of social services, it is expected that churches and other non-profit organizations will move to take on a greater role in these areas; and

WHEREAS, in order to assume such a role, such organizations will need to make demands upon their constituencies for financial support; and

WHEREAS, the tax proposals as reported would instead negatively impact upon the levels of such support, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church hereby records its strong support for maintenance of the existing rules regarding income tax deductibility for all charitable contributions, continuation of the charitable deduction for non-itemizing taxpayers, and continuation of the current rules concerning gifts for appreciated property at market value.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Conference instruct the secretary send a copy of this resolution to President Reagan, Secretary of the Treasury Baker and congressional leaders.



Report 4

1987 Allocation Of Apportionments 1987

Item Decimal	Brnwd .0716	FW East .2829	FW West .2133	Temple .1038	Waco .1453	Waxah .0796	Wford .1035	TOTAL 1.000
World Service and Conf. Benevolences	120,772	477,183	359,785	175,085	245,085	134,266	174,578	1,686,754
Connectional Ministry	34,985	138,228	104,221	50,718	70,995	38,892	50,571	488,610
Conference Claimants	80,441	317,832	239,638	116,617	163,241	89,428	116,280	1,123,477
Black Colleges	8,048	31,797	23,974	11,667	16,331	8,947	11,634	112,398
Missional Priorities	5,960	23,548	17,755	8,640	12,095	6,626	8,615	83,239
Lydia Patterson	1,875	7,407	5,585	2,719	3,805	2,084	2,710	26,185
Methodist Colleges	14,993	59,239	44,665	21,736	30,426	16,668	21,673	209,400
Wesley Foundation	9,839	38,876	29,311	14,264	19,967	10,939	14,223	137,419
Ministers Insurance	25,976	102,634	77,382	37,658	52,714	28,878	37,549	362,791
Ministers Education Fund	16,821	66,460	50,110	24,385	34,134	18,700	24,315	234,925
Mt Sequoyah	265	1,046	789	384	537	294	382	3,697
	319,975	1,264,250	953,215	463,873	649,330	355,722	462,530	4,468,895

Report 5

Expenditures of Reserve Funds authorized by the Council on Finance and Administration in 1985:

Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministries	$ 425
Glen Lake Tax Suit	36,000
Computer Up Grade	75,000
Payment on Camp Property	37,000
Capital Fund Campaign Service Charge and Feasibility	120,000

Expenditures of Reserve Funds in excess of budgeted amounts:

Annual Conference Expense	4,363
Conference Journal	3,468

Report 6

1987 Budget 1987

	Actual 1985	Budget 1985	Budget 1986	Budget 1987
I CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY				
A Episcopal Fund	79,661	79,661	88,899	86,859
B District Supt. Salary ($54,579)	332,010	332,010	358,645	382,053
C District Supt. Min. Pensions Fund	17,535	17,535	18,627	19,698
TOTAL	429,206	429,206	466,171	488,610
II OTHER APPORTIONED FUNDS - GENERAL				
A World Service	444,890	444,890	491,286	542,877
B General Administration	39,029	39,029	40,828	42,497
C Inter-Denomination & Coopeation	15,095	15,095	15,643	16,127
D Temporary General Aid	12,395	12,395	11,880	11,255
E Ministerial Education	216,499	216,499	225,712	234,925
F Black Colleges	93,528	93,528	103,361	112,398
C Missional Priority	78,169	78,169	80,873	83,239
TOTAL	899,605	899,605	969,583	1,043,318
III OTHER APPORTIONED FUNDS - JURISDICTIONAL				
A Jurisdictional Admininstration	13,555	13,555	14,171	14,787
B Mt. Sequoyah	3,712	3,697	3,697	3,697
C Lydia Patterson	24,249	23,105	24,645	26,185
D Volunteers In Mission	3,081	3,081	3,081	3,081
TOTAL	44,597	43,438	45,594	47,750
IV OTHER APPORTIONED FUNDS - CONFERENCE				
A Tex. Methodist College Assn. (130,875)	203,752	203,752	205,368	209,400
B Wesley Foundation Fund	130,253	130,247	131,279	137,419
C Texas Methodist Foundation	8,600	8,600	8,600	8,600
D Waco Inner City	5,500	5,500	2,750	-0-
E Metro Board of Missions	50,000	50,000	25,000	-0-
TOTAL	398,105	398,099	372,997	355,419

		Actual 1985	Budget 1985	Budget 1986	Budget 1987
	V MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
A	Ministerial Pension Plan/Past Ser	834,997	834,900	876,645	920,477
B	Comprehensive Protect/Plan	194,959	194,959	197,500	203,000
C	Minister's Health Ins	362,792	362,791	362,791	362,791
D	Sustentation Fund	-0-	177	-0-	-0-
E	Moving Expense	17,139	28,504	28,726	17,139
F	Counseling	16,800	16,800	16,800	16,800
	TOTAL	1,426,687	1,438,131	1,482,462	1,520,207
	VI ADMINISTRATION & CONFERENCE PROGRAM				
A	Area Professional Ministry Office	44,914	44,914	48,790	50,519
B	Cabinet Emergency Fund	5,000		2,500	2,500
C	Area Office Fund	2,842	2,842	2,984	2,984
D	Area Residence Fund	3,249	3,249	5,000	5,000
	Interest Act.			3,000	3,000
E	Committee on Episcopacy	60	500	300	500
F	Conference Journal Fund	16,786	16,000	18,000	18,000
G	Annual Conference Expense	21,223	16,500	19,000	19,855
H	Supt. of Retired Ministers's Homes	16,000	16,000	18,800	22,500
	Supt.'s MPP	2,400	2,400	2,661	2,814
I	CFA Council Expense	507	750	1,000	1,000
J	Archives/History Pd/85 1986 1987	2,017	2,050	2,250	2,351
	Admin. Expen. 1027 340 300				
	Connec. Support 50 50				
	Mtgs,Sem,Wkshps. 448 810 916				
	Supplies 542 700 700				
	Mileage 350 385				
K	Commission on Status & Role of Women	1,280	2,250	4,100	3,250
	Seminar 100 1000 800				
	Grants/clergy 1000				
	Meeting Expense 579 650 750				
	General Promotion 159 750 1000				
	Admin. Expen. 441 200 200				
	Training/Workshop 500 500				
L	Commission on Religion & Race	594	3,960	3,960	3960
M	Board of Ordained Ministry	8,965	11,100	11,725	*12,253
	Meetings 2209 2000 * 2800				
	Administration 1943 3775 * 3975				
	Recruitment 800 * 500				
	Annual Conf Exp. 1187 1100 * 1300				
	Psycho. Test 1800 1200 * 2000				
	Interviews 1826 1100 * 2000				
	Perfor. Anal. 1000 * 1000				
	Candidacy Training 750 * 500				
N	Board of Diaconal Ministry	6,144	9,700	10,400	10,400
	Meeting Exp 221 1900 1900				
	Admin Exp 2506 1800 1800				
	Continuing Ed 499 2400 2400				
	Candidacy Supp 659 1600 1600				
	Recruitment/promo 1165 1500 1500				
	Diaconal Training 1095 1200 1200				
O	Board of Laity	1,212	4,000	3,000	3,000
P	Committee on Rules	-0-	300	300	100
Q	Committee on Equitable Salaries	125	300	300	150
R	Ethnic Minority Local Church Comm.	588	600	600	627

		Actual 1985	Budget 1985	Budget 1986	Budget 1987
S	Inter-Conference Committee Hispanic Min.	650	650	1,100	1,150
	Meeting exp		790	825	
	Admin. Expen.		165	310	
	Fraternal Delegate		150	175	
	Recognition Awards		75	100	
		Pd/85	1986	1987	
	Resource Teams			240	
	Worship Celebration		320	325	
T	Comm. on Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns	12,175	12,175	12,625	13,150
	TCC	10,000	10,000	10,000	
	Exp. dele. TCC	2,035	1,500	2,000	
	Comm. Meetings	140	500	500	
	Impact		250	250	
	Exp. Juris. Mtg.		200	-0-	
	Fall University		-0-	100	
	Program for Conf		175	300	
U	General & Juris Conf Delegates			-0-	-0-
V	Office of Planned Giving				8,000
W	United Methodist Center	467,211	467,284	498,672	556,034

ADMINISTRATION	Pd/85	1986	1987
Salaries:			
ACCOM DIR	47,430	51,235	54,579
ACCOM TRAVEL	7,431	7,500	7,000
Assoc. Dir.	59,000	31,631	60,526
Assoc. Dir.		26,013	
CH GROWTH DIR	47,430	51,235	54,579
Dir travel	5,998	6,000	5,000
FIN DIR	47,430	51,235	54,579
Dir travel	2,515	2,500	2,000
Staff travel	705	750	800
Housing	21,600	21,600	21,600
MPP	7,984	7,984	8,442
OPERATIONS			
General:			
Sup. Staff	101,848	116,645	123,413
Lay Employee Benefits			16,814
FICA	12,064	8,340	8,824
Rent 5,050 sf	44,195	42,350	60,600
Telephone	6,432	8,200	7,000
Postage	14,667	16,330	17,478
Supplies	5,192	6,250	5,000
Printing	12,900	16,800	16,200
Insurance:			
Work. Comp.	1,462	1,519	2,100
Contents/Liab.		1,550	1,600
Equip./Maint.	801	1,425	1,700
Bonding	130	125	150
ACCOM			
Film Library	2,009	2,500	2,500
Staff Training	2,778	3,000	2,500
Contingency		350	200
CHURCH GROWTH			
Dist. Training	245	500	600
Com. Meetings	2,201	2,200	2,000
Promotion/SHARE	1,573	1,500	1,700
Contingency	999	1,000	500

					Actual 1985	Budget 1985	Budget 1986	Budget 1987
	FINANCE & ADMIN.							
	Computer Expense:							
	Supplies	1,845	2,125	1,500				
	Insurance	539	400	650				
	Maintenance	7,311	7,380	7,400				
	Disk Upgrade		-0-					
	Programing			6,500				
	Stewardship Exp.	497	500					
	TOTAL				613,942	617,524	671,067	743,097
				VII	ACCOM PROGRAM			
		Pd/85	1986	1987				
A	ACCOM Council Expense				7,615	8,075	8,075	12,375
	Meeting Exp	1442	1800	1800				
	Exec. Mtg Exp	771	800	800				
	Admin. Exp.	292	400	400				
	Program Cont.	1313	1575	1575				
	Nat/Reg.Pool	3796	3500	10000				
B	Communication & Interpretation				42,855	43,346	46,684	54,388
	Committee Exp	506	840	840				
	Program Exp	588	800	26100				
	CIC Edition	22667	24935					
	UM Comm Con	10464	10464					
	News Editor	7200	7920					
	Editor Travel	600	900	47445				
	Editor FICA	575	625					
	An Conf Exp	255	200					
C	Coordination & Budget				327	415	415	415
D	Research & Planning				287	750	750	750
	Meeting Exp	285	500					
	Admin. Exp	2	250					
E	Board of Church and Society				3,542	4,350	4,100	4,300
	Board Exp	1292	800					
	Telephone	194	350	2050				
	Postage	158	150					
	Del Natl. Mt	271	700					
	Impact	250	500	250				
	Prison Min							
	Peace w Justice	188						
	Workshop	1086	1500					
	Conf Display	100	100	2000				
	Fall University '87							
F	Board of Discipleship				70,618	82,325	86,750	88,100
	Meeting Exp	1665	2000					
	Evangelism	3036	7300					
	Stewardship	483	2300					
	Comm Worship	485	1850					
	Camps & Assem	24865	35900					
	G/L Capt.Fd.	20000	20000					
	CCYM	8775	9400					
	Leadership D.	11309	8000					
	Administrative			2000				
	Supportive			30000				
	Enabling			58590				
G	Board of Global Ministry				75,060	75,060	99,450	101,466
	Meeting Exp	2406	2500	2500				
	Urban Minist	59600	54400					

			Actual 1985	Budget 1985	Budget 1986	Budget 1987
Health & Wel.	1094	1325	77966			
City/Town/Ctry	682	1325				
Education/Adv.	8878	13600				
Aging	2400	2300				
Harris Hosp/ Pastoral Ed		24000	24000			
	Pd/85	1986	1987			
H Board of Higher Education & Ministry				7,226	13,330	12,700	8,700
Meeting Exp.	522	1000				
Admin Exp	525	700	2000			
Postage/phone	78	300				
Enabling			10700			
Min. Retreat		500				
Min. Day	100	200				
Ranger Jr. Col.	2000	2000				
Hill Jr. Col.	2000	2000				
TCJC - S. Campus						
Weatherford Jr.		2000				
Undesignated		4000				
Wesley Spec	2000					
				207,560	227,621	258,924	270,494
GRAND TOTAL				4,019,702	4,053,624	4,266,798	4,468,895

The 1985 budget represents a total increase over the 1984 budget of $416,108 or 11.44%.

The 1986 budget represents a total increase over the 1985 budget of $213,174 or 05.26%.

The 1987 budget represents a total increase over the 1986 budget of $202,097 or 04.74%

ACCOM EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Recommendations

1. That there be one conference-wide training event, "Fall University." This does not bar us from having an orientation session for selected district officers.
2. That we use the policy established by ACCOM, Spring of 1978, to present our budget.

Policy, Spring of 1978

"The Annual Conference Council on Ministries will meet to:

a. Evaluate completed programs and those still in process;

b. Develop suggested goals for presentation to the next session of the Annual Con-Conference.

c. Develop a "bottom line" budget request to be presented to CF&A. (By "bottom line" we mean simply a total figure based on the experience of the prior year, anticipated needs, and the inflationary/projected goal of the CF&A.) The only budgetary breakdown at this point will be a division of the funds into three basic categories: ADMINISTRATIVE, SUPPORT and ENABLING. "Administrative" has to do with the operating costs of the boards and committees, i.e., meetings, postage, telephone, etc. "Support" has to do with those funds we presently contribute to causes or institutions which are ongoing or under the direction of directors which are not under our control, i.e., Laura Edwards, etc. "Enabling" has to do with the funding of events and enterprises which specifically equip persons and local churches to more effectively carry out ministry in their respective settings."

3. That ACCOM be a clearing house for meeting dates. It is suggested that conference events be planned for odd-numbered months and district events for even-numbered months.
4. That the mileage be set at 18 cents per mile for one; 21 cents for two; 23 cents for three to six; 35 cents for seven to fifteen persons in an appropriate vehicle.

ACCOM COMMITTEE ON RESEARCH AND PLANNING

The Committee on Planning and Research recommended to the Agenda Committee the following theme for the 1986 Annual Conference: "Let the Church Obey God's Voice - Giving, Growing." The emphasis is 1986 will be on growing - church revitalization, church school growth, new church development, etc. It is hoped that each board will incorporate the theme and recommend possible resources that can be put in the Conference Resource Library. The committee also recommends the continuation of this theme for the balance of the quadrennium, with a new emphasis added each year.

The General Council on Ministries requested a study of the document, "The Future That Can Be." This was done through the Executive Committee of ACCOM. Responses to the document were collected and forwarded to the General Council on Ministries.

The committee worked to improve the presentation of ACCOM reports to Annual Conference. This will continue to be a priority, following an evaluation of this year's reports.

The committee continues to work toward strengthening the connectionalism between the local church and the district and conference. The committee affirms each local congregation, realizing it is the arena in which and from which ministry emanates. The ACCOM continues to look for ways to help with programming, resourcing, training and support. There is a "Talent Bank" of people trained at district and conference expense who are available to local congregations. A goal of the committee is to develop a better "bridge" between the local church and available resources. One possibility is the consultative approach which would enable the ACCOM, its executive committee and/or programming agencies, to function in a consultative manner to strengthen the local church for ministry and mission. This process will continue to be studied.

Donna J. Faustian, Chairperson

Director's Report to ACCOM

One of the functions of the ACCOM staff is to provide guidance and support to local churches, districts and Annual Conference agencies. Your conference staff has been involved at each of these levels as individual statistics will reflect.

Two decisions were made early in the year that effected the way staff functions. The first decision was that all conference-sponsored training, formerly scattered throughout the year, be held over a two-day period in the fall with concentration on advance training and skill development. In September, 1985, the first Fall University was held. A total of four hundred plus participated. The primary benefit of this change was to acknowledge the work districts were already doing with the "My Job" training. Secondly, the concept of the Fall University would reduce the time clergy and laity would be away from their parishes in conference meetings or training.

The second decision was to establish a core group of persons, both lay and clergy, who would become local church consultants. There are many persons in the Annual Conference who have skills in numerous areas, but what is needed most are persons who can resource a local church as consultants as they seek to develop their ministry and mission. To date this task has not been completed, but has been given to Planning and Research for further study and recommendation.

I would like to acknowledge the work of our professional staff. Associate Director Nelda Barrett is completing an excellent year. In her role as staff representative to conference agencies, she has shown a great deal of maturity and leadership skills. Her work with the Annual Conference EMLC Task Force has been outstanding and has enabled our conference to become a leader in the development and implementation of a comprehensive plan for strengthening the ethnic minority local churches. Her skills in group dynamics, planning, consulting and goal setting has enhanced the overall effectiveness of the conference, district and local church with which she has worked.

In January, 1985, Associate Director Mary Gean Cope came aboard as a specialist in youth ministry along with many other gifts and skills. Through the efforts of Mary Gean, the conference youth program has made considerable strides. The involvement of youth and adults across the conference is an indication of the success that has been attained through her work.

The organization of the classes for Fall University has been as a result of the guidance she has given. Her skills in planning, organization, goal setting and consultation has enabled her to accomplish much quickly.

I would be remiss if I did not acknowledge the hard work and dedication of our support staff. Special thanks to Maxine Baze, Wally Bennett, Kay Clark, Mike Ford, Rosemary Lee, and Frances Nelson. Each of these persons has contributed immensely to the work of the Annual Conference.

Below is a list of my statistics for 1985. I have been involved in:

Fifteen national meetings
- General Commission on Religion and Race (a member)
- Professional Panel of Conference Council Directors
- National Association of Conference Council Directors
- General Board of Global Ministries (related to my job as conference secretary of Global Ministries)
- Black Community Developers Policy Board (as representative from the General Commission on Religion and Race)
- EMLC national training

Twenty-seven jurisdictional meetings
- (These relate to my job as council director)
- Jurisdictional Council on Ministries
- Executive Committee of JCOM (secretary)
- Training for new council directors
- Two jurisdictional workshops
- Served on two search committees of JCOM

One hundred forty-five conference meetings
- ACCOM
- ACCOM Executive Committee
- Board of Global Ministries
- Committee on Planning and Research
- Committee on Camps and Assemblies
- Committee on the Episcopacy
- Council on Finance and Administration
- Conference Committee on the Agenda
- Conference Committee on Nominations
- Extended cabinet meetings

Nineteen district-related meetings/events
- Workshops with local churches
- Individual consultations with local churches

Forty-two local churches
- Teaching SS classes
- Sessions on goal setting, planning and work area responsibilities

Sixty-two other type meetings
- (Related to my job or board membership)
- Texas Methodist Foundation
- Consultant to two Annual Conference Council on Ministries
- Harris System Board
- United Methodist Women study
- Two Schools of Mission
- United Methodist Men
- UM Communication Council of Texas & New Mexico
- UMR Executive Committee
- Several churches
- Capital Funds Committee/Executive Committee
- Boy Scouts

Miscellaneous
- Preached twenty-two times
- Performed two marriages
- Forty individual consultations
- Twelve separate counseling sessions with individuals
- Ten staff and support staff meetings
- Thirty-four supervisory meetings with two interns

Nelda Barrett's Report to ACCOM

This year has been an exciting one filled with new and different experiences along with ongoing responsibilities. As I travel around the conference and observe people as they work in a variety of surroundings, I feel a commitment to the ministry and mission of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

I continue to be called into local churches for training of Sunday school teachers. I have relied on the "Foundations for Teaching and Learning" as I work with teachers. This provided for a re-discovery of why we have a Christian education program in our local churches and allows for renewed interest and motivation.

I am also called into local churches for work with Council on Ministries and Administrative Boards in goal setting and planning and team building. These are the most popular subjects for work with local church leaders.

I am staff representative to several conference boards. The Board of Discipleship has committed members with a strong leadership team. This Board is involved in the ongoing ministries in the local churches.

I also work with the Board of Church and Society. Because of the myriad of issues that need attention, we struggle to identify an issue for our focus.

I also work with the Board of Diaconal Ministry and the Commission on the Status and Role of Women.

The Coordinating Committee for Developing and Strengthening the Ethnic Minority Local Church for Witness and Mission is another committee I work with. I have worked with this committee in developing the Comprehensive Plan and a strategy for the Ethnic Minority churches.

I worked closely with the first Fall University. It was a sucess and a design that is workable.

I had the distinct privilege and honor to be a study leader in the Conference School of Christian Mission sponsored by the United Methodist Women. I have been a participant for many years in the school as a student, but this was a new and different experience and indeed a pleasure.

Finally, I represent the conference on the General Board of Church and Society. This board meets twice a year. I serve this board as chair of the Bylaws Committee, member of the Department of Political and Human Rights and member of the Planning Team for 1987 Training Event.

I continue to speak in local churches and have the opportunity to meet lay people I would not ordinarily meet. This is a pleasure.

My job is enjoyable, and it keeps me busy. The church local is where things are happening and I am glad to be a part of that mission. The conference boards, committee, agencies and commissions continue to try to move in a positive direction as we relate to the needs in the district and the local church. It is exciting to watch this continuing ministry unfold with new goals, theme and emphasis.

Through the grace of God and our remaining faithful, we can do great things in the Central Texas Conference.

10 General Church Meetings
- Board of Church and Society
- Gulfside
- EMLC National Training
- Board of Discipleship Training

2 Jurisdictional Meetings
- Regional School
- JCOM Planning Committee

82 Annual Conference Meetings
- Committees, Boards, Agencies

Other
- 6 District Training Events - DCOM
- 27 Local Church - Workshops, Christian Education, Goal Setting, Planning, Curriculum Reviews
- 11 Speaking Engagements - Local Church, UMW
- 14 Individual Consultations
- 8 CEF, Maddox Center, etc.

Mary Gean Cope's Report to ACCOM

This past year has been a tremendously satisfying time of working and learning for me. During 1985 I have familiarized myself with people, programs, and possibilities and have begun to determine the scope and shape of my responsibilities. Four broad area of concern have emerged.

First, I see my role as that of servant, carrying out the decisions of the Annual Conference; particularly the Conference Council on Youth Ministry, the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry and the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concern, all of whom I serve as staff representative. As a general part of the staff with Dr. Luther W. Henry, Sr., and Nelda Barrett, I also work with ACCOM, ACCOM Executive Committee, Committee on Coordination and Budget and Committee on Planning and Research.

Another of my roles is to provide connection. I try to help connect people, church organizational levels, geographical divisions and diverse age and ethnic groups. Regular, established communcation links as well as more personal informal channels are important as I work to connect people with information and opportunities and with each other.

At times my role is that leader or challenger, prodding vision and charting courses for turning vision into action. Finally, my role is listener, advisor, consultant to those who need for me to function in that way for them or for their work. And always I am a learner. The youth and adults with whom I work through the conference, and especially my associates in the office, provide a wonderful school of faith and activity.

Apparently because I am a candidate for ordained ministry and am attending seminary parttime, some people have asked me if my staff position is parttime. I assure you that it is not. In one fairly typical four-week period, I spent 202 hours on conference work. Some of the specific ways I have been spending that time are these:

Led sessions at four district training events
Arranged for and coordinated Fall University
Arranged for and coordinated the Gene Cotton Youth Service Fund Concert at Six Flags
Preached in nine local churches
Did workshops or training in ten local churches
Did extensive consultation with at least twenty-two individual youth workers and/or local pastors
Took a delegation to two extended jurisdiction youth meetings
Took a delegation to the week-long National Youth Minstries Organization Convocation
Arranged for and participated in five overnight CCYM meetings and one day-long meetings
Participated in one conference youth rally and in rallies or other district-level events in all seven districts
Participated in seven mid-winter retreats and one spiritual life retreat
Attended all Camps and Assemblies meetings, Deans and Directors Training and summer events evaluation and chaired the camp curriculum committee
Visited five summer camps
Helped put out four issues of Youth News and Views as well as other youth-related articles and several youth mailings
Attended at least fifty other meetings of conference boards or committees
Drove 7,000 conference business miles in my van

I remain convinced that at this time this is where God calls me and that is how I am best able to serve. Thank you for making that possible.



AREA COMMITTEE ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

Report to the North Texas and Central Texas Conferences of the United Methodist Church

The goal of the Committee on Professional Ministries is to make available to the clergy and diaconal families of the area the best professional counseling program that is possible. Last year we lost two of our counselors, one due to death and the other to normal attrition. We have replaced one of these and will soon replace the other. Presently our roster of counselors is comprised of the following persons:

Dr. James Norwood
Ft. Worth, Texas
Dr. Robert E. Elliott
Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Sharon L. Grimm
Brownwood, Texas
Dr. Titus Haynes
Dallas, Texas
Dr. Charles Kemp
Ft. Worth, Texas
Dr. Robert H. Lloyd
Wichita Falls, Texas
Dr. Kenneth Pepper
Dallas, Texas
Dr. Patricia Lutz Ponder
Commerce, Texas
Mr. Warren Townsend
Killeen, Texas

During 1985 there was an increase in the number of persons using the counseling program, especially in the North Texas Conference. The number of cases in each conference was as follows:

Central Texas Conference	36
North Texas Conference	59

We keep the financial reports separate for the two conferences. The financial profile for each of the conferences is as follows:

	CENTRAL TEXAS	NORTH TEXAS
Income for 1985	$ 16,800.00	$ 16,800.00
Carry-over from 1984	6,030.87	(-)267.63
Expenditures for 1985:		
Counselors	(-)11,636.25	(-)12,962.25
1/2 Miscellaneous Expense	(-)59.01	(-)59.01
Return to CTC Treasurer	5,000.00	
BALANCE, 12/31/85	$ 6,135.61	$ 3,511.11

Our committee also serves as a support and advisory group for Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, Area Assistant to the Bishop and administrative officer of the counseling program. We commend him for his work and request his reappointment for another year.

Tim Russell, Chairman

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Report No. 1

1987 Goals:

The Board intends to educate and motivate local congregations by:

1. Interpreting positions of the General Conference and the General Board of Church and Society:
2. Highlighting action projects for ministry to persons outside the church whose lives are affected by our nation's economic condition (see Section IV of The United Methodist Social Principles;)
3. Identifying priorities for Annual Conference action;
4. Holding regular consultations with ethnic minority local church representatives to identify specific issues of injustice (this will include Hispanic congregations after consultation with the Board of Church and Society of the Rio Grande Conference;) and
5. Co-sponsoring a youth leadership seminar in Washington together with the Conference Council on Youth Ministries.

Task Force To Study South Africa Issues

Recommendations:

We concur in principle with the 1984 General Conference Statement on South Africa and recommend that the Board of Church and Society establish a Standing Committee to focus the South Africa Issues.

We further recommend that the Board of Church and Society develop a packet on South Africa issues to heighten the local church awareness.

We also recommend that the fourth Sunday in June be designated as the Sunday a bulletin on South Africa be distributed by all local churches and that appropriate news releases be used in the United Methodist Reporter.

Resolution Concerning The Nuclear Crisis

WHEREAS "Peace is not simply the absence of war, a nuclear stalemate or combination of of uneasy cease-fires; it is that emerging dynamic reality envisioned by prophets where spears and swords give way to implements of peace (Isa. 2:1-4), where historic antagonists dwell together in trust (Isa. 11:4-11), and where righteousness and justice prevail...(and) there will be no peace with justice until unselfish and informed life is structured into political processes and international arrangements (Bishops' Call for Peace and the Self-Development of Peoples):" and

WHEREAS the 1984 General Conference called upon United Methodists to "explore and apply ways of resolving domestic and international differences which affirm human fulfillment rather than exploitation and violence (The Book of Resolutions, page 44);" and

WHEREAS the Council of Bishops has called upon United Methodists "to join..in a new covenant of peachmeaking; to use the Bible together with our Council's Foundation Document ("In Defense of Creation: The Nuclear Crisis and a Just peace") as basic resources for earnest and steadfast study of the issues of justice and peace;"

THEREFORE The Central Texas Annual Conference, meeting in session June 1-4, 1986, joins with the Council of Bishops in calling upon "each local pastor and lay leader to give leadership in a local church study of the issues surrounding the nuclear threat..making the ways of Jesus the model of discipleship, embracing all neighbors near and far, all friends and enemies, and becoming defenders of God's good creation."

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED the the Board of Church and Society will provide leadership in this vital issue.

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Diaconal ministers understand themselves to be called by God into special ministries of service both in the church and in the world. Where the needs of the world and the church call for service in the name of Jesus Christ, diaconal ministers serve on behalf of the United Methodist Church and are authorized by the church.

As servants of Christ, they use their varied gifts to enable the congregation to fulfill its calling in the world by EQUIPPING persons to fulfill their own call to service; by FACILITATING the work the church must do; by their own SERVING - PRESENTING AGAIN THE MINISTRY OF JESUS CHRIST.

Report 1:

The Board of Diaconal Ministry has been active in the work of furthering its understanding of diaconia, sharing that understanding with the conference, providing support for diaconal ministers serving within the conference, and enabling persons who are responsible to God's call to be in those forms of ministry that are within the realm of the diaconate.

Our tasks have included:

- Preparing a slide presentation depicting Central Texas Conference diaconals and their work;
- Carrying out an October interpretational event led by Rosalee Bentzinger, Associate General Secretary of the Division of Diaconal Ministry, to which all interested persons of the conference were invited;

- Continuing dialogue with the Board of Ordained Ministry and initial planning for a joint event in August, 1986;
- Initiating the designing of a Time of Growth and Reflection for early spring, 1986, which though cancelled due to weather, is re-scheduled for 1987;
- Exploring with the Bishop and the Cabinet the developing of a mentoring program for potential candidates in each district;
- Cooperating with the formation of an innovative inter-conference special appointment for a diaconal minister;
- Formulating a packet of information regarding employment procedures and appropriate benefits to be available to agencies and churches who may employ diaconal ministers.

The annual interview day was held in April at which time continuing and potential candidates for the diaconate were examined. In addition, the board reviewed evaluative reports on all professionally certified persons serving in ministry careers. The board also monitored the continuing education of all certified and consecrated persons.

Funding support for persons in process is administered under two policies. Please refer to Central Texas Conference Journal, 1985, page 132 for details of those policies.

A number of new persons were accepted into candidacy this year. The board gratefully acknowledges those congregations who nurtured, examined, and recommended persons into the diaconate.

Goals for 1986-1987:

1. Recruit and train additional mentors to guide potential and declared candidates with fall date set for training and a winter date for achieving a full mentor system in all districts of the Annual Coference.
2. Participation of officers of the board in additional training with special emphasis on the roles of registrar and assistant registrar for more precise delineation of standards and procedures.
3. Undergird the new special diaconal appointment to the Inter-Conference Committee and continue efforts to develop additional innovative forms of diaconal ministry with special concern for church cluster or district positions.
4. Establish diaconal support groups on college and university campuses in the Central Texas area, initiating personal contact with heads of departments who deal directly with diaconal ministry careers.
5. Recruit at least three new candidates into the diaconate with special concern to discover and enable ethnic minority persons.
6. Continue to study the implications of the 1984 Discipline statement regarding employment procedures and prepare specific guidelines for the Central Texas Conference.

> "The employing agency in which a full-time diaconal minister is serving shall provide:
> 1. Adequate salaries, pensions benefits, with an opportunity to participate in the United Methodist pension and benefit funds, health-care insurance, and continuing eduation. It is expected that these will be guided by the Annual Conference standards for ordained elders.
> 2. Social security benefits as required by federal legislation."
>
> (The Book of Discipline, 1984, p315)

7. Present at the Fall University, September 12-13, 1986, an in-depth opportunity for interested persons and employing agencies to explore procedures, policies, and standards of diaconal careers.
8. Continue efforts to re-unite the ordination of elders and deacons and the consecration of diaconals into one service of worship.

This report is presented to the Central Texas Annual Conference to which this board and all diaconals are accountable.

Report No. 2

The following procedures for entrance into candidacy, request for consecration, continuation in the office of diaconal ministry and renewal of certification are presented for the information of the conference.

Entrance into Candidacy

1. Declare in writing to Central Texas Board of Diaconal Ministry (BODM) and the Pastor Parish Relations Committee (PPRC) of the local church of which there has been membership of at least one year.
2. Meet with PPRC to be examined regarding the Disciplinary questions (p303) and recommended.
3. If recommended, go before the Charge Conference to be further examined and recommended. Appropriate forms to record this step are available from the District Superintendent and when completed are filed with the BODM.
4. Upon recomendation, interview with the BODM, having submitted in advance (no later than March 1) a written statement of faith.
   INTERVIEW DATE: MARCH 28-29, 1987
5. Upon acceptance by the BODM, official candidacy begins from which time all requirements and standards must be completed within eight years.
6. Candidates must request approval for continuation of candidacy from the Charge Conference each year.
7. Candidates are required to be interviewed annually by the BODM.
   INTERVIEW DATE: MARCH 28-29, 1987

Completion of Candidacy and Consecration

Requirements for completion of candidacy and preparation for consecration are outlined in The Book of Discipline, 1984, p306.

In addition, the BODM of Central Texas Conference makes the following requirements:

1. Systematic credo presented in writing in advance to the BODM.
   SUBMIT CREDO DATE: MARCH 1, 1987
2. Up-to-date transcript of seminary studies filed with BODM.
   TRANSCRIPTS DUE: MARCH 1, 1987
   Final semester transcript due as early as available.

Continuation in the Office of Diaconal Minister and Request for Appointment

1. All diaconal ministers are required to participate in continuing education (minimum of 1 CEU per year and cumulative of 10 CEU's per quadrennium.) Report of continuing education filed with District Superintendent at Charge Conference and with BODM.
2. All diaconals are required to report annually to Charge Conference on appropriate forms.

*3. All diaconals are required to be evaluated each year by supervisory person(s) and to file a report of the evaluation with the BODM. Appropriate forms are sent by the registrar of BODM. Please refer to Central Texas Conference Journal, 1984, page 132, for guidelines for evaluationand change procedures.
   EVALUATIONS DUE MARCH 1, 1987

*4. All diaconals are required to request appointment each year. The request includes specifics of position, agency, salary and benefits, and a statement of diaconia of that position.
   REQUEST FOR APPOINTMENT DUE MARCH 1, 1987

5. Appointments of diaconal ministers are recommended by BODM to the Bishop and Cabinet for approval. Should approval not be given, diaconals will be advised to find another place of employment or face termination of credentials.

*The Discipline requires a 90 day prior to Annual Conference notification of employment change. (p318) In accordance with that requirement, BODM has set the date of March 1. This period allows for seeking of new places of employment by the diaconate or seeking of new employee by the agency and subsequent procedures of approval prior to Annual Conference.

6. Changes of employment between Annual Conferences must be reported to BODM prior to acceptance. Notification of both district superintendents and the Bishop must be made to allow for approval or non-approval of appointment. To request transfer to another conference, the diaconal notifies the receiving Bishop, who then may approve appointment and initiate transfer with the sending Bishop and subsequent notification of board and superintendents.

Renewal of Certification

1. All certified persons are required to participate in continuing education and to report this to the BODM.

2. All certified persons employed in their field are required to seek annual evaluation and to file that evaluation with the BODM. Appropriate forms for reporting the above information are sent by the BODM registrar.

REQUEST FOR RENEWAL OF CERTIFICATION DATE: MARCH 1, 1987

Agencies Seeking to Employ Diaconal Ministers or Certified Persons

The following recommendations are made to agencies who desire to employ persons who are equipped to serve in diaconal ministry careers:

1. Notify the BODM of your employment needs. The board can inform you of any persons within the conference who may be seeking employment.

2. Request from the BODM an informational packet which includes guidelines for employment.

3. Notify district and conference offices of your employment needs. Persons seeking positions are encouraged to inform these offices of their desire.

4. Agencies wishing to make a nation-wide search can be assisted by the BODM in listing their employment needs in publications which are circulated in all conferences and in United Methodist colleges, universities, and seminaries.

5. The BODM may assist you in encouraging persons within your own congregation who may have gifts for ministry careers. The board can start that person in a process of exploration and equipping for certification or diaconal ministry, if they so desire.

REPORT 3

ANNUAL REPORT OF DIACONAL MINISTERS

1. CONSECRATED. Who are to be consecrated this year as diaconal ministers?

Name/Address	Position
Kathleen Sue Bigley First UMC 410 E. University Ave. Georgetown, TX 78626	Ministry of Programs
John Edd Harper First UMC Box 114 Cleburne, TX 76031	Diaconal Minister of Youth & Administration

2. CONTINUED. Who are to be continued as Diaconal ministers?

Name/Address	Position	Date of Consecration	Area of certification or commission
Nelda S. Barrett ACCOM One Summit Ave., #505 Ft. Worth, TX 76102	Associate Director	June, 1981	Associate in Christian Education
John W. Brelsford First UMC 800 W. Fifth St. Ft. Worth, TX 76102	Business Administrator	June, 1977	Business Administration
Maureen Delores Carr Harris Hospital-Methodist 1301 Pennsylvania Ft. Worth, TX 76104	Unit Manager- 2 Jones South	June, 1977	Health & Welfare Deaconess

Name/Address	Position	Date of Consecration	Area of certification or commission
Dorothy M. Dahl First UMC 313 N. Center Arlington, TX 76011	Director of Christian Education	June, 1977	Director of Christian Education
Clifton Dobbins, III 2908 Hunting Ft. Worth, TX 76119	On leave of absence	June, 1977	Health & Welfare
David E. Harle First UMC Box 7736 Waco, TX 76710	Minister of Christian Education	June, 1983	Director of Christian Education
Alice B. Johnson University UMC 2416 W. Berry Ft. Worth, TX 76110	Director, Weekday Preschool	June, 1977	Associate in Christian Education
Sarah L. Leach First UMC Box 214 Weatherford, TX 76086	Director of Youth Ministries & Christian Education	June, 1985	Director of Christian Education
M. Gene Lorey Meadowbrook UMC 3900 Meadowbrook Ft. Worth, TX 76103	Minister of Music	June, 1977	Director of Music
Ruth Kelley Morris First UMC 320 N. 15th. St. Corsicana, TX 75110	Director of Music	June, 1977	Associate in Christian Education
Nancy A. Nelson 2224 Colcord Waco, TX 76707	Leave of Absence	June, 1979	Associate in Christian Education
Rosalind V. Shirley Overton Park UMC 5001 Briarhaven Rd. Ft. Worth, TX 76109	Diaconal Minister of Education	June, 1982	Associate in Christian Education
Mary W. Teal 4005 Angus Dr. Ft. Worth, TX 76116	Leave of absence	June, 1977	Associate in Christian Education
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie 2320 Primrose Ft. Worth, TX 76111	Consultant to Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry	June, 1983	Health & Welfare
Lee M. Vance First UMC 530 Elm Hurst, TX 76053	Educational Assistant/ Consultant	June, 1977	Associate in Christian Education
Brenda Wilson Wier 2109 Hillscrest Dr. Ft. Worth, TX 76107	Leave of absence	June, 1977	Associate in Christian Education

3. REINSTATED. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers? NONE

4. TRANSFERRED IN. NONE

5. TRANSFERRED OUT. During the past year the following diaconal ministers have been transferred out of this conference:

Maurice L. Wise TO Western Pennsylvania Conference

6. TERMINATION. Who shall have their conference relationship as diaconal minister terminated by annual conference action? NONE

7. RETIRED. Who have taken the retired relationship to the annual conference as diaconal ministers?
A. This year: NONE

B. Previously?

Name/Address	Date of retirement
Ethel Alldredge 1601 Garnet Lane, #3408 Ft. Worth, TX 76112	June, 1983
Beth Goodlett 213 Yorkshire Dr. Euless, TX 76040	June, 1984
J. Douglas O'Brien 1290 DeLeon Ct. DeCordova Bend Estates Granbury, TX 76048	June, 1982

8. DIED. What diaconal ministers have died during the year? NONE

9. LEAVES OF ABSENCE. What diaconal ministers have been grated leaves of absences (p313.1)?

A. Since the last session of Annual Conference?

Brenda Wilson Wier Maurice Wise

B. At this session of the Annual Conference?

Clifton Dobbins, III (1) Mary A. Teal (3)
Nancy A. Nelson (2) Brenda Wilson Wier (2)

10. CANDIDACY. Who have been approved to receive the certificate of candidacy for diaconal ministry (p304)?

Frankie Adams Michael Chapman Eric Rothe
Teresa Byas Rosie Harris Laura Rothe

11. CONTINUATION OF CANDIDACY. Who are continuing their candidacy for diaconal ministry (p305)?

Charles (Chuck) R. Gee Gary Moore Jean Rainwater
Linda Miller Melissa Nichols Judy Stafford

12. DISCONTINUATION OF CANDIDACY. Who have been discontinued in candidacy for diaconal ministry?

Rochelle McLain

REPORT 4
CERTIFICATION

The Board of Diaconal Ministry is responsible for the certification of persons in specific ministry careers and for the care of all persons certified in professional ministry careers (see p733.4a-f). In the certifying process the Board has responsibility for both diaconal and ordained ministers and lay professionals who seek certification in the following offices: minister of Christian education, director of Christian education, associate in Christian education; minister of evangelism, director of evangelism, associate in evangelism; minister of music, director of music, associate in music. In addition the Board is responsible for recommending to the conference the renewal or discontinuation of professional certification based on an annual review and evaluation of all persons who have been certified in education, evangelism, music, or other areas that might be assigned.

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS

1. CERTIFIED: Who are to be certified?

Directors of Christian Education	NONE
Ministers of Christian Education	NONE
Associates in Christian Education	(Name, position, address)
Frankie Adams Arlington Heights UMC 4200 Camp Bowie Ft. Worth, TX 76107	Christian Education Director

2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED. Who are recommended that their certification be renewed?

Directors of Christian Education	(Name, position, address)
Dorothy M. Dahl First UMC 313 N. Center Arlington, TX 76011	Director of Christian Eduation
David E. Harle First UMC Box 7736 Waco, TX 76710	Minister of Christian Education
Sarah L. Leach First UMC Box 214 Weatherford, TX 76086	Director of Youth Ministries & Christian Education
James Seuser Box 628 Copperas Cove, TX 76522	Religious Education Specialist (Protestant Program), Fort Hood
Ministers of Christian Educators	(Name, position, address)
Dr. Jessee J. Sowell, Jr. 505 Essex Euless, TX 76039	Associate Professor of Religion at Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth
Wilma Smiley Tune Meadowbrook UMC 3900 Meadowbrook Fort Worth, TX 76103	Associate Minister

Associates in Christian Education (Name, position, address)	
Nelda S. Barrett ACCOM One Summit Avenue #505 Fort Worth, TX 76102	Associate Director
Nila Geisel 1205 Shelmar Dr. Arlington, TX 76014	Not employed in certified field
Alice B. Johnson University UMC 2416 West Berry Fort Worth, TX 76110	Director of Weekday Preschool
Susan Rochelle Frazee McLain 1712 Dickerson Arlington, TX 76013	Director of Program/Education at UMC of the Covenant
Ruth Kelley Morris First UMC 320 N. 15th. St. Corsicana, TX 75110	Director of Education
Velma Nader Westcliff UMC 4833 Selkirk Dr. Fort Worth, TX 76109	Director of Children's Christian Education
Nancy A. Nelson 2224 Colcord Waco, TX 76707	On leave of absence
Rosalind Shirley Overton Park UMC 5001 Briarhaven Fort Worth, TX 76109	Diaconal Minister of Education
Mary W. Teal 4005 Angus Dr. Fort Worth, TX 76116	On leave of absence
Lee M. Vance 604 Rankin Dr. Bedford, TX 76022	Educational Assistant/Consultant at First UMC, Hurst
Brenda Wilson Wier 2109 Hillcrest Fort Worth, TX 76107	On leave of absence

3. TRANSFERRED IN. NONE

4. TRANSFERRED OUT. During the past year the following certified persons have been transferred out of this conference:

Maurice L. Wise	TO Western Pennsylvania Conference

5. RETIRED. NONE

6. DISCONTINUED. Who are recommended to be discontinued as certified professional Christian educators and to be dropped from the roster of this confernce (name, current position, address):

Larry Jones 1614 Lakeview Ct. Granbury, TX 76048	Not employed in certified field

7. DIED. NONE

8. EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANTS. The following persons are listed on our present roster of Educational Assistants (persons in process of being certified - name, position, address):

Teresa Byas Box 146 Kennedale, TX 76060	Youth Director at Kennedale UMC
Linda Miller First UMC Box 529 Clifton, TX 76634	Preschool Director
Melissa Nichols St. Paul UMC 852 Bedford Euless Rd. W. Hurst, TX 76053	Director of Family Minstries
Jean Rainwater Ballinger UMC Rt. 2, Gatewood Apts. #5 Ballinger, TX 76821	Youth Director
Judy Stafford First UMC, Arlington 907 Pinehurst Arlington, TX 76012	Young Adult Ministries

REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHURCH MUSICIANS

1. CERTIFIED. Who are to be certified?

Director of Music	NONE
Minister of Music	NONE

Associates in Music (name, position, address)

Nancy Bennett Epworth UMC 1400 S. Cooper Arlington, TX 76010	Director of Music

2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED. Who are recommended that their certification be renewed?

Director of Music (name, position, address)

Charles (Chuck) R. Gee First UMC 530 Elm Hurst, TX 76053	Director of Music

M. Gene Lorey — Minister of Music
Meadowbrook UMC
3900 Meadowbrook Dr.
Fort Worth, TX 76103

William H. Miller — Director of Music
New World UMC
1504 Briarwood Blvd.
Arlington, TX 76013

Minister of Music: NONE

Associates in Music:

Helen Hawkins — Organist
First UMC, Graham
Route 1, Box 101 E. Park
Graham, TX 76046

3. TRANSFERRED IN. NONE

4. TRANSFERRED OUT. NONE

5. RETIRED. NONE

6. DISCONTINUED. NONE

7. DIED. NONE

8. MUSIC ASSISTANTS. The following persons are listed on our present roster of Music Assistants (persons in process of being certified - name, position, address):

Cynthia Wilson-Felder — Director of Music
Grace UMC, Arlington
1305 Lovell Dr.
Arlington, TX 76012

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATORS

1. CERTIFIED. Who are to be certified? NONE

2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED. Who are recommended that their certification be renewed (name, position, address)?

John Brelsford — Business Administrator
First UMC
800 W. Fifth St.
Fort Worth, TX 76102

3. TRANSFERRED IN. NONE

4. TRANSFERRED OUT. NONE

5. RETIRED. NONE

6. DISCONTINUED. NONE

7. DIED. NONE

8. CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATORS ASSISTANTS. NONE

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL HEALTH AND WELFARE WORKERS

1. CERTIFIED. Who are to be certified? NONE

2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED. Who are recommended that their certification be renewed (name, position, address)?

Maureen Delores Carr Harris Hospital-Methodist 1301 Pennsylvania Fort Worth, TX 76104	Unit Manager - 2 Jones South
Clifton Dobbins, III 2908 Hunting Fort Worth, TX 76119	Leave of Absence
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie 2320 Primrose Fort Worth, TX 76111	Consultant, Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conference
3. TRANSFERRED IN.	NONE
4. TRANSFERRED OUT.	NONE
5. RETIRED.	NONE
6. DISCONTINUED.	NONE
7. DIED.	NONE
8. HEALTH & WELFARE ASSISTANTS.	NONE

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

The committees of the Board of Discipleship worked this year to implement the goals that were set forth in 1985.

Several of the committees continued ongoing programs that had been carried out on an ongoing yearly basis. In keeping with new ideas and innovations initiated by our Annual Conference Council on Ministries and in an attempt to resource expressed needs of local churches, districts, and other groupings, we have moved forward with several new programs. We have worked together as a "total" board in planning, promoting and implementing programs and events that develop and equip persons to experience a wholistic embodiment of Christian discipleship.

Through our committees, we have participated in and helped to resource conferencewide events such as the 1985 Fall University. The Worship, Evangelism and Stewardship Committees, as well as the Conference Council on Youth Ministries, sponsored sections in the Fall University that were well received by those in attendance.

Ongoing events such as the Mid-Winter Retreats, Spiritual Life Retreat and the Annual Conference Youth Rally, sponsored by the CCYM, continue to provide opportunities for spiritual growth and leadership development for the youth of our conference. A new event, the Six Flags/Youth Service Fund Concert which was held in July, was very successful in providing a fellowship opportunity and raising funds for YSF. This event also gave the United Methodist Church a degree of visibility in a non-church setting. The summer camps for youth, as well as the specialty camps, received favorable evaluations from participants.

We applaud the success of the Committee on Camps and Assemblies in carrying out its newly assumed responsibility for total resourcing of the camp program. This year's program was an overall success and additional doors have been opened for new possibilities in camping ministries.

The Committee on Education and Leadership Development continued in 1985 in its active involvement in providing quality training events, as well as working to bring on line a

computerized talent bank. This bank will aid in making readily available to church leaders, a cadre of trained and experienced individuals who are able and willing to serve as resource persons.

The Committee on Evangelism continues to provide evangelism training within the districts of our conference. In 1985, two of our seven districts participated in the initial stages of this ongoing program. The other districts will be resourced in 1986. Our conference-wide focus on growth and revitalization of the local church has been and we feel will continue to be enhanced by the Evangelism Committee's sponsorship of an indepth section on the subject which was included in the 1985 Fall University.

The Worship Committee has worked to bring about a conference-wide awareness of the need to strengthen and enliven the total worship experience. This has been done specifically through local and district workshops, as well as through the networking opportunities which are provided by our conference chapter of The Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music and Other Arts.

The Fall University, again, provided the setting for the Committee on Stewardship offering a section dealing with Money in the Life of the Church. New Knowledge of stewardship education resources/curriculum for the local church has been gained by the committee and will be shared with local churches/districts within our conference.

Recognizing our mission as a servant board and our role as a part of the entire church, we affirm the concept of the Fall Univeristy and look forward to participation by our committees. We thank the Central Texas Conference for making provisions to undergird the future of camping, by affirming the Capital Funds Campaign. We join hands with other boards and agencies of our conference in deliberate promotion of the quadrennial emphasis of the United Methodist Church, "Developing and Strengthening the Ethnic Minority Local Church: For Witness and Mission." We also join our ACCOM in providing programs that promote the theme, "Let the Church Obey God's Voice - Giving, Growing."

We pray for continued direction as we strive to reach out to local churches and persons both within and without - sharing ministry that will enable those individuals in making their communities more loving and just.

Barbara Meador-Carter, Chairperson
Nell Ramsey, Secretary

Camps and Assemblies Committee

1987 Proposed Program:

The Camps and Assemblies Committee plans to continue to develop and improve the camping ministry of the Central Texas Conference through the following programs:

1. We plan to provide support for our camping ministry through:
   a. Camp Curriculum
   b. Deans and Directors Training
   c. Summer Events Evaluation
   d. District Counselor recruitment assistance
   e. Program support for summer camp
2. We plan to provide diverse camping ministry opportunities:
   a. Trip camps
   b. Special interest camps
   c. Conference and district elementary, junior high and senior high camps
   d. United Community Center Camp(s)
   e. Special age-level camp(s)
3. We plan to provide the support staff for our camping ministry:
   a. Camp administrator
   b. Secretarial, maintenance and food service personnel as needed
   c. Summer program staff as needed
4. We plan to continue the construction and renovation of the camp. (This work will follow the master plan as approved by the Board of Discipleship, Annual Conference Council on Ministry, and the Annual Conference.)
5. We plan to evaluate the future personnel needs for maintaining and expanding our camping ministry.

Trustees, Glen Lake - Rainbow Camps

The Trustees of the Annual Conference's Camp properties are privileged to report, according to our attorneys, Mr. Doren Askew of Austin (Askew, Muir and Bednar Law Firm) and Mr. Robert A. Sparks of Cleburne, that the Tax authorities of Somervell County Tax Appraisal District agree with us that our properties there are entitled to the exemption provided in the Texas Revised Tax Code pertaining to youth camps dedicated to

> "....the spiritual, educational (mental), and physical development of boys, girls, young men, and/or young women (which operate) in conjunction with a state or national organization that is organized and operated for the same purpose as the association."

Additionally, we are happy to report progress in all facets of the plans toward the completion of the transactions of the sale of the Rainbow Camp properties and the purchase of the adjacent 308 Glen Lake Camp expansion acres which continue to receive extensive, year-round use in nature trail explorations, mini-day-camping, and hiking.

W. C. Taylor, Jr., Chairperson/President
Jan Rhinefort, Secretary
Board of Trustees, Glen Lake-Rainbow Camps, Inc.

Committee On Education and Leadership Development

The Committee on Education and Leadership Development is actively involved in the education and development of leadership throughout our Annual Conference. We have in the past year developed plans to continue this work, and have encouraged districts and local churches to do the same. We are making trained and experienced leaders available to the local churches through the use of our talent bank.

1987 Goals:

1. We will participate in the Fall University event - scheduling classes for children, youth, adult and family ministries.

Rationale: Since training events for leaders are essential to the life and ministry of the church, and since these events have been held during the Spring Skillshop, such events will now be offered through the Fall University.

2. We will offer a Laboratory School during the summer of 1987.

Rationale: Laboratory training is specialized training for teachers which needs to be offered in addition to short workshops and Fall University classes.

3. We will sponsor the Harry Hoosier event during 1987.

Rationale: This is an annual event celebrating black culture in the United Methodist Church. This event is in keeping with the quadrennial emphasis on the Ethnic Minority Local Church.

4. We will continue to implement and maintain the Conference-Wide Talent Bank.

Rationale: We feel that the Conference should have a leadership pool from which local churches, districts, and the Conference can draw for training events.

5. We will continue to encourage local churches to keep accurate records by publishing and distributing Sunday School Reporting Forms.

Rationale: Since our emphasis for 1987 is "growth," it is vital that we be accountable for our growth in Sunday School.

6. We will encourage local churches and districts to hold training events for children, youth, adult and family ministries.

Rationale: Training events are essential for the revitalization of the church.

7. We recommend that the Annual Conference adopt September 13, 1987 as Christian Education Sunday.

Rationale: It is important that local churches as well as the Annual Conference recognize and celebrate Christian Education. Funds collected on Christian Education Sunday are used throughout the year for the training of leaders in our Annual Conference.

Linda R. Miller, Chairperson

Committee On Evangelism

Report No. 1

Thus far in 1986 the Conference Committee on Evangelism has attempted to fulfill our goal of providing training events on a district basis for each of our seven districts. To date two of the districts have completed such events, and two other districts have events planned during the remainder of the year.

At last year's Annual Conference we adopted a goal of developing a pilot program to address the need for revitalization in local church situation. To date, this goal is not fulfilled. We are in the process of exploring possibilities for such a program under the leadership of persons from the General Board of Evangelism in Nashville.

The Committee on Evangelism was pleased to sponsor a seminar on "Revitalizing the Local Church" led by Dr. Dan E. Bonner, as part of our Annual Conference's Fall University in September of 1985. The participants in this seminar spoke of it as being most beneficial. We anticipate the sponsorship of another similar seminar in this year's Fall University.

The Committee on Evangelism would also like to congratulate two of our Annual Conference members for their participation in leaderhip of the National Methodist Congress on Evangelism which met in Nashville in January of this year. Dr. Vaughn Baker led the workshop on "Developing Small Groups," and Rev. Karen Greenwaldt led the group on "Single Ministries." We recognize the significant leadership of Dr. Baker and Rev. Greenwaldt, and express our appreciation to them for their hard work in the area of evangelism.

J. Eric McKinney, Chairperson

Report No. 2

Goals for 1987:

1. The implementation of a Conference-wide program of Revitization based on the model currently being utilized in the Fort Worth East District.

a. Rationale: Whereas the Council of Bishops has identified the need for Revitalization within the General Church, and whereas Bishop John Russell and the Cabinet of Central Texas Annual Conference has established Revitalization as an emphasis of our Conference, we propose a two-part program to assist our Conference in addressing this pressing need. This program would be conducted through the framework of each District Council on Ministries under the leadership of the District Coordinator of Evangelism.

b. Objectives: These are three objectives of this program:

1. One objective of this program is that each Local Church within the Conference will monitor its individual effectiveness in discipling persons in the Christian faith through a "discipling index" program.

2. A second objective of this program is that each Local Church will be involved in a serious study of the possibilities for revitalization in their specific setting for ministry.

3. An additional objective of this program is that each local church be intentional in designing and implementing programs to revitalize their life and minstry as the Body of Christ in the year 1987.

2. The implementation of a program to recognize "Churches of Excellence" within the Central Texas Annual Conference.

a. Rationale: Churches which achieve significant goals for vital ministry merit the recognition of the Annual Conference which urges churches to such ministries. Thus, we propose a Program of Church Excellence be adopted and implemented.

b. Objectives:

1. To provide meaningful, realistic objectives for vital ministry within each local church within the Annual Conference.

2. To recognize those churches who achieve these objectives.

3. To sponsor a seminar in the 1987 Fall University on the topic "Assimilation and Care of Church members."

a. Rationale: Part of the effort to revitalize local churches involves the assimilation of new church members. Studies reveal that significant numbers of new members leave the church within a 5-year period of membership. The need of training in the assimilation and care of church members will help us retain a larger percentage of members in the active body of the church.

b. Objective: To equip lay and clergy persons for the task of assimilating and caring for church members.

4. Conduct quarterly meetings of the Conference Committee on Evangelism.

a. Rationale: In order to monitor the Program of Revitalization and provide leadership within each district, regular meetings of the Conference Committee will be necessary.

b. Objective: To provide training and support for, and monitor progress of the Conference Program of Revitalization.

5. Send the Chairperson of the Committee on Evangelism, or person designated by the Committee, to the Annual National Methodist Conference on Evangelism.

a. Rationale: Training for the Committee Chairperson and Committee is vital in order to provide direction and leaderhip for our Annual Conference in the area of evangelism.

b. Objective: To provide resources and training experiences to equip the Committee on Evangelism for its task of providing leadership in our Annual Conference, and for being a resource of local churches within the Conference.

6. The development and implementation of a program to involve up to four local churches in a "pilot project" utilizing personnel from the General Board of Evangelism to facilitate revitalization in the local church.

a. Rationale: Local churches can benefit from trained consultants in an attempt to address the critical need for revitalization.

b. Objective: To develop a model for use within our Annual Conference to assist churches in the process of revitalization.

Committee On Stewardship

The Committee on Stewardship has struggled through the year. One of the most positive directions for the committee will be to involve the district stewardship chairs as members of the conference committee. This will provide for more continuity across the conference as well as an opportunity for a more wholistic approach.

The Committee on Stewardship of the Board of Discipleship fully supports the Capital Funds Campaign of the Central Texas Conference.

Two members of our committee will represent the conference at the Annual Seminar on Stewardship in Nashville, Tennessee on April 21-24, 1986.

1987 Goals:

1. Provide materials and resources to lay speakers on the district level.
2. Provide stewardship resources and materials for Sunday school classes and teachers.
3. Establish communication with DCOM and send material to local church stewardship area person.
4. Send out a stewardship newsletter in the coordinated mailing.
5. Participate in Fall University with one-hour course on budget planning and a three-hour course on estate planning.

Committee On Worship

The year 1985 saw the completion of by-laws and election of officers for the Fellowship of United Methodists in Music, Worship and Other Arts, Central Texas Chapter, and participation in the Fall University. The committee is at work this year on a scrapbook of sample bulletins from each local church in the Annual Conference. For the Fall University, we will offer training in Drama in the Church and Enriching Worship and helping worship committees implement new and broadened concepts of worship.

Goals for 1987:

1. Sponsoring a worship workshop in three bi-district or tri-district settings.
2. Assisting in the leadership of conference specialty camps like the Music, Art and Drama Camp.
3. Sponsoring two persons to attend the National Convocation of the Fellowship.
4. Continuing to compile resources shared from local churches about exciting worship experiences (indoor, outdoor, special occasion, use of different ages, etc.) in the conference library.
5. Increase emphasis on lay pastoral training for worship leading through lay speaking courses, drama, storytelling and music.
6. Offer leadership and courses for the Fall University.

Frank Long, Chairperson

Conference Council On Youth Ministry Bylaws

Membership:

1. The youth members of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry shall be elected at district youth rallies. Each district shall have three youth elected as representatives and one alternate to CCYM by April 1. At least one of the three representatives shall be a member of an ethnic minority. If none is available, that district will elect two representatives. To promote inclusivelness, the CCYM may also designate up to four DCYM's each year to appoint an additional ethnic minority youth representative to serve on CCYM. Alternates are welcome and encouraged to attend all CCYM meetings at local, district, or personal expense, except when acting as district representative.
2. The youth president from each district shall be an ex-officio member.
3. Vacancies on the CCYM shall be filled by the CCYM at its first meeting after the vacancy occurs, if not filled by the district. The district's alternate shall become the CCYM representative and a new alternate shall be selected, except that all vacancies shall be filled in such manner as to insure the ethnic minority representation of one-third of the CCYM membership.
4. Each district conference shall elect a district youth coordinator, or an adult representative to serve on the Conference Council on Youth Ministry. If at least four ethnic minority adults are not serving on the council as district youth coordinators or designated, the CCYM shall designate DCYM's to select one ethnic minority adult representative each.
5. The CCYM shall serve a term of one year. The term shall begin on June 1 of the year elected and continue through May 31 of the following year.
6. Youth members to be elected shall be members of the United Methodist Church, full or preparatory, who will be in grades 9-12 during their year of service.
7. Central Texas Conference members of the Jurisdictional Youth Team (JYT) and the National Youth Ministry Organization Steering Committee shall be ex-officio members of the CCYM.
8. Each district shall enable persons to file and run for election as district representatives to the CCYM. Each local church shall have three votes, with no more than one of those votes being assigned to an adult.
9. Ex-officio members shall include district and conference youth coordinators and a representative of the Cabinet.
10. All ex-officio members shall be members with voice and vote, but shall not be eligible for election as CCYM officers.

CCYM Membership Responsibility:

1. Youth shall attend all CCYM meetings and standing committee meetings. Two unexcused absences or three consecutive absences from meetings shall demand dismissal and replacement from the Council.

(Definition of excused absence: An absence will be voted on by the CCYM at the meeting of the absence so that it can be recorded in the minutes.)

2. Members shall attend CCYM sponsored and approved events, provided their transportation and registration costs are covered by the CCYM.
3. Each member shall be assigned to a conference board or agency and is expected to attend and participate.
4. Members shall serve as a link between CCYM and District Council on Youth Ministry.
5. Youth members should attend the jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization meeting as a group. The transportation cost shall be covered by the CCYM; it is recommended that registration, room, board, etc., be covered by each member's district.
6. Newly elected CCYM representatives, alternates and district presidents shall attend the April meeting to observe CCYM procedure and become oriented to their future responsibilities. They shall be allowed to vote.

Officers and Their Responsibilities:

1. President
   a. A youth who presides over all CCYM meetings.
   b. Ex-officio member of all CCYM committees and task forces.
   c. Serves on Annual Conference Council on Ministries, Agenda Committee, Nominating Committee, and the Committee on the Episcopacy.

d. It is highly recommended that the office of the president be held by a youth who served on the CCYM a previous year and who is of legal driving age.
e. Chairs executive committee.
f. May appoint a qualified parliamentarian.

2. Vice President
a. Youth who presides in president's absence.
b. Member-at-large to the ACCOM.
c. Shall chair the YSF Committee.
d. Shall present a full report on YSF projects; present YSF income and balance since last meeting; embrace opportunities to promote YSF at every meeting.
e. Shall serve on executive committee.

3. Secretary
a. Keeps detailed and accurate minutes of all CCYM meetings.
b. Responsible for the printing and distribution of minutes to all CCYM members, CCYM adult coordinators, and CCYM alternates through the Conference Office within ten days after meeting date.
c. Calls roll and keeps record of attendance which shall be recorded in the minutes.
d. Keeps record of all members', adult coordinators', and alternates' current addresses and telephone numbers.
e. Serves on executive committee.
f. Handles all correspondence.

4. Editor
a. Youth responsible for Youth News and Views.
b. Responsible for stories, pictures, and calendar of youth events to be printed in Youth News and Views.
c. Serves on executive committee.

5. Conference Youth Coordinator and/or Conference Staff Person
a. Works in resourcing and planning youth ministries.
b. Ex-officio member(s) of all CCYM committees.
c. Serve(s) and advocate(s) youth concerns throughout the conference.
d. Provides planning support to CCYM, CCYM committees, and district and local church coordinators.

6. Conference Youth Service Fund Coordinator
a. Assists and works with vice president in all YSF projects.
b. Is adult member of CCYM.

Election of CCYM Officers:

1. Elections will be held at the first official meeting of the new CCYM members.
2. Procedure
a. Explanation of officers' duties.
b. Outgoing president opens floor for nominations.
c. Discussion of nominations
1 Nominee will make a brief speech on precious involvement within the church, school and community, and reasons for holding the particular office nominated for.
2 Member that nominated candidate will make a brief speech on the character and specific reasons for nomination of candidate.
d. Voting by secret ballot.
e. Election by simple majority of new CCYM members.

Selection of Jurisdictional and National Delegates:

Conference representatives to Jurisdictional and National meetings shall be selected by CCYM following the provisions of Jurisdiction bylaws and the 1984 Book of Discipline (Para. 1301.2a.)

Youth Service Fund Committee:

1. The YSF Committee shall be a standing committee of CCYM. It shall be composed of the CCYM vice prpesident, the YSF, adult coordinator and one youth member from each district from CCYM.
2. The YSF committee shall be responsible for:
a. Promoting YSF.
b. Reviewing and recomending to CCYM projects to be funded.

Bylaws Amendments:

1. The bylaws of the CCYM can be amended by majority vote of those present and voting at the second meeting of the CCYM in which the amendment is presented.
2. All amendments to the bylaws will become effective upon vote of Annual Conference.

CCYM Goals for 1986 - Slightly Revised:

1. Continue spiritual growth programming and look toward expansion.
2. Improve communications.
3. Increase minority participation, including Hispanic and Oriental.
4. Increase Youth Service Fund awareness and increase giving to $10,500.00.

CCYM Goals for 1987:

1. Continue spiritual growth programming.
2. Increase minority participation, including Hispanic and Oriental.
3. Increase Youth Service Fund awareness and increase giving to $15,000.00.
4. Provide support for local churches doing work mission through:
   a. Information.
   b. Youth Service Fund grants.
   c. Conference-level work mission.
5. One hundred percent attendance by CCYM at JYME in 1987.
6. Develop a long-range plan for promoting NYMD priorities and help provide funds for representatives to attend NYMD in 1987.
7. Provide training experiences and resources in youth evangelism with the goal of increasing Central Texas Conference youth membership by ten percent over 1985 total.

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

The Board of Global Ministries has had a productive year in 1985, through the cooperative efforts of each board officer, each committee chairperson and each active board member. These efforts have resulted in the accompanying reports of 1985 accomplishments and 1987 goals. Of special import continues to be the combined efforts of the Conference United Methodist Women's Executive Committee and the Conference Board of Global Ministries to make the School of Christian Missions a fully cooperative event. To this end, each group has four members working on drafting new standing rules, these including Helen Marshall, Conference President of United Methodist Women; Nellie Sheldon, 1986 School of Christian Missions Dean; Edna Davis and Mary Weathers; and Uriah L. (Buddy) Stegman, Jr., Board of Global Ministries Chairperson; Hiram Johnson, 1986 School of Christian Missions Assistant Dean; Frances Bickham and Elden Traster. Both groups will be working hard to encourage greatly expanded participation in the 1986 School of Christian Missions, both lay and clergy, as we promote the mission work of the church.

The Central Texas Annual Conference will be represented at the March 17-19, 1986 General Board of Global Ministries Consultation on the Theology of Mission, meeting in San Francisco, California, by twenty-one persons, with ten of these being Conference Board of Global Ministries members. A report prepared by the participants will be provided to the Annual Conference, as well as plans made to use the information received to strengthen our mission outreach.

Uriah L. Stegman, Jr., Chairperson
Jay L. Beavers, Secretary

1987 Board Goals:

The Conference Board of Global Ministries, in an effort to increase usage of audio and video cassettes provided by the General and National Boards of Global Minstries, will replace unusuable cassettes at the Board's expense, so these cassettes can be loaned free of charge from the Conference Resource Library.

Resolutions and Recommendations to 1986 Annual Conference:

The Board of Global Ministries submits the following resolution to the Central Texas Conference for adoption:

Be it resolved that a Golden Cross offering be taken in every church in the Central Texas Conference to be forwarded to the Conference Treasurer with directives, if desired.

The Golden Cross offering can be directed to any hospital in the Harris Methodist Health System: Harris Methodist-Ft. Worth, HEB, Walls Memorial-Cleburne, E MASH, Glen Rose, Mexia General, Dublin, Hamilton, Meridian, Decatur, and Stephenville. Without directives, the Golden Cross offering will be remitted by the Conference Treasurer to Harris Methodist-Ft. Worth.

Be it further resolved that the Golden Cross Funds remitted by the local churches and funds for indigent care set forth in the budget of each hospital in the Harris System shall be administered by a three-member committee: the Hospital Financial officer, the Chaplain or Chaplain Designate, and one person from the community approved by the Conference Health and Welfare chairperson.

Be it resolved that the Central Texas Annual Conference establish a Committee of 18 persons (which shall be known as the Committee of 18) whose purpose shall be to seek support and develop plans for the establishment of a center for mildly to moderately retarded adults patterned after the Baddour Center in Senatobia, Mississippi, an entity of the North Mississippi Annual Conference. The Committee shall be appointed by the chairperson of the Conference Board of Global Ministries and shall consist of at least 1 lay person and 1 clergy person from each district. The three ex-officio members shall be: Chairperson of the conference Board of Global Ministries, Chairperson of the Conference Health and Welfare, and the Conference President of United Methodist Men.

Be it further resolved that during the Conference year 1986-1987 the Committee shall conduct a detailed review of the program to insure that required funds have been donated or pledged and that the need/residents do exist in sufficient quantity to justify the construction and operation of the Center. That the Committee shall develop cost data to support the proposed Center's construction and operation and develop plans for construction of the initial facilities to include a determination of the minimum facilities required, the size of the Center, and the initial program staff and the number of residents.

Be it further resolved that any capital funds received by this Committee for such a center will be held in trust by the Annual Conference Board of Trustees until such time as the Annual Conference approved the forming of a non-profit corporation and continues with the establishment of a permanent center. Should the conference determine that such a center is inadvisable, donated funds or property will be returned to the donor or disposed of as the donor directs.

Note: This resolution entails no request for funding from the Annual Conference. This Committee will report to the 1987 session the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Refugee Resettlement Committee

Report for 1985

At the 1985 Annual Conference meeting in Waco a goal of bringing twenty-one (21) refugees/refugee families, each District to be responsible for three (3) was adopted.

A display of posters and materials about Refugee Resettlement was provided to dispense information and spark interest.

At the Fall University there was a class on "Refugee Resettlement" led by Rev. Bill Thomas, director of the Metropolitan Board of Missions in Houston.

To encourage local churches to become sponsors for refugees/refugee families each District has been given $421 as "seed money." Local churches may apply for these funds to supplement their efforts. District Secretaries of Global Ministries are to contact local churches, clusters of local churches, and District Council on Ministries to urge them to become sponsors.

Project Encounter

Rev. John Ed Francis offered the Central Texas Conference the opportunity of having several visitors from Japan come for a visit. The purpose was to have the visitors discover what is being done in the Central Texas Conference in missions, bear witness to their faith, and to thank us for sending missionaries to Japan. With the cooperation of the District Missionary secretaries and churches in our Conference plans for the visit were completed. This resulted in a delightful and inspiring visit by Rev. and Mrs. John Ed Francis and thirteen lay and clergy persons from the West Sub-District of Tokyo of the United Church in Japan.

During their time in Texas the group divided into two teams and itinerated in every District of our Annual Conference. While learning from us, they gave us much in return. We are especially grateful for a gift of $1500 from the members of the group as an expression of their gratitude. The check was presented to Bishop John Russell.

"Project Encounter" brought two cultures closer together and was a beautiful witness to our unity in Christ.

We express our gratitude to our visitors and expecially to Rev. John Ed and Carolyn Francis for their work and time which contributed so much in making "Project Encounter" a reality.

Committee On Aging

Realizing that the area of aging is one which is emotionally laden and sometimes hard to deal with, we the members of the Aging Committee of the Board of Global Ministries stand ready to help in any way we can to program, refer, explore options for/and with older adults. We serve the conference in the ways its members request as most helpful while at the same time seeking to plan in ways which anticipate future needs. This year we have conferred with pastors and laypersons on a one-to-one basis as they sought assistance in planning local church programs. A packet of resource materials was developed at the district level and distributed to ministers within their respective districts. The purpose of this packet was to make the ministers aware of the variety of resources which are available in the area of aging. A seminar on grief we sponsored by the Aging Committee at the Fall University and the feedback from participants was positive. Workshops were planned in four districts. One was postposed until Spring 1986 and the other three were held with limited attendance. Planning for the leadership training for the "As Parents Grow Older" workshops began with the date set for April 1986 for the training. Leaders have been secured and participants are being selected for that event. We continue to encourage persons whose responsibilities include programming for adults to utilize the resources which are provided in the Conference Resource Library. We look forward to an active year in 1987 as you will see in the plans reflected in our goals.

1987 Goals:

The Aging Committee plans to direct its efforts in two specific areas of need for the year 1987.

First - in the area of a major aging disease, that of Senile Dementia Alzheimer's Type (which includes M.I.D., Parkinson's Disease, Pick's Disease, and Cruetzfield-Jacob disease) - we will:

1. Develop Support Systems such as networking, small group support, newsletter, and/or training of volunteer relief caregivers to assist in the home.
2. Provide for resource section in Conference Office Resource Center in the area of major aging disease - Alzheimer's Type. These resources will include books and audio-visuals for program development within the local churches.
3. Provide seed-money to develop a spring-board model for caregiver relief (patterned after Adult Day Care.)

Second - the area of accessibility for aging and handicapped, especially in churches.

1. Work with conference Resource Director to develop resource section on accessibility.
2. Offer workshop at Fall Event.
3. Provide churches within the conference some materials for evaluating and planning for increased accessibility.

Committee On City, Town And Country Work

City, Town and Country gave awards to three outstanding churches in the year 1984 at the 1985 Annual Conference. Both the churches and the pastors were honored during the award presentation. The churches receiving the award were:

Bethel United Methodist Church, Reverend Annette Sowell
Santa Anna United Methodist Church, Reverend Stephen Ramsdell
St. Andrews United Methodist Church, Reverend C. Frank Long

The awards presented were a plaque for each church and pastor. An additional award of $100.00 was also presented to the pastor for the growth of the pastor's personal library.

John A. Dirk, Chairperson

1987 Goals:

1. Continue the Small Church Awards to be presented in three categories:
   a. Churches of one to one hundred members,
   b. Churches of one hundred to two hundred fifty members, and
   c. Churches of two hundred fifty-one to four hundred twenty-five members.
2. Awards are to be as follows:
   a. Three plaques - one for each church;
   b. Three plaques - one for each pastor; and,
   c. Three plaques - one for each sponsor of a Holy Lands trip.
   d. Each pastor is also to receive a trip to the Holy Lands.

Committee On Education And The Advance

During 1985, as in the past, the Committee has promoted the support of Advance Specials, supported the Cooperative School of Christian Missions, encouraged district mission awareness programs and continued support of the Thanksliving Offering and the missionary support program.

The Committee has also worked in the area of refugee resettlement; coordinated the visit of John Ed and Carolyn Francis with 13 Japanese Christians in Project Encounter; and has planned a Mission Awareness Tour of the Southwestern United States for August of 1986.

1987 Goals:

1. Continue promotion of Advance Specials with emphasis on World Hunger and Volunteers in Mission.
2. Continue support of the Cooperative School of Christian Missions, encouraging participation of District Secretaries of Global Ministry, pastors and local missions chairpersons. To add a course to the Cooperative School to train local workers for mission, and a course in the Fall University for local interpreters of mission.
3. Continue promotion in local churches of the idea that each local church should become a full-supporting congregation of individual missionaries, with the goal of increasing such support by $100,000 in 1987: $50,000 for National, and $50,000 for World Division missionaries.
4. Encourage each district to have a mission awareness program during the year.
5. Sponsor and provide financial undergirding for a mission awareness tour of national dimension involving thirty-five to forty persons on a cost-shared basis.
6. Support the production of a Conference Mission News report of activities and events being done by the local churches and districts through the United Methodist Reporter.
7. Continue to promote and encourage support of the resettlement of refugees.
8. Produce a Catalog of Advance Special projects and missionary support for Conference-approved Advance Specials.
9. Hold an event for the training of District Secretaries of Global Ministry.

Recommendation:

We recommend that the following films be purchased for the promotion of Global Ministries:

"From a Dark House to One Filled with Light"

"We are a People on Mission"

Ken Shultz, Acting Secretary



Advance Specials

A. Inter-Conference:	
1. Laura Edwards Center	$ 15,000
2. Metropolitan Board of Missions	60,000
3. United Community Centers	22,000
4. Inner-City Ministry, Waco	10,000
5. Korean Mission, Killeen	1,200
6. Early United Methodist Church	7,200
B. National:	
1. Huston-Tillotson, John Seabarook Memorial	$ 1,000
2. Huston-Tillotson, Alice Taylor King Johnson Professorship	1,000
3. Oklahoma Conference, Missionary Salary Support	14,000
4. Rio Grande Conference, Salary Support	14,000
C. World:	
1. World Hunger	$100,000
2. Burma:	
a. Evangelistic Challenge	6,000
b. Theological Scholarships	500
c. Upgrading of Ministers	500
d. Evangelism and Mission, Christ Methodist Church	1,500
e. Church Building, Myitko Village, Waw Township	2,500
3. Indonesia:	
a. Evangelism Program	10,000
b. Methodist School Teachers Upgrading	3,500
c. Boat Ministry in Gagan Si Apa Area	13,500
d. Theological School Program	5,000
4. Africa:	
a. Generator for Hospital, Ganta, Liberia	5,000
b. Reprinting of Otetela Bibles, Zaire	5,000
5. Leprosy - Special Program Locating and Treating Children Afflicted with Leprosy	12,000
6. Additional Missionary Salary Support	50,000

1987 BUDGET

Promotion:	
Thanksliving	$ 250
Mission News Reports and Materials	3,000
Advance Specials Catalog	3,000
District Secretaries' Training	350
Volunteers in Mission Support	5,000
School of Christian Mission	5,500
School of Christian Mission (Scholarships for District Secretaries)	600
National Mission Education Tour	4,000
Refugee Resettlement	800
TOTAL BUDGET	$ 22,500

Committee On Health And Welfare

During 1985 the Health and Welfare Committee expended most of its energy seeking to write relationship statements as legislated by the General Conference between the four institutions owned or partially owned by the Central Texas Conference. By the year end great progress had been made, but no institution's relationship statement was complete. The one closest to completion is Wesleyan Home.

We further sought to have a district Health and Welfare Representative appointed by each District Superintendent. At the present time this position has not been filled in every District.

Another accomplishment was the Fall University when representatives of the four institutions were present to present the causes of each institution. Although those present learned a great deal, the attendance was less than we anticipated.

Also during 1985 Harris Hospital circulted a questionnaire to the pastors in the Central Texas Conference. There was a 65% response. The question of most interest to us was, "Do you think the offering to Golden Cross will increase if churches can designate funds to hospitals in the Harris Methodist System in their area?" Thirty-five (35%) believed that it would. This questionnaire brings us to think about a change in the handling of the Golden Cross offering in 1986.

Annual Conference was a time of experimenting with a continued session of the Conference during the lunch hour with the lunch being furnished by the four institutions which the Conference owns. Each institution was allowed 10 minutes to present their cause. This was approximately five times the amount given in recent years. Each institution thought the session very helpful and we look forward to trying this agenda approach again in 1986.

Goals for 1987:

1. Actively participate in the work of the Board of Health and Welfare related institutions of the Central Texas Conference.
2. Use as many means possible to educate local church members about health and welfare needs within the Central Texas Conference and also those needs on a national level.
3. Promote the needs and programs of the health and welfare related institutions of the Central Texas Conference and the need for support of these institutions by:
   a. Making available the possibility of designating funds from churches to Golden Cross to the hospital of choice in the Harris System.
   b. Be certain that Health and Welfare ministries and concerns are uplifted in all District Training Schools.
   c. Encourage each local church to name a Health and Welfare representative.
   d. Serve as resource persons for local churches.
   e. Help each church understand the need and encourage each local church to take a special offering for the Health and Welfare Institutions.
4. Work with special committees to establish relationship statements with all of the health and welfare related institutions of the conference.
5. Support and evaluate the advanced clinical pastoral education program at Harris Hospital Methodist.
6. Support the work of the Health and Welfare Ministries Department of the General Board of Global Ministries and the United Methodist Association Health and Welfare Ministries, and attend their yearly conference.
7. Receive an annual evaluation from the Health and Welfare representative of each local church to be filed in the charge conference minutes and a copy sent to the conference committee.
8. Publicize the work of all area of Health and Welfare as well as possibility of accessability grants that may come available from conference or national.

Committee On Urban Ministries

Report for 1985

As members of the Urban Ministries Committee we have as our purpose to visit, monitor and get acquainted with the agencies connected with our committee.

We are indeed grateful for the $59,600.00 you, the Conference, provided for 1985 enabling us to carry on the work of these six agencies, and their satellites. These are the Inner-city Ministries, and Laura Edwards Early Christian Learning Center in Waco; North Fort Worth Cooperative Parish Newspaper and the Parish Visitor, Southside Area Ministry, Thompson's Chapel; and the United Community Centers in Fort Worth.

Looking to the year ahead, our committee is cooperating with the City, Town and Country Committee in sponsoring and supporting a Revitalization Workshop on April 18 and 19, 1986.

Working as a team, our committee is also compiling a booklet or brochure of information which will be helpful to the local church. This will provide a description of the location and work of the six agencies with which our committee now works.

We are likewise aware of the need to investigate new areas of vast and rapid growth in our conference, where new ministries may be developed.

Add to Report Found on Page 144 of 1985 Journal:

3. A representative from each district mission body or other appropriate agencies within the district shall be present at the January meeting of the Board of Global Ministries to make requests for any fundings within respective districts.

1987 Goals:

1. Lift up the agencies which are on the Advanced Specials of the Central Texas Conference.
2. Evaluate assist in implementation and continued support of existing Urban Ministries Projects in the Central Texas Conference:
   a. Inner City Ministry, Waco
   b. Laura Edwards Early Christian Learning Center, Waco
   c. North Fort Worth Cooperative Parish - Parish Newsletter and Visitor, Fort Worth
   d. Southside Area Ministries, Fort Worth
   e. United Community Centers, Inc., Fort Worth
   f. Urban Churches in Special Ministries - Thompson's Chapel, Fort Worth
3. Have a growing sensitivity to newly developing urban needs within the Conference.
4. Actively promote cooperative and ecumenical endeavors.

Harris Methodist Health System

Annual Report - 1986

Report No. 1
Chairman - President's Report

The Harris Methodist Health System, during the past year, registered significant accomplishments in the areas of hospital operations, alternative care, financial performance and in the provision of other healthcare related services. These activities have laid a strong foundation for the remainder of the 1980's, and beyond. It is this commitment and dedication that will allow Harris to continue to meet the needs of the people we serve.

Providing inpatient and outpatient hospital-based services remains the core of the System's operations. The construction of new facilities, capital expansion, and the addition of needed services highlighted the past year. Major efforts included the construction of new facilities, capital expansion and the addition of needed services highlighted the past year. Major efforts included the construction of the Sid Richardson Pavilion at Fort Worth's Harris Hospital-Methodist. The past year also saw the completion of a professional office building and the addition of an 8-bed rehabilitation unit at Harris Hospital H.E.B. in Bedford, as well as a 26-bed expansion and addition of intensive care services at Azle's Harris Hospital-EMASH.

Other physical improvements to System facilities during the past year included the addition of needed medical services at General Mexia Memorial Hospital, Mark-English Hospital in Glen Rose, and Decatur Community Hospital.

A major step was taken when the Board of Trustees of the Harris System approved the construction of a 60-bed hospital in the rapidly expanding southwest area of Fort Worth. This new hospital, scheduled to open in early 1987, will feature an emphasis on outpatient services, and will include a professional office building and fitness center.

The Harris Methodist Health System also made significant strides in the development of both a Health Maintenance Organization (HMO) and a Preferred Provider Organization (PPO.) The System has filed an application for a Certificate of Authority to operate an HMO in its North Central Texas service area. Once approved and successfully offered to System employees, this healthcare option will be offered to area businesses as an indemnified health plan alternative. Both options will provide quality, cost-effective health care in cooperation with established local physicians.

The System achieved a strong financial performance, largely due to the hard work of System managers and employees. Harris continues to operate from a stable financial base which has been augmented by the successful sale of a $115,405,000 bond issue.

This bond issue, which received an AAA rating from Standard and Poor's and Moody's, will be used to retire the System's 1982 bond issue, to provide financing for the construction of Walls Regional Hospital and Harris Hospital-Hulen, the renovation and expansion of Stephenville General Hospital, and for the refinancing of other System projects.

The System continued to expand and develop its health related services in the past year. These activities included the purchase of Meissner-Brown Ambulance Service of Fort Worth, which effectively expands the System's ground ambulance operations to over 200,000 people in Tarrant and Johnson counties. This acquisition compliments currently existing services, such as Harris Hospital-Methodist's CareFlite air ambulance operation.

The System also continued to expand its mobile diagnostic services through Medicall Ancillary Services Inc. (MASI.) MASI now provides mobile CT Scanning and other diagnostic services to several Systems and non-System hospitals in North Central Texas and Oklahoma.

The Harris Methodist Health System looks forward to a challenging and exciting future. The System will continue to explore both existing and new healthcare services for the residents of North Central Texas. We look to the future with confidence and optimism based on the philosophy that Harris' success will be assured by providing quality community health care services in a responsible, caring, and efficient manner.

R. E. Cox, III-Chairman, Board of Trustees
Ronald L. Smith-President

Report No. 2

"Meeting Today's Health Care Needs"

The Harris System is also working to provide its communities efficient and quality medical care at an affordable cost.

The development of the Harris health Plan will provide employers and employees with comprehensive benefits at a competitive price. Organized as a Health Maintenance Organization (HMO), the System will offer a complete healthcare system that combines both the delivery and financing of family health services. Members will only pay a monthy premium plus a small co-payment when healthcare services are received. Complete coverage will include office visits, diagnostic tests, vision and hearing exams, surgery, hospitalization, physicals, well-baby exms and emergency medicl care.

As another cost-effective alternative, the Harris Methodist Health System is developing a Preferred Provider Organization (PPO) which will be offered to business as an indemnified health plan. Both alternatives will offer quality healthcare at reasonable costs through System hospitals and established local physicians.

The Harris Regional Reference Lab supplies invaluable drug screening services for area employers such as the Fort Worth Police Department, and Santa Fe Railraod. Area employers can use lab services to screen for harmful elements in the work environment. The lab periodically conducts health fairs for various industries and groups.

The Harris Fitness Center offers a special physical fitness option to area business executives. This executive package consists of a complete physical, stress testing, laboratory testing, body/fat composition, nutritional assessment and muscle/strength assessment. A physician monitors the process and provides consultation to the participant.

Report No. 3

"A Leader in Healthcare Innovation"

During the time of medical treatment, a patient experiences a variety of service needs. The Harris System is a leader in offering services that provide patients with greater choice, shorter hospital stays and cost-effective care.

Harris Home Health Services smooths the transition between hospital and home. As a home health agency with a multi-hospital system, services are offered throughout the region and can be modified to meet the patient's individual need for nursing care, physical therapy, occupational therapy and speech pathology.

An organ donor and transplant program developed by Harris Hospital-Methodist brings new hope to severely ill patients.

Over 5,600 Texas, approximately 300 of whom are in Tarrant County, suffer from kidney disease. Many must endure weekly dialysis until a donor organ becomes available. This wait for a transplant opportunity can last several years.

The Harris donor program plans to help meet the needs for the vital organs while the transplant program will allow patients to stay in Fort Worth with their families, rather than traveling to another city for surgery. Harris will also share organs with the nation's other transplant programs to help the greatest number of people.

The Harris Hospital-Methodist Outpatient Radiology Center offers residents a convenient facility for early disease detection and assessment. Stressing convenience, outpatients can park, check in and receive testing usually within an hour.

The center is equipped with mammography and ultrasound equipment which are used in the diagnosis of diseases of the breast and othermedical conditions. Ultrasound equipment transmits sound waves through body tissue to produce an image for computer analysis. When used in breast cancer testing, ultrasound can distinguish between solid masses and liquid-filled cysts without the use of radiation. A variety of other applications exist including monitoring of a fetus inside the mother, detecting gallstones, and measuring the size of the aorta. Mamographic screenings of the breast often reveal cancers too small to be detected under normal circumstances.

Patient convenience is continually stressed through the development of outpatient centers throughout the system. Outpatient services range from routine medical procedures to advanced surgery. Surgical procedures currently performed on an outpatient basis include plastic surgery, biopsies and orthoscopy.

Report No.4

"Health Education a Top Priority"

The Harris Methodist Health System recognizes and fulfills its commitment to the people of North Central Texas by offering a variety of healthcare education programs. These activities enable the public to learn more about maintaining and improving their health. Classes ranging from childbirth to nutritional counseling are available from System facilities. Harris System hospitals also sponsor "fun runs" and health fairs, which offer health and education opportunities for the entire family.

Annual health fairs provide families with valuable health facts and few health screening programs. Marks-English Hospital in Glen Rose is among the many facilities to offer annual health fairs. Screening for cardiac risk, anemia, cancer, and booths from 20 health service agencies are just part of this yearly event.

Classes for inpatients and outpatients are part of the educational programs that diabetic patients receive. These classes help prepare patients to better care for themselves at home. Participants learn the importance of a balance diet, exercise and medication. Family members are welcome to attend and learn more about diabetes and its impact on loved ones.

Individual nutritional counseling is a service available throughout the System. Patients receive instruction on the best food sources to improve their condition. Personalized counseling enables the dietitian to help clients whether their need is related to a medical condition or simply to lose weight.

"Fun runs" quicken the pace each year at several System hospitals. Harris Hospital H.E.B. sponsored the "Run for Those Who Can't" last year, with proceeds benefiting the hospital's new rehabilitation unit. Memorial Hospital in Cleburne and Hamilton General Hospital also sponsor an annual run.

Education departments at many system hospitals offer a wide range of wellness classes to communities they serve. First aid, CPR and childbirth education classes are but a few of the programs sponsored by System facilities.

Report No. 5

"Modern Facilities are Key to Patient Care"

Modern, well-equipped, patient and visitor oriented facilities are an essential element in the delivery of quality healthcare. The Harris Methodist Health System has made major commitments in this important area, many of which will be completed, or nearly finished during the next year. These commitments will lead to improvved patient care and also position System facilities to meet the growing demand for outpatient and other non-traditional services.

Walls Regional Hospital will open for the residents of Cleburne, Johnson County and the surrounding area during the summer of 1986. The hospital, which will replace Cleburne's Memorial Hospital, will open with 112 beds and include room to add additional beds as the demand dictates. Walls Regional will offer expanded inpatient and outpatient services in a modern and pleasant environment.

Southwest Fort Worth is one of the fastest growing areas in Tarrant County, and its residents must travel to downtown Fort Worth for all hospital care. A System analysis revealed this area would support a new healthcare facility offering both inpatient and outpatient services.

With these facts in mind, the Harris System has begun work on a facility which will offer family-centered medical care to the residents of southwest Fort Worth. The 60-bed hospital will be located at the intersection of Bryant Irvin Road and Oakmont Court, just southwest of Hulen Mall. It has been designed to include an "outpatient mall" which will be accessible from a first floor atrium.

The broad range of services will include medical/surgical beds, complete obstetrics and gynecological services, intensive care, comprehensive outpatient services, a fitness center, and professional office building. Completion of the newest Harris System Hospital is expected in spring, 1987.

The Sid Richardson Pavilion is the final component of Harris Hospital-Methodist's $72 million expansion project. When completed in mid-1987, the building will house a state-of-the-art surgical complex, three floors of private patients rooms and a comprehensive 30-bed rehabilitation unit. The Richardson Pavilion has been designed not only as a functional healthcare stucture, but stresses an interesting and pleasant environment for patients, family and other visitors.

A large day room will be the focal point for the Pavilion's rehabilitation unit. It has been designed for many uses, including a community dining room, and group therapy. The dayroom will also open onto a rooftop sundeck for outdoor recreation. The basement of the Pavilion will contain a large therapy gymnasium.

An outpatient services area located on the first floor will be ideal for patients who can leave their inpatient rooms, but are still in need of therapy. The team approach of the unit's staff combined with new fcilities will offer the most up-to-the date rehabilitation services in Tarrant County.

The Harris Fitness Center, currently located adjacent to the main facility, will relocate to the Pavilion for additional space and conveniently located locker room facilities.

The Castleberry Memorial Chapel, to be located on the ground floor, will be open around the clock for use by patients and families.

The Pavilion will be linked to Mary Gibbs Jones, Harris Main and Haris Center facilities by a glass-covered mall area.

During 1986 Stephenville General Hospital will begin a $3 million expansion/remodeling project which will result in improvements in the facility's emergancy room, radiology department, intensive care unit, main entrance and visitor's lobby.

Report No. 6

"The Spiritual Emphasis in Patient Care"

Close ties to the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church help System hospitals meet the spiritual needs of patients and employees. Harris Hospital-Methodist was originally founded in 1930 by the United Methodist Church and Dr. Charles Houston Harris. The church saw the need for a Methodist hospital to aid the sick. As the years have passed, the Central Texas Conference has maintained an active role in the development and structure of The Harris Methodist Health System. The System's spiritual heritage is seen in many of its activities.

The Golden Cross program is an annual offering given by congregations throughout the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. Golden Cross is also the name of Harris' charity care program. The offering is contributed to the Golden Cross charity care program and distributed throughout Harris System hospitals. Last year, approximately 3 million dollars in charity care was provided by the Harris System.

Chaplains provide regular worship services for patients, visitors and staff as well as services for special occasions. Counseling is also available for patients, family, visitors and hospital employees.

A recently developed church relations program is striving to create a stronger bond between System hospitals and the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. The program focuses on the role and support of church congregations within the Harris Methodist Health System. Church relations representatives from every hospital will be used as a source of insight and ideas.

The clinical pastoral education program at Harris Hospital-Methodist recently added a new dimension. Chaplaincy interns now work throughout Harris Hospital-Methodist, ministering to patients and their families. The presence of these interns allows the hospital to have a chaplain present at all times. This new CPE program gives chaplaincy interns invaluable supervised experience while also providing an essential service to the hospital.

System hospitals that do not currently have established pastoral care departments benefit from the cooperation of community ministerial alliances. These alliances work, under the guidance of Harris Hospital-Methodist Chaplain John Schaub, to develop volunteer chaplaincy programs.

This cooperative ministry seeks to meet patients' needs by encouraging interested clergy of all faiths to participate in ministering to patients and families on behalf of the local hospital.

Report No. 7

Relationship Statement of Harris Methodist Health System:

1. INTRODUCTION. The Harris Methodist Health System is a coordinated multi-institutional health care and related services system in the north-central area of the State of Texas. The System was originally created as an expression of the health and welfare ministry of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, and it continues to share the beliefs, goals and purposes of the Conference and the Christian Church. Its work is the physical expression of the Christian Church's underlying human compassion for those in need. The health care facilities and services provided by the institutions within the System are available directly or by referral on an inpatient and ambulatory basis for the medical needs of persons in the area they serve. It is the the belief of the System that institutions of healing are an essential aspect of the ministry of the Christian Church, having its origin when a Galilean carpenter brought healing to the blind, the lame and the helpless. It is His Spirit that has been behind every effort to heal the sick, and it is still His compassion and love that brings health to the whole person. There is no healing of the human body that is complete without the healing of the human spirit, and it is this spiritual dimension that sets the Christian hospital apart from others. Medical technology, which has come through Divine guidance and is administered through a Christian health care institution which makes its services available to all in need, is mankind's hope for a healthier tomorrow.

2. THE SERVICE AREA. The area served by the System is the geographic territory extending approximately 150 miles to the north, west, and south of Fort Worth, Texas. Specifically, the System's prime service area is composed of the following counties: Archer, Baylor, Bell, Bosque, Brown, Callahan, Clay, Coleman, Comanche, Cooke, Coryell, Dallas, Denton, Eastland, Ellis, Erath, Freestone, Hamilton, Hill, Hood, Jack, Johnson, Lampassas, Limestone, McLennan, Mills, Montague, Navarro, Palo Pinto, Parker, Runnels, Shackleford, Somervell, Stephens, Tarrant, Throckmorton, Wichita, Wilbarger, Williamson, Young and Wise.

3. RELATIONSHIPS WITHIN THE SYSTEM. The System consists of an affiliated group of nonprofit and for-profit health care and health care support organizations all of which are controlled, directly or indirectly, by Harris Methodist Health System, a Texas nonprofit corporation, which is the parent organization. The System looks to the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church as a source of spiritual guidance and as a source of interested and qualified persons who will support the missional goals and respect the high standard of care and operation of the System. The members of the Board of Directors of the System are elected by the Central Texas Annual Conference, and 25 of the 32 members are required to be active members of the United Methodist Church. However, the Board of Directors of the System is not amenable to the Central Texas Annual Conference. The Board of Directors has exclusive authority over and responsibility for any financial or legal obligation of the System. Neither shall the System have any authority or responsibility for any financial or legal obligation of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

4. THE MEMBER HEALTH CARE INSTITUTIONS. The following health care institutions are presently included within the System:

a. Harris Hospital-Methodist, a special care and general acute care hospital in downtown Fort Worth, Texas;

b. Harris Hospital-Hurst-Euless-Bedford, a special care and general acute care hospital in Bedford and Euless, Texas;

c. Harris Hospital-Eagle Mountain Area Suburban Hospital, a general acute care hospital in Azle, Texas;
d. Dublin Medical Center, a general acute care hospital in Dublin, Texas;
e. Decatur Community Hospital, a general acute care hospital in Decatur, Texas;
f. General Mexia Memorial Hospital, a general acute care hospital in Mexia, Texas;
g. Stephenville General Hospital, a general acute care hospital in Stephenville, Texas;
h. Meridian Hospital, a general acute care hospital in Meridian, Texas;
i. Meridian Geriatric Center, a nursing home located in Meridian, Texas;
j. Marks-English Hospital, a general acute care hospital in Glen Rose, Texas;
k. Glen Rose Nursing Home, a nursing home located in Glen Rose, Texas;
l. Hamilton General Hospital, a general acute care hospital in Hamilton, Texas; and
m. Memorial Hospital-Cleburne, an acute care hospital in Cleburne, Texas.

It is recognized by the System that from time to time hospital affiliations may be changed or altered. The above list is not intended to represent a limitation. Rather, it is anticipated that new health care facilities will be added to the System as its health care ministry expands.

Each proposed affiliated institutions will be within or in immediate proximity to the service area; will have the clear capability to become financially viable on its own merits; will assure the System that there is a broad-based community consensus of the desirability for affiliation; will have the potential to provide a high quality of patient care equal to that of the other affiliated hospitals in the System; and will provide for a means to dissolve the affiliation should it be necessary. It is the System's steadfast goal to produce net revenues available for debt service equal to at least 110 percent of the System's total principal and interest requirement for each fiscal year.

5.THE HEALTH CARE MISSION. The System will provide high quality health care to its patients in as economical and efficient manner as possible without regard to race, religious, or sexual status, and without regard to financial status subject to the indigent care budget of the System. This includes maintaining, and when appropriate, improving, modifying, or creating, medical, ancillary, and diversified support services; expanding shared services arrangements; affiliating with other institutions through management contracts, lease agreements or purchase; developing health services delivery programs; and implementing preventive and restorative programs through health education and promotion. The System will maintain high competency among medical, nursing, clergy, management, and allied health personnel. Clinical education opportunities for medical, nursing, clergy, and allied health personnel will be provided by the System through its affiliated institutions. Medical education programs at each affiliated institution will be approved by each institution's medical staff. Research projects will conform to the policies and procedures of each affiliated institution.

In support of this health care mission, the Central Texas Conference shall, in turn, provide moral and financial assistance to the System's charity care program (Golden Cross) through a Golden Cross offering taken annually among all of its member churches.

Methodist Home

Central Texas Conference Annual Report

Administrator: Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels
President, Methodist Home Board of Directors: Dr. James Walker

Children get one chance at childhood. And what their childhood is has much to do with the kind of adults they will become.

The hungry child, the abused child, the troubled teenager — these, and many others, are the future. Wherever there is a need, the Church has a ministry. The children of the world need the ministries of the Church. The Methodist Home is a part of this ministry. The children of the world need the ministries of the Church. The Methodist Home is a part of this ministry as we served 623 children this last year.

As this year began, we addressed some of our particular concerns. We continued to provide worship and nurturing experiences to meet the spiritual needs of our students as we have for 96 years. Also, every student who completed the school year while living at Methodist Home passed their grade inthe 1984-1985 school year. We undertook organizational restructuring so that we could use our resources more efficiently and re-allocate

resources to meet other needs. The residential campus divisions were consolidated into two divisions and the Williams Home Unit was converted into an additional reception unit to expedite the admissions process at the Fondren Reception Center.

The Boys Ranch program was expanded to a total capacity of 50 boys with the opening of the new Turner Ranch House. This program for emotionally volatile and/or delinquent boys with moderate to severe behavioral and academic problems serves the fourteen to eighteen-year-old.

The Settoon Family Treatment and Education Center opened in the fall of 1984 at the Methodist Home Children's Guidance Center. It offers family therapy to the families of the children in the Methodist Home programs and training to ministers and other professional family counselors. During the last six months, 17 different families have received therapy in 74 different therapy sessions. Eight-four social workers participated in four workshops, with 35 clergy involved in six different workshops.

The attack against State licensing Minimum Standards for out-of-the-home 24-hour child care has begun again. Some church-related agencies seek exemption from the basic standards under the guise of separation of Church and state. Exemption to these groups would make null and void the licensing law, destroying the protective provess and opening the way for any group calling itself a religious organization to have a program of child care with no way to validate the protection and quality of care for children. Every child deserves a minimum standard of care. No group involved in child care should be exempt from the minimum standards provided through licensing.

All across our Conference, caring and dedicated people must make their voices heard and their views known to stem the onslaught against basic standards needed for children. The battles are never-ending and require constant vigilance and enormous energy. We must pray that we will not be worn down.

We look forward to an intensive time of self-assessment, peer review and evaluation of the total Methodist Home child care programs by our staff and Board of Directors. Seeking re-accreditation from the Council on Accreditation of Services for Families and Children of the Child Welfare League of America, we also at the same time will work to be recognized as a member of the new EAGLE PROGRAM of the United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Ministries.

Children get one chance at childhood. We ask for your continued prayers and help for the sake of troubled children who need the ministry of Methodist Home.

Report No. 1 – Statistics
A numerical Summary of Service for 1983-1984 and 1984-1985:

	Capacity	Total Children Served 1984-1985	1983-1984
Fondren Reception Center	12	44	63
Residential Care in 18 Home Units	210	234	239
Boys Ranch	40	53	63
Foster Care	110	104	152
Guidance Center Treatment		37	52
College/Vocational		38	31
Adoptive Servides		10	9
Trial Release		103	113
TOTAL, number of Children Served		623	722
TOTAL, Number of Days of Care Provided		112,696	123,934

Report No. 2 – Finances
Year Ending June 30, 1985

REVENUES:	
Contributions:	
Central Texas Conference Contributions	$ 212,859
Other Conference Contributions	703,363
General Contributions and Sponsors	187,342
Reimbursement for Cost of Care	
State and Federal	326,035
Guidance Center	212,738
Family Support	150,943

Transfers from Endowment Fund	6,704,000
Income from Special Purpose Funds	163,000
Other Income	148,073
TOTAL, Revenues	$ 8,808,353

EXPENDITURES:

Program Services	
Campus-Residential Care	$ 4,591,072
Boys Ranch Residential	1,330,430
Foster Care and Adoption	841,955
Advanced Education Assistance	225,075
Mental Health/Hospital	1,910,768
TOTAL, Service Expenditures	$ 8,899,300

ASSETS:

Estimated Worth of Facilities and Equipment	$ 8,602,941
Total Endowment Fund Balance	$63,277,350

Report No. 3

How the Central Texas Conference Can Help the Methodist Home Perform its Role

1. Designate the month of December for the Methodist Home Christmas Offering.
2. Utilize the "Sunshine Tree" television special to share the ministry of Methodist Home. Available in the Conference AV Resource Center in 1/2" VHS video tape or 16mm film.
3. Direct local church and district Health and Welfare Representatives to inform members of the Home's services provided for children and families, assume advocacy role with legislative issues affecting children and families and encourage individuals and churches to respond to the Home's financial needs.
4. Contact Methodist Home when individuals indicate consideration of Methodist Home in their long range giving and charitable estate planning.
5. Pastors are encouraged to contact Methodist Home directly regarding child placement needs.
6. Re-affirm the defense and protection of rights and privileges of children needing care by other than their parents, and uphold the principle of licensing agencies, for purpose of caring and placing children, to protect minimum standards of care for every child in the care of other persons.
7. Please place the following dates on the Conference Calendar: Methodist Home Commissioners' Meeting - October 14-15,,1986; Methodist Home Fall Board of Directors' Meeting - November 14, 1986; and the Perkins Christmas Party - December 12, 1986.
8. Please call upon the Methodist Home Admissions Office located at 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas 76708, 817/753-0181, directed by Mr. Jes Harrington, for any needs that you might have.

Resolution in Licensing Child Care in Texas:
Date: February 7, 1986

The Methodist Home Board of Directors and the Methodist Mission Home Board of Directors request that the seven annual Conferences in their regular annual sessions take action to affirm the need for continuing minimum standards for child care. The Administration of the Methodist Mission Home and the Methodist Home are ready, willing and eager to speak to this issue as needed.

Your kind consideration and positive stand will be most helpful to those of who represent the annual Conferences as Board members and staff members of the Methodist Mission Home and the Methodist Home.

RESOLUTION ON LICENSED CHILD CARE IN TEXAS

During the last legislative session in Texas, a strong challenge was raised against statutes that establish minimum standards for child care and child placing, under licensing by the State Department of Human Services.

Several Church-related agencies sought exclusion from the standards under the guise of alleged interference with the practice of religious education or worship. Though fully licensed, Methodist Mission, Home, San Antonio, and Methodist Home, Waco, fully subscribe to the guidelines under which licensing maintains adequate standards of service to children, and witness that they have not experienced the difficulties reported by others.

Many might prefer fewer reviews and less scrutiny by State Officers, and we sometimes disagree over procedures and even principles. Nevertheless, we prefer this to a complete lack of standards. Licensed childrens' services provide competent, ethical, high-standard service to children.

Our principles stem from our basic goals: to insure that every child be given quality care and protection regardless whether such care is provided by a non-profit private agency with religious motivations and sponsorship, a state owned institution, or by a profit-making business organization operated with corporate interests and goals in mind. Only when licensing and regulation is vested at a level remote from local interest and influence, can reasonable assurances of protection for children be expected.

Therefore, be it resolved that the Central Texas, New Mexico, North Texas, Northwest Texas, Southwest Texas, Rio Grande, and the Texas Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church affirm the defense and protection of rights and privileges of children needing care by other than their parents, and uphold the principle of licensing agencies, for purposes of caring and placing children, to protect minimum standards of care for every child in the care of other persons.

Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels, Administrator Date
Methodist Home

Dr. Harold Burkhardt, President Date
Methodist Mission Home

Bishop John Russell Date
Central Texas Conference

Methodist Mission Home

San Antonio, Texas
President/Administrator: Dr. Harold D. Burkhardt, 512/696-2410
Chairman of the Board of Directors: Dr. Don Pike

In 1986 the Methodist Mission Home, serving since 1895, celebrates its 91st year!

Ownership and/or Relationship to the United Methodist Church:

The Methodist Mission Home is owned and operated by a Board of Directors whose election is confirmed by the patronizing Annual Conferences.

Services Available:

Southwest Maternity Center

1. The Center gives option counseling for the pregnant unwed young women in both resident and non-resident settings; for those who choose to release their child for adoption we keep a reserve of some 60 couples approved who are ready to be chosen by our licensed agency as "the home the child needs."

2. The 1984 General Conference of the United Methodist Church meeting in Baltimore passed a resolution urging all those connected in any way with adoption to use a licensed adoption agency. This, of course, includes United Methodist hospitals, physicians, attorneys, pastors, birth mothers and prospective adoptive parents. The Methodist Mission Home

has long been licensed for child placing and brings a full service to all who need it in the adoptive triangle: the birth parents, the adoptive parents and most importantly, the child.

3. OUTPOST offices with part-time maternity counselors are located in various cities throughout the Conferences. Information regarding maternity services is always available through a toll free call anytime of the day or night at 1-800/292-5103 in Texas, and 1-800/255-9612 in other states.

4. In 1985 we served 14 maternity clients from the Central Texas Conference and 8 infants were placed for adoption in this Conference. In total, we had contact with 282 maternity clients, 113 came into our care; we cared for 93 infants and placed 84 of them and 9 older children for adoption.

5. For information regarding adoption, call on Wednesdays and Thursdays between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 4:00 p.m. at 512/696-7021.

Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired

This residential rehabilitation program, organized in 1974, served 148 residents in 1985, maintaining about 65 on campus at one time. Services are for young adults, 16 years of age and older, who are handicapped by a hearing impairment. The program includes evaluation of work abilities and aptitudes, personal social adjustment, counseling, structured residential living, life skills training and work adjustment training. Toward the end of the 18 months residential period, there is on-the-job training and experience in independent living. Clients served were from 9 different states.

Funding - Operation Budget:

The churches continue to give a significant amount of the operating budget, which, in 1985, was as follows:

SOURCES OF FUNDS	Amount	Percentage
Church Contributions	$ 287,387	14. %
Individual and Group Gifts	45,108	2. %
Adoptive Contributions	619,485	30. %
Resident Fee-Hearing Impaired	807,524	39. %
Resident Fees-Maternity	10,870	.5 %
Christmas/Easter Letter (direct mail gifts)	93,465	4.5 %
Interest (Endowment and Cash Flow)	98,087	5.0 %
Memorials	12,793	.6 %
Grant UMC	15,000	.7 %
Undesignated Gifts from Reserves	67,066	3.3 %
Miscellaneous	9,957	.4 %
TOTAL	$2,066,742	100.0 %

DISBURSEMENTS 1985			
Item	SMC	SCHI	Total
Medical	$ 224,201		$224,201
Foster Care	8,964		8.964
Food	23,478	$64,114	87,592
Basic Services	289,395	422,068	711,463
Independent Living		24,161	24,461
General Administration	54,151	40,850	95,001
Promotion and Publicity	65,894	31,008	96,902
Cafeteria	13,802	41,404	55,206
Maintenance	28,805	84,255	112,340
Residential Servides	32,278	236,703	268,981
Transportation Pool	4,672	42,034	46,706
Executive Administration			139,122
Utilities			115,574
Insurance			78,076
TOTAL, Budget Expense	($744,920)	($986,597)	$2,064,289
TOTAL, BudgetIncome (Above)			$2,066,742
DIFFERENCE			$ 2,453

Total Served in 1985:

Maternity Clients	113
Putative Fathers	113
Infants and Children	103
Parents in Process	122
Adoptive Parents	184
Deaf Residents	148
TOTAL Served	783

Total Days of Care:

Maternity	4,813
Hearing Impaired	20,635
TOTAL	25,448

Services Donated by Your Institution: $105,219
Endowment: $1,042,090 (Cash - $650,694; Receivables - $73,843; Securities - $317,553)
Indebtedness: $8,485 (on land at 7 %)

Office of Planned Giving:

The Board of Directors has established a four year goal to underwrite, through special gifts, an office for promoting Deferred Giving through Wills and Estates. It hopes to raise $240,000 over the four years to fund this office, after which it should be self-sustaining. Individuals wishing to help in this project that wil give the Mission Home a foothold on the future should contact the Mission Home.

How can the Annual Conference help the Mission Home?

1. Promote an offering through the local churches in the Fall. Set a specific goal of $35,000.
2. Invite a representative of the Home to your District meetings to promote the work.
3. Contact the Home directly for referral of maternity and deaf clients.
4. Contact the Mission Home regarding individuals who might be interested in longrange giving through Wills and Estates.
5. Place on the calendar: May 7, 1986, and November 6, 1986, and May 6, 1987, as Board of Directors dates.

Thanks to the Central Texas Conference

We appreciate the persons from the Central Texas Conference who serve on the Board of Directors of the Methodist Mission Home. We are grateful to the many lay persons and pastors who have been supportive of the ministries of the Mission Home.

The total Conference giving (seven Conferences) for 1985 was $287,387 of which $29,835 came from the Central Texas Conference.

We urge referrals of persons needing our services, so that with your support and your interest we will minister in a special way to those who come our way in need. Thank you.

Harold Burkhardt, President

Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

Sponsored by the Central Texas Conference

Wesleyan Homes, Inc. is made up of an Intermedicate Nursing Care Facility and a Retirement Home. The Wesleyan Nursing Home is proud of the high quality of care it provides for the residents of the home. Once again, the Wesleyan Nursing Home received a Superior Rating from the Texas Department of Health.

The Wesleyan Nursing Home is in the process of adding 82 beds to our current capacity. Construction on the nursing home began on August 29, 1985 and is expected to be completed in October of 1986. This addition to the nursing home will help us to cut down our waiting list and better serve the needs of the elderly throughout the Central Texas Conference.

The cost of the new expansion will be approximately 2.3 million dollars. We have received a number of gifts to help us defray the cost of the new expansion and we appreciate all contributions to this worthy cause.

Funding

The offerings from the churches in the Central Texas Conference are:

1982	1983	1984	1985
$16,299.31	$12,870.64	$ 9,151.00	$13,009.61

The average cost for a resident to stay in the nursing home is over $18,000 per year. Therefore, we appreciate any help that members of the Central Texas Conference can provide.

Expenditures for 1985 totaled $2,347,637.

Relationship Statement

This is a statement of the relationship between Wesleyan Homes, Inc., and the Central Texas Conference, Inc. This statement shall serve as a reference for continued planning, participation, and cooperation between the agencies.

Having heard the call of scripture to care for the elderly, the poor, and the needy, the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, a non-profit corporation incorporated under the statutes of the State of Texas, established a home for the aging in Georgetown, Texas, June 11, 1959. This institution is known as Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

Organizational Relationship of the Homes and the Conference

1. Wesleyan Homes, Inc., is an agency with its own board of trustees and officers who are responsible for the establishment of its own policies, budget, staff, and administration of the institutions.

2. The Articles of Incorporation state that the affairs of Wesleyan Homes, Inc., shall be under the direction of a board of trustees, subject to the directives of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.

3. The Board of Trustees is composed of 21 elected trustees and 11 ex-officio trustees. Two-thirds of the elected trustees are lay members of the United Methodist Church, and the remaining are ministers who are members of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church. All elected trustees must be approved by the Central Texas Annual Conference. The resident bishop, the conference lay leader, the president of the Conference United Methodist Women, the chairperson of the Conference Health and Welfare Ministries, and seven district superintendents of the Central Texas Annual Conference comprise the ex-officio trustees.

4. Those persons elected to the Board of Trustees hold office for one-year terms and are eligible for re-election as long as the board and the Central Texas Annual Conference see fit.

5. Wesleyan Homes, Inc, is an institution of the Central Texas Annual Conference. The Articles of Incorporation, all financing contracts, and other official documents identify the institutions as being owned and operated by the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.

Financial Relationship of the Wesleyan and the Conference

1. The amount of debt incurred by Wesleyan Homes, Inc., for building must be approved by the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church upon recommendation of the Board of Global Ministries of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

The Central Texas Annual Conference is liable up to the value of the assets of the Wesleyan Homes, Inc., for loans and/or notes that it guarantees and/or signs. The national organization of the United Methodist Church is in no way liable for debts or judgments incurred by Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

2. All undertakings for capital funds are the responsiblity of Wesleyan Homes, Inc., but the institution seeks the assistance and guidance of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Implementation:

The formal relationship between Wesleyan Homes, Inc., and the Central Texas Annual Conference, Inc., is implemented through representation of the conference by members of the Wesleyan Homes Board of Trustees and through reports to the annual conference.

The properties and asets of Wesleyan Homes, Inc,. are pledged in perpetuity to the care

of older persons, and upon dissolution of the institution all assets vest in the Central Texas Annual Conference to be used exclusively for charitable purposes.

Restated Articles of Incorporation:

(Note: Newly added words are underlined. Words or sections to be omitted are in parentheses.)

Article I

The name of this corporation shall be "Wesleyan Homes, Inc."

Article II

Purposes

The purposes for which the corporation is formed and the business and objects to be carried on and promoted by it are as follows:

a. For charitable purposes exclusively, and especially for the acquisition, erection, maintenance, and operation of a home or homes, situated within the confines of the Central Texas Annual Conference, Inc. of the United Methodist Church, to provide sheltered care for aged persons and to use its funds, property, and assets to relieve, aid, and administer in any way to the relief of persons when in want or by reason of old age who are unable to provide for themselves, such relief and assistance subject to the financial limitations of support received from benefactors, churches, the Central Texas Annual Conference, Inc., other interested persons and organizations, and available surplus funds generated by the corporation assets and operations to be used and appropriated by it solely to sustain itself and for the benefit of aged persons;

b. To acquire by purchase or otherwise all lands, together with all buildings and improvements situated thereon or that may be placed thereon, reasonably necessary for the operation and maintenance of such corporation within the confines of the Central Texas Annual Conference, Inc., of the United Methodist Church;

c. To do all things lawful(ly), appropriate, and proper for the carrying out of the objects, powers, and purposes set out above. The authority for the amount of debt incurred in the establishment of such home or homes for the aged shall be approved by (the Bishop and his Cabinet of) the Central Texas Annual Conference, Inc. of the United Methodist Church, upon recommendation of the Board of Wesleyan homes, Inc., and upon recommendation of the Board of Global Ministries of the Central Texas Annual Conference, Inc. Any such debt assumed in establishing a home or homes shall be approved by the Annual Conference of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church;

d. To apply for and obtain or cause to be obtained for federal, state, local, and/or private sources funds for housing especially designed to meet the physical, psycho-social, and safety requirements of elderly persons. To apply for and obtain or cause to be ob-obtained from federal, state, or local sources a contract or contracts of mortgage insurance covering bonds, notes, and other evidence of indebtedness issued by this corporation and any indenture of mortgage in securing the same.

Article III

The current street address of the registered office of the corporation is University and Church streets, Georgetown, Texas and the name of the registered agent at such address shall be the name of the executive director, Charles Bostock (current registered agent), or his successor in office.

Article IV

The period of duration shall be perpetual.

Article V

The corporation is a non-profit corporation.

Article VI

The corporation shall not have any members.

Article VII

Section 1: The property of this corporation shall be held in trust by, and the affairs of this corporation shall be under the direction of, a Board of Trustees; such premises shall be used, kept, maintained, and disposed of for charitable purposes exclusively, as set forth in the Purpose clause of this Charter, subject to the Directives of the Central Texas Annual Conference, Inc. within whose bounds the said premises are situated.

Section 2: The board of trustees shall be composed of elected, ex-officio, and advisory trustees as hereinafter specified. Ex-officio trustees shall exercise all the privileges of elected trustees, including that of voting.

There shall be twenty-one (21) elected trustees, who shall be elected by the Central Texas Annual Conference, Inc., two-thirds (2/3rds) of whom shall be lay members of the United Methodist Church (residing) in the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, and one-third (1/3rd) of whom shall be effective ministers, members of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.

Those elected of the board of trustees shall hold office for one-year terms, being eligible for re-election as long as the board and conference see(s) fit, with the exception that missing three regular board meetings in a one-year period may make such persons ineligible for elected board membership the next year, at the option of the board.

The Advisory Trustees shall be nominated by the board and elected by the Central Texas Annual Conference and shall be re-elected each year. To be eligible to be made an advisory trustee a person shall have shown an outstanding record of performance to the corporation or be a previously outstanding board member who is unable to attend regular board meetings or have distinguished himself or herself in service to the elderly or be of such character as to be a worthy advisory trustee of the corporation. Advisory trustees shall have all the privileges of elected trustees except that of voting.

Section 3: The ex-officio trustees shall be the resident Bishop, the Conference Lay Leader, the President of the Conference of United Methodist Women, the Chairperson of the Conference Committee of Health and Welfare Ministries, and the district superintendents, all of the Central Texas Annual Conference, Inc. The terms of office of the ex-officio Trustees shall begin upon their assuming the responsibilities of their offices and expire when their successors have assumed the responsibilities of the offices.

Section 4: Any vacancy occuring before the normal expiration of the one-year term of an elected trustee shall be filled for the unexpired balance of the term by the Wesleyan Homes, Inc. Board of Trustees.

Section 5: Any vacanc(y)ies occurring on the board of trustees on the expiration of the terms of the members thereof shall be filled by the Annual Conference of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. The term of office of the elected trustees shall be one year from the close of the Annual Conference to the close of the Annual Conference the following year.

Section 6: The names and address(es) of the persons composing the board of trustees are the names of the (current) trustees listed below or their successors:

(Name:	Address:
Mr. Ross Greenwood	Temple, Texas
Dr. Douglas Benold, M.D.	Georgetown, Texas
Mrs. Shirley Padgett	Killeen, Texas
Mr. W. R. Eanes	Georgetown, Texas
Rev. Georgia Allen	Waco, Texas
Mrs. O. C. Armstrong	Fort Worth, Texas
Dr. Barry Bailey	Fort Worth, Texas
Dr. Roy Bassett	Ballinger, Texas
Dr. James H. Campbell	Temple, Texas
Mr. Jim Cockran	Comanche, Texas
Mrs. Dorothy Dankworth	Fort Worth, Texas
Rev. Gordon Dennis	Hurst, Texas
Mrs. Bliss Dodd	Waco, Texas
Mrs. Mary Dorsey	Waco, Texas
Dr. Ervin Gathings	Corsicana, Texas
Mr. Robert Gladney	Corsicana, Texas
Dr. Thomas Graves	Fort Worth, Texas
Dr. Luther Henry, Sr.	

Mrs. Jane Hill — Arlington, Texas
Rev. William H. Horick — Troy, Texas
Rev. Homer Kluck — Georgetown, Texas
Rev. Robert Lindsey — Hamilton, Texas
Judge William S. Lott — Georgetown, Texas
Dr. J. M. Lyle — Fort Worth, Texas
Mr. Frank McCoy — Waxahachie, Texas
Rev. Jack Payne — Weatherford, Texas
Mr. Ted C. Peters — Fort Worth, Texas
Rev. James Porter — Arlington, Texas
Dr. Eric Purnell — Fort Worth, Texas
Rev. Bob Richmond — Arlington, Texas
Dr. Jack Riley — Temple, Texas
Dr. Sidney Roberts — Hurst, Texas
Rev. Eugene Robertson — Graham, Texas
Bishop John Russell — Dallas, Texas
Mr. Don Scarbrough — Georgetown, Texas
Mr. James Shuler — Waxahachie, Texas
Mr. Zane C. Stites — Corsicana, Texas
Mr. Pat Stroman — Waxahachie, Texas
Mr. Sidney Terry — Meridian, Texas
Rev. Larry Van Zile — Belton, Texas
Rev. Bobby Weathers — Brownwood, Texas
Mr. L. C. Young — Graham, Texas)

Dr. Douglas Benold
1503 East 15th St.
Georgetown, Texas 78626

Mr. Jack Buchanan
3003 Williams Dr.
Georgetown, Texas 78628

Ms. O. C. Armstrong
2332 Winton Terrace West
Fort Worth, Texas 76109

Mr. B. F. (Hank) Carroll
Conference Lay Leader UMC
3821 Wharton
Fort Worth, Texas 76710

Dr. Gordon Dennis
1500 West 5th St., #413
Fort Worth, Texas 76102

Mr. Robert Gladney
1924 Fairfax Dr.
Corsicana, Texas 75110

Mr. Ross Greenwood
Salado National Bank
Box 127
Salado, Texas 76571

Ms. Marjorie M. Herbert
1246 Main St.
Georgetown, Texas 78626

Mr. Pat Stroman
7409 Brentwood Cir.
Waco, Texas 76710

Rev. Joe Fagg
First Methodist Church
410 East University Avenue
Georgetown, Texas 78626

Ms. Carolyn Cannon
1805 West Creek Loop
Round Rock, Texas 78661

Rev. Jim Chandler
P. O. Box 1448
Round Rock, Texas 78680

Ms. Mary Dorsey
7101 Shady Oaks Dr.
Waco, Texas 76710

Dr. Tom Graves
320 North 15th. St.
Corsicana, Texas 75110

Dr. Luther Henry, Sr.
One Summit #505
Fort Worth, Texas 76102

Rev. Homer Kluck
P. O. Box 965
Temple, Texas 76501

Mr. Mearl Leffler
Route 1, Box 5A
Georgetown, Texas 78626

Ms. Helen Marshall
3012 6th Ave.
Fort Worth, Texas 76110

Rev. H. F. Meier
P. O. Box 1665
Brownwood, Texas 76801

Rev. James Porter
3900 Meadowbrook
Fort Worth, Texas 76103

Dr. Sidney Roberts
812 Larkspur Lane
Fort Worth, Texas 76112

Bishop John Russell
P. O. Box 8124
Dallas, Texas 75205

Rev. James Shuler
P. O. Box 7740
Waco, Texas 76710

Rev. Eldon D. Traster, Jr.
Edge Park United Methodist Church
5616 Crowley Road
Fort Worth, Texas 76134

Mr. L. C. Young
Graham, Texas 76046

Judge William S. Lott
1500 East 15th St.
Georgetown, Texas 78626

Mr. Frank McCoy
303 Harbin
Waxahachie, Texas 75165

Dr. Michael Patison
P. O. Box 67
Weatherford, Texas 76086

Rev. Bob Richmond
First United Methodist Church
2500 11th St.
Brownwood, Texas 76801

Dr. Eugene Robertson
P. O..Box 156
Waxahachie, Texas 75165

Mr. Don Scarbrough
P. O. Box 39
Georgetown, Texas 78627

Mr. Don Stegall
2501 Parkview Dr.
Suite 520
Fort Worth, Texas 76102

Mr. Erroll Wendland
505 Cherokee
Temple, Texas 76501

ARTICLE VIII

This corporation, being formed for charitable purposes exclusively, has no capital stock.

ARTICLE IX

Notwithstanding any other provision contained herein, the corporation formed hereby is authorized to enter into a contract (Regulatory Agreement) with the federal Housing Commissioner and shall be bound by the terms thereof to enable the commissioner to carry out the provisions of Title II, Section 207 (b)(2) of the National Housing Act, as amended. Upon execution, the contract (Regulatory Agreement) shall be binding upon the corporation, its successors, and assigns so long as a mortgage is outstanding, unpaid, and insured or held by the Federal Housing Commissioner. Anything herein or in the Methodist Discipline to the contrary notwithstanding and so long as the mortgage on the property remains insured, reinsured, or held by the commissioner, the provisions in the note, mortgage, and regulatory agreement executed by the corporation shall be controlling.

ARTICLE X
Amendment

The properties and assets of this corporation are pledged in perpetuity to the care of older persons and infirm men and women who may not otherwise be so served in society, whether for reasons of financial need, physical health needs, or social isolation, subject to the limitations of support and funds provided by benefactors, churches, the Central

Texas Annual Conference, Inc., of the United Methodist Church, other interested persons or organizations, or available surplus funds provided by the operations and assets of the corporation. Upon dissolution of the corporation, all of its assets and properties will go to and vest in the trustees of the Central Texas Annual Conference, Inc., of the United Methodist Church, to be used by them exclusively for charitable purposes, and no member of the Central Texas Annual Conference, Inc., of the United Methodist Church shall have any right, title, or interest therein.

ARTICLE XI

Subject to the laws of the State of Texas pertaining thereto, these Articles of Incorporation may be amended at a meeting of the board of trustees upon receiving the vote of a majority of the trustees present, provided at least fifteen (15) days notice shall be given to each trustee setting forth the proposed amendment or a summary of the changes to be effected and provided further that the provisions of Article IX - Regulatory Agreement with the Federal Housing Commissioner - of these Articles of Incorporation may not be amended so long as a mortgage is outstanding, unpaid and insured, or held by the Federal Housing Commissioner, and further provided that amendments to Article VII shall be effective with the approval of the Annual Conference of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

Note: No language has been deleted from Article IX, the parentheses are part of the text.

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

1985 Annual Report

How do you effectively measure campus ministry? You can count the number of students who pass through the doors of each local unit. You can attempt to locate the Methodist students on each campus. You can compare this number with the number passing through the doors. But numbers are not always the answer. How are the lives of the individual students being affected? Is this a nurturing, caring ministry? Is there spiritual enrichment? These areas are not always measurable, particularly at any one given time. Your Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Minstry feels that most areas are being touched, and that many lives are being enriched on each campus being served. Thanks to the support you give through the apportionments to Wesley Foundations, Black College Fund, Texas United Methodist College Association, and Student Day Offering, we are able to carry on a vital program in campus ministry.

At present there are five Wesley Foundation Student Centers on as many campuses within the bounds of Central Texas Conference. There are three campus ministry projects in operation, and two Methodist institutions of higher education. The Conference Board is responsible for seeing that the church is in touch with the institutions and students of these various campuses.

To be better equipped to do the job that is ours, an intensive training program was offered during the Fall University. Ten of the twenty board members attended all or a part of this training presented by Allen Burry of the staff of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry. Mr. Burry gave us the historic perspective of campus ministry, the organization of the conference board and how it should relate to the various units of higher education, funding possibilities, financial aid available through the United Methodist Church.

The Student Day Offering made it possible for the conference to award the fifth Conference Merit Award to Becky Phillips of First United Methodist Church of Coleman. Becky entered McMurray College for the 1985 fall term. The conference receives a ten percent rebate from the Student Day Offering to offer this scholarship to a first-time student entering a United Methodist college or university. The remainder of the offering is administered by the General Board through the Methodist Scholarship and Loan program.

One new campus ministry project was launched in the fall of 1985 at Texas Wesleyan College. Polytechnic United Methodist Church is the sponsoring church. This project has taken the form of dormitory Bible study. This is a weekly meeting of small groups for study and converstaion on the scriptures. The projects at Ranger Junior College and Hill County Junior College continue to operate effectively.

Goals for 1987:

1. Continue to develop new campus ministry projects while giving support to those now in existence.
2. Make the fall session of the Board an overnight meeting including student and board representatives and campus ministers from each local unit and project for the purpose of board training, conducting business, sharing fellowship and discussing roles and relationships.
3. Promote Student Day Offering.
4. Communicate with the Bishop and Cabinet and with the Boards of the respective campus units concerning commensurate compensation of campus ministers in comparison with other clergy appointed in the Annual Conference.
5. Ask local work area chairpersons to send to campus ministers the names and addresses of students from that congregation known to be enrolled at their institutions.
6. Restructure the Board, clarifying its function and its relationships to local campus units.

The Conference Board, the local Wesley Foundation Board, and the students at the various campuses are grateful for your continued support of campus ministry through prayers, gifts, and services. You make it possible for the United Methodist Church to be a visible entity on the campuses of our conference.

Apportionment Request for 1987:

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry requests the following apportionments for 1987:

1. That for the Texas Methodist College Association it be increased from $1.58 to $1.60 times the membership of the conference.
2. That for the Wesley Foundation it be increased from $1.01 to $1.05 times the membership of the annual conference.

Martha Harris, Chairperson

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

1986 REPORT

This second year of the quadrennium has been spent settling into the routine of the board's responsibilities as well as continuing to develop policies and procedures which will help the conference meet its need for ministerial leadership. This report of the board's work for 1985-1986 is submitted to the Annual Conference to which it is directly responsible:

Tim Russell, Chairperson
Mike Young, Vice-chairperson
Barbara (Gaugl) Lucas, Registrar
Larry Grubb, Secretary
Joe Fagg, Treasurer
Robert Lindsey, Local Pastor Registrar
Eric McKinney, Candidacy Registrar
Jim Porter, Conference Relations Registrar
Gordon Dennis, Cabinet Representative
Ervin Gathings, Director Professional Ministries
Roy Bassett
Jerry Chism
Wilton J. Goodwin
Allen Goss
James W. Smith
Randy Wild
Richard Jenkins
Weldon Haynes
Robert Holloway
Richard Hunt
Jane Lovett
John Lukert
Mike McKee
Richard Penna
Al Pitts
Claus Rohlfs, Jr.
Lloyd Sansom
Don Scott
Tim Walker
Charles McClure
John Elliott
W. C. Taylor, Jr.

Report No. 1

WORK OF THE BOARD

Below are the areas in which the Board is working and/or will begin work this year:

Policies: You received a supplement to the 1985 Journal during the year with all policies of the Board outlined there. This is intended to be a tool for your use in all matters pertaining to qualifications and other policies of the board. We will request that it be printed in the 1986 Journal for your information. Keep it handy and use it when you have questions.

Recruitment: The board is working with the Division of Ordained Ministry in Nashville to establish a projection of ministerial needs in our conference for the next two decades. We will also meet in each district in August or September to outline the procedures for entrance into ministry in our conference.

Spiritual Development: An area of special interest in the Board has been the ministers' spiritual life. Representatives of the board attended a Spiritual Formation Seminar in Colorado this year. The Time Apart was based around this theme and the board is planning a Clergy/Spouse Spiritual Formation weekend November 28, 29. The board has also attempted to deepen our own spiritual life as we have given more attention to our spiritual life as a board and to the spiritual dimension of qualifying candidates for ministry in our conference. One outcome of this emphasis will be a two to three minute statement by each person being ordained an elder and/or coming into full connection to the conference at Annual Conference.

Candidacy: In response to a need expressed by our district committees and district superintendents we have conducted a training for supervising pastors for the candidacy process and will plan another one for 1987. We trained 69 persons as supervising pastors at this year's training.

Grant-in-Aid: Due to increased cost for seminary students the board has increased its support through grant-in-aid to $95.00 per semester hour for students in United Methodist related seminaries and to $35.00 per semester hour for students in non-United Methodist seminaries. The board continues the requirement that students who enroll in non-United Methodist seminaries must consult with the board before enrolling. All other policies for grant-in-aid remain the same.

File Policies: The policies and check lists provided last year are being organized into a consistent policy statement following the guidelines of the Division of Ordained Ministry in Nashville. These policy statements will govern the formation, use and disposition of all board files.

District Training: Last August the board trained district representatives on District Committees on Ordained Ministry and our district superintendents on the use of the check lists and qualifying procedures. We had one hundred percent participation. We will repeat this training this year for new district representatives and new district superintendents.

Candidacy Requirement: Paragraph 414.1 of the 1984 Discipline requires a person be a certified candidate (as opposed to inquiring or declared) for at least one year prior to being eligible for probationary membership. This has been a difficult paragraph to implement, but it will be followed and all persons who advise other persons entering ministry are urged to work out a time line utilizing the Discipline and the policy statements in the special supplement before informing a person seeking admission as to when and under what conditions they will qualify for particular steps. When questions arise, please contact the chairperson of the board for clarification.

Southwest Career Development: The board is a member of the Southwest Career Development Center in Arlington where clergy persons receive private, confidential counseling for career development. A member of our conference, Homer Kluck, is now a member of their Board of Directors. The Board of Ordained Ministry is also now doing all psychological testing through the center. For more information give them a call at (817) 265-5541.

Diaconal Ministry: The board continues its dialogue with the Board of Diaconal Ministry. We have met once this year in a joint executive committee meeting, sent representatives to one of their seminars and both boards will meet in a joint meeting under the leadership of consultant, Mike Murray, on August 25, 1986.

Ministerial Evaluation: The board is developing a pilot model for use by Pastor-Parish Relations Committees which will be tested this coming year and will be in place for use by all local churches by 1988.

Ministry Study: A Generative, Reflective, Educative and Theological group has been formed by Bishop Russell under guidelines of the Commission for the Study of Ministry appointed by the 1984 General Conference. This group consists of persons from the North Texas Conference and the following members of the Central Texas Conference: John Holbert, Tim Russell, William M. Longsworth, Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Mary Weathers, J. D. Phillips and Dorothy Dahl. This group has met once to respond to the materials produced so far by the commission. The papers which we considered are printed in the May issue of the Circuit Rider. Members of the conference are urged to read those materials and make any response or suggestions to the persons listed above.

Retired Ministers: In order to meet the requirements of paragraph 453.4 of the 1984 Discipline and in order to better serve our clergy members, the board is meeting with the Board of Pensions and the retired ministers at their meeting at this Annual Conference to consider the formation of a Retired Ministers Association and to outline plans for a consultation seminar for those persons anticipating retirement.

Clergy Women - Clergy Couples: The board in cooperation with the Division of Ordained Ministry in Nashville and the cabinet has begun an exhaustive study of the status and role of clergy women and clergy couples in our conference. The study will culminate in a joint meeting of the board and cabinet on December 9, 1986.

Report No. 2

DUE PROCESS

A number of questions have surfaced since the 1984 General Conference concerning the due process for grievances. The Judicial Council has made several rulings concerning this process and we present here our understanding of the process with a glossary and flow chart:

Concerns: Although this is not a term used by the Discipline, initial concerns about the behavior or performance of clergy are usually heard as rumors, off-the-record phone calls, letters of criticism, and preliminary conversations with Pastor-Parish Relations Committee chairpersons. These are cause for attention from the district superintendent. Though these initial concerns may be off-the-record, they must not be anonymous or the district superintendent will have no way of verifying or validating the concern. Ministers especially are reminded of two important points. The first point is outlined in paragraph 404.4e, calls us to a high moral standard and growth in the grace, knowledge and love of God. The second point calls us to be a covenant body living in "mutual trust and concern" and to seek with each other "the santification of the fellowship." (paragraph 421.) Rumors and anonymous communications have little place in such a fellowship. We must also remember that throughout the process outlined in the Discipline the purpose is constantly and at all levels to be "reconciliation and restoration of the minister and strengthening of the Church." (paragraph 455.)

Grievance or Accusation: "Grievance" is a term used in paragraph 455. "Accusation" is a term used in paragraph 2623.3b. The district superintendent or other supervisory officer requests that the complaining person or group place in writing (signed) the specific nature of their concern. Experience among district superivisory personnel in the church has proven the importance of this written expression as a firm commitment to to the conern and a firm desire that there be resolution. The grievance initiates specific supervisory activity. It is the hope and intention of the United Methodist Church that the preponderance of such concerns will be handled in this first phase of supervisory response. If supervisory activity does not bring resolution of the grievance and if the district superintendent judges that the grievance is a problem which may be resolved through the administrative process described in paragraph 455, the district superintendent may refer the matter to the chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry who shall forward it to the Joint Review Committee. If, on the other hand, the district superintendent judges that the concern is an accusation rather than a grievance, and if one of the offenses in paragraph 2621 is specified, then the district superintendent shall take the concern in the form of a written accusation to the Committee on Investigation and the judicial process begun within 60 days. The district superintendent

may determine which process shall be initiated, depending on the nature of the grievance or accusation and the surrounding circumstances.

Complaint: This is a supervisory translation of a grievance when normal supervisory action has not produced the desired result. It is written and signed by the district superintendent. It is a more intense and involved response in order to bring about desirable change. It causes a response and action by the Joint Review Committee. A next level of intensification would be when a Joint Review Committee is unable to informally produce resolution of the matter. The complaint then is referred, perhaps with recommendations, to the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry for review and action by the "board of peers."

Charges: A formal, written, and legal statement produced by the Committee on Investigation leading to the convening of a Trial Court. Charges result when a Committee on Investigation receives material from the Board of Ordained Ministry either because the pastor in question has requested a trial or the Board of Ordained Ministry feels that is an appropriate response. Charges may also result from the presentation of an accusation from a district superintendent. Charges are not written unless the Committee on Investigation determines that there are grounds for a church trial.





DUE PROCESS FLOW CHART:
(455 and 2620 and following)

GRIEVANCE

Cabinet
Supervising D.S.

PPR Committee or
Personnel Committee

COMPLAINT
(455)

Joint Review Committee

Resolution

COMPLAINT & RECOMMENDATIONS

ACCUSATION
(2623.3b)

Dismiss Complaint

Board of Ordained
Ministry

Remedial Action

Leave of Absence

(notice of right to trial)

Discontinuance
(Preparatory
Member)

(Send Copies of Materials)

Committee on
Investigation .....Administrative Location

CHARGES

Dismiss
Case

Involuntary Termination

(for ratification not amendation—
Trial Court .....Annual Conference Ministerial
Guilty with change of status) Executive Session

Guilty
with
Sentence

Find no
Fault

Confirm
Recommendation

Dismiss
Complaint

Reprint from the "Supplement to 1985 Journal"

MINISTERIAL CONDUCT

The Annual Conference of 1972 adopted a set of "Guidelines for Ministerial Conduct" and mandated that they be reprinted each quadrennium, assigning the task of reprinting them to the Board of Ordained Ministry. The last time they were reprinted was in 1982. Therefore, the following is a reprint from the 1972 Journal, page 110:

The United Methodist clergyperson of today considers himself/herself a professional of equal stature with the other professionals of our society. This professional image is produced by the degree of educational attainment and the competency with which the clergyperson fulfills his/her responsibilities both within the Church and community. In view of this, the following "Guidelines for Ministerial Relationships" are offered in an effort to provide the clergyperson with a definable boundary of conduct, with the intent and purpose being the strengthening of the bonds within the ministerial community, in order that all involved might render a more meaningful service within this ministry of love.

I. It is to be understood that the minister designated as "Pastor-In-Charge" (hereinafter referred to simply as "Pastor" and referring to that individual who has primary ministerial leadership responsibility while the term "minister" shall apply to any other clergyperson) shall perform or shall be in charge of all Sacraments, Acts of Worship and Rituals carried out within the parish unless circumstances prevent him/her from fulfilling this responsibility.
   A. A minister shall not perform any ministerial function for a member of a congregation without the express permission and direct personal invitation of the Pastor.
      1. If a family in a crisis situation desires the ministry of a minister other than the Pastor, said minister must be requested through the Pastor, who will arrange for his/her presence.
      2. In the case of funerals, weddings or other ministerial functions, if members desire the ministry of a minister other than the Pastor, said minister is to be requested through the Pastor, who will contact the desired member.
      3. Visiting ministers will assist the Pastor in a manner mutually acceptable to the member family and Pastor. The Pastor will be in charge of the service, NOT THE VISITING MINISTER. However, the Pastor shall retain the right not to assume direct charge as a matter of personal preference, or if he/she deems such an action as pastorally unnecessary.
      4. The Pastor shall assume the responsibility for the fulfillment of all disciplinary requirements listed in Paragraph 438.2 of The Discipline (1980 - "Duties of a Pastor"), in those instances where a visiting minister is involved.
      5. When a family which is not a member of or related to a local Church in their city calls a distant minister to conduct some ministerial function in a facility other than the local church, the minister out of loving care and concern, should contact the local Pastor before conducting the service.
   B. If a family contacts a potential visiting minister prior to consulting with the Pastor, the family shall be instructed by the potential visiting minister to consult with the Pastor, and no commitment shall be made until such a time as the visiting minister is contacted by the Pastor.
   C. If the Pastor is unavailable to minister to the needs of a family due to illness, vacation, or other extenuating circumstances, the visiting minister shall conduct himself/herself on the highest level of ethical behavior so as not to impair or injure the future ministry of the Pastor.
   D. The Pastor is to inform the Funeral Director regarding all arrangements for a service.

II. While realizing that ministers tend to build meaningful and lasting relationships with persons and families within a parish, visits in a previous pastorate should be held to a minimum especially during the first year. In turn, no minister should make suggestions as to what should or should not be done within the program or policy of a local church of which he/she is not the Pastor.

III. Retired ministers should abide by the same rules of conduct established for visiting ministers. They should accept the responsibility for the performance of any ministerial function only upon direct invitation of the Pastor.

IV. In the interest of assuring a smooth pastoral transition, the outgoing Pastor has the following obligations to his successor:
   A. Introduce him/her in a postive manner, utilizing the church newsletter and other means which are at his/her disposal.
   B. Arrange for responsible Lay Persons to meet with and acquaint the new minister with his/her new parish assignment.
   C. The outgoing Pastor should make it clear that the newly assigned Pastor will have the responsibliity of ministering to the congregation, and that he/she will no longer be available for such services.
   D. The outgoing Pastor shall explain to the local congregation, in a tasteful manner, the circumstances which produced his/her new assignment, i.e., if he/she had actively sought a new pastorate he/she should be honest enough to say so, or if he/she had agreed to a move which he/she had not sought, this, too, should be explained.
   E. In the area of finances:
      1. All church finances should be current and fiscal data file available for the new Pastor.
      2. A new Pastor moving to a new appointment following Annual Conference shall not receive salary from the local church for service after May 31.
      3. It is the Pastor's responsibility to see that all funds are expended only for the purpose for which they are contributed.
   F. All records should be in an orderly and up-to-date status.
   G. The parsonage shall be vacated by noon on "moving day." The incoming Pastor should not arrive prior to noon. The outgoing Pastor shall work with the Parsonage Committee to see that the parsonage is thouroughly cleaned inside and out, and that needed repairs are called to the attention of the committee prior to his departure.
   H. All utilities shall be paid through the departure date in those instances when the Pastor is directly responsible. In those instances where this creates a problem, the outgoing Pastor shall make arrangements with the incoming Pastor to pay his fair share.

V. If a Pastor is to be absent from his/her parish for an extended period of time, he/she should inform the congregation as to which minister(s) will be performing his/her pastoral duties. If no previous arrangements are possible due to sudden calamity, the District Superintendent should be consulted.

VI. The Pastor shall keep in confidence any privileged information which he/she should obtain.

VII. A minister shall have those rights and privileges of citizenship which are common to other citizens.
   A. A minister may hold elective or non-elective public offices of honor and trust if there is no time conflict between the holding of such office or positions and his/her relationship with his/her appointed ministry. The decision as to whether or not such a conflict does exist should be made by the minister in consultation with the Administrative Board (or equivalent governing body), the District Superintendent, and the Bishop.
   B. A responsibility of the minister is to give leadership on moral and social issues; and his/her leadership should not be circumscribed by the congregation to which he/she is assigned except in those instances where there is a direct conflict with the Discipline. Because of this leadership role, the minister should familiarize himself/herself with character-building institutions, social and professional service institutions and governmental resources in the community.
   C. In exercising citizenship rights and privileges, the minister should follow these suggestions:
      1. Be careful to identify personal positions taken on public issues as personal positions.
      2. If he/she presumes to speak for his/her congregation, he/she should be certain that his/her position is supported by action of the Administrative Board.

VIII. Although it is recognized that a certain amount of competitiveness promotes a healthy spirit of effort between local congrgations, no Pastor should make himself/herself party to an activity or undertaking which injures or detracts from the efforts of the Pastor of a nearby local church. A Pastor's discreteness at this point

should forbear his/her calling upon members of a nearby church who are actively involved or scheduling programs or activities which tear down or hinder similar programs or activities of a nearby church. In short, local church pastors serving in immediate proximities should seek to cooperate and complement each other, rather than hinder or interfere with each other's programs.

The responsibility was given to the Board of Ministries to see that the "Guidelines for Ministerial Relations" be published in the Annual Conference Journal once each quadrennium and that a copy of the "Guidelines for Ministerial Relations" be placed in the hands of each minister who transfers into this Annual Conference and each minister who is received into Probationary Membership of this Annual Conference.

OTHER POLICY STATEMENTS FROM PREVIOUS JOURNALS

We do not have room to reprint all policy statements developed by the Board over the past quadrennia. We therefore simply list those we would bring to your attention and request that you use this as a cross reference in researching Board policy:

Intern Program: 1976 Journal, page 100; 1980 Journal, page 104.
Psychological Testing: 1976 Journal, page 102; 1978 Journal, page 110.
Seminary Guidelines: 1978 Journal, page 107.
Divorce Task Force: 1982 Journal, page 198.
Continuing Education: 1981 Journal, page 163; 1983 Journal, page 143; and report below.
Performance Analysis: 1981 Journal, page 169.

OTHER POLICY STATEMENTS

The following policy statements do not appear in any Journal, but are in the minutes of the Board; therefore, they are printed here for your information.

Internship:
1. All persons admitted into probationary membership in 1977 or later shall complete a one year internship.
2. All candidates applying for full membership shall sign a "release of information" form that covers our conference intern program and other intern programs recognized and accepted by the Board and done in lieu of our conference intern program.

Files:
1. Each File shall contain a check list for materials which should be in the file with the dates that each piece of material was received by the registrar clearly stamped on the check list and on the piece of material received.
2. Any information on a candidate being interviewed by the Board cannot be placed in a file or considered in the process unless it is in writing and signed by the source of information.

Ordination Service:
1. Elder ordinands may have two sponsors other than the Bishop and District Superintendents.

Interviews:
1. Any recommendation made to a person being interviewed by the Board shall be made in writing.
2. The moral issue in Paragraphs 402.2, 404.4a, 414.7c(2) and 423.6g of the 1984 Discipline shall be dealt with in the interview process.

CONTINUING EDUCATION FUNDING POLICY

1. Each local church is expected to provide money in its budget for continuing education. The recommendation is $200 or 1% of the salary, whichever is greater. This applies to ordained and diaconal ministers.

2. A sliding scale will be used in allotting of MEF monies:
   a. Ministers earning less than the mimimum salary will be provided money 2:1.
   b. Ministers earning minimum salary up to $20,000 will be provided money 1:1.
   c. Ministers earning over $20,000 will be provided money 1:2.

   In the use of MEF monies for continuing education, priority shall be given to the funding of events held by the annual conference. Remaining funds are available to annual conference members serving full time, associate members and full-time local pastors who have completed the course of study. A diaconal and an ordained minister will be treated equally in requests for funds.

   Per diem costs will be supplemented on the same scale with maximum allowable grants being $150 per year for those earning below minimum salary ($600 per quadrennium), $100 per year for salaries up to $20,000 ($400 per quadrennium,) and $50 for salaries over $20,000 ($200 per quadrennium.)
3. Each minister under full-time appointment is eligible for MEF funding in amounts not to exceed $200 annually or $800 quadrennially. A person may receive their entire four year amount in one year. Such a four-year period would begin with the date funds are requested.
4. All funding for education beyond the master's level must be applied for through the Chairman of the Continuing Education Committee.
5. Persons on leave of absence shall be given the same consideration as associate and full members when they request continuing education funds, provided the continuing eduation is for growth in ministry.

GRANT-IN-AID

1. Undergraduates who are certified candidates may apply for grants.
2. An applicant must be enrolled in a seminary or college or university approved by the University Senate under the provisions of the Discipline.
3. Persons applying for grant-in-aid funds must complete a grant-in-aid application which includes a statement of intent.
4. The guidelines for granting monies is reviewed at least annually and includes that varying tuition scales and financial aid available at different schools, actual costs to the student, the student's income, the amount of monies available and the number of students making application.
5. Students attending schools other than United Methodist seminaries or Brite must have approval from the Board before MEF funds will be granted.
6. To be considered for additional financial aid above that established by the guidelines, a letter stating the amount and reasons for the request must be sent to the Treasurer of the Board, along with information on income. Decision will be made by the Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry which will be the Grant-In-Aid Committee.
7. Exceptions to these points may be made by 3/4 vote of the Executive Committee.

Report No. 3

The policy statements below and lists that follow are intended to help you take a look at the steps in qualifying for ministry in the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. Gathering them all together will allow you to look at the process as a whole. Listing them in order and outlining each step will allow you to look at each part of the process. It is urged that District Committees on Ordained Ministry, district superintendents, local churches and all ministers in the conference use these lists in counseling persons seeking admission into any form of ministry in our conference. In this manner we hope to present a consistent picture to these persons and perhaps prevent confusion.

Timelines

1. Anyone seeking any relation to the Annual Conference must write to the registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry before September 1. The registrar will then provide the applicant with the appropriate forms and the specific deadline information for work to be done.

2. Psychological testing procedures are to be completed prior to December 15 and results in the hands of the registrar on December 15.
3. All materials required for completion of a candidate's file must be in the registrar's hands prior to midnight on January 15.
4. Transcripts submitted for the file shall be current through the end of the previous semester prior to the interviews.

Licensing School

All persons serving a local church in the Central Texas Conference as a minister who are serving a United Methodist Church for the first time as a minister shall attend Local Pastors Licensing School.

Local Pastors

Persons who have met all other requirements for licensing as a local pastor except the vote of the Annual Conference, may be licensed on an interim basis by recommendation of the cabinet and the Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Recognition of Orders

All persons applying for full membership in the Annual Conference through recognition of orders shall have attended the Local Pastors Licensing School and participated in the Conference Internship Program during the two years of their probation.

Steps Into Ministry

The following lists of steps are intended to summarize the disciplinary requirements and the requirements of the board.

Candidacy: 404

A. Inquirer - 404.1
   1. Read the book, The Christian as Minister
   2. Counsel with the Pastor
   3. If desiring to explore ministry before declaring, write letter to District Superintendent
   4. Apply for Candidacy Studies
   5. Supervision pastor assigned

B. Exploring: 404.3
   1. Apply to District Superintendent for Candidacy Studies
   2. Supervising pastor assigned by District Committee

C. Declared: 404.2
   1. Write statement reflecting call
   2. Consult with Pastor-Parish Relations Committee
   3. Pastor-Parish Relations Committee recommend to Charge Conference
   4. Charge Conference action (duly called, written ballot, 2/3 affirmative)
   5. Must have been member for one year
   6. Must be a high school graduate

D. Certified: 404.4
   1. Appear before District Committee for interview (see 404.4c,d,e)
   2. Provide other information as required by district committee (psychological testing, aptitude testing, etc.)
   3. District Committee recommendation

E. Continuation: 405
   1. Annual renewal by District Committee
   2. Enroll as a student in college, university or seminary
   3. If not a student, enroll in Licensing School and Course of Study

Local Pastor: 406, 407, 408, 409, 510, 411

A. Complete high school - 407.1 (404.2)
B. Complete Candidacy Studies and be certified by District Committee - 407.1
C. Make application for license (form III.) if coming from outside conference, provide needed information from other conference.
D. Be recommended by District Committee as result of interview - 407.3
E. Complete Licensing School or 1/2 of seminary work - 407.2. Those being licensed by 1/2 of seminary work will attend Licensing School if they are serving a United Methodist Church as pastor in charge for the first time by action of the Conference Board.

F. Receive an appointment (408) in one of the following categories:
   1. Full-time Local Pastor - 408.1
   2. Part-time Local Pastor - 408.2
   3. Student Local Pastor - 408.3

G. Meet requirements of category to be appointed to serve:
   1. Full-time Local Pastor
      a. Interviewed by Conference Board providing health form and other information as required - 407.4
      b. Met other requirements of 407
      c. Devote entire time to charge -408.1b
      d. Receive not less than minimum salary - 408.1c
      e. Complete one full year Course of Study per year - 408.1d
   2. Part-time Local Pastor
      a. Meet provisions of 407
      b. Do not devote entire time to charge - 407.2b
      c. Do not receive minimum salary for full-time - 407.2c
      d. Complete at least 1/2 year's Course of Study per year - 408.2d
   3. Student Local Pastor
      a. Meet requirements of 407
      b. Make appropriate progress in school - 408.3b

H. Continuance: 409
   1. Make satisfactory progress in Course of Study, college or seminary - 409.2
   2. Be reviewed annually by the District Committee - 409.2
   3. Be recommended by the Conference Board and voted by Annual Conference - 409.2
   4. Attend Annual Conference - 406.5
   5. Receive an appointment - 406
   6. A Full-time Local Pastor shall complete the educational requirements within eight years and a Part-time Local Pastor within ten years - 409.3

Probation or Associate Membership by Recognition of Orders:
426.3-5, 427

A. Make application using prescribed form from the board.
B. Submit three wallet size, glossy, black & white, recent photographs.
C. Submit a completed health form prescribed by the board - 426.3
D. Complete psychological testing by board-approved clinical specialist - 426.3
E. Meet educational requirements for probationary membership or associate membership - 415
   1. For probationary membership - 415
      a. Undergraduate degree in a college or university listed by the University Senate or competency equivalent - 415.1
      b. Complete at least 1/2 of seminary work in school of theology listed by the University Senate - 415.2
      c. OR meet requirements for exception under Par. 416, 417
   2. For associate membership 419(3),(4)
      a. Compete the five-year course of study beyond the studies for license as a local pastor.
      b. Complete at least 60 semester hours toward the B.S. or equivalent in a college or university listed by the University Senate or competency equivalence.
F. Submit credentials for examination including letter of good standing from a judicatory or organization roughly equivalent to our conference - 426.3
G. Submit written personal theological statement - 426.3
H. Submit written response to Disciplinary questions - 414.7a-l (probationary membership): 424 (associate membership)
I. Be recommended by the board for Probationary Membership or Associate Membership and voted by the Annual Conference - 426.3a

After Vote by Annual Conference

J. If voted associate membership, progress into full membership (if desired) by qualifying for probationary membership under the provisions of 420 and 416.2
K. If voted probationary membership serve as probationary member for at least two years before admitted into full conference membership - 426.3b

L. Attend Local Pastors Licensing School if serving a United Methodist Church for the first time in this conference.
M .Complete the conference internship.

Probationary Membership: 413-417

A. Be a certified candidate for one year - 414.1
B. Make application on prescribed form with autobiography - 414.5
C. Meet educational requirements - 414.2, 415, 416
   1. BA or equivalent in school listed by University Senate - 415.1 or competency equivalence through external degree program
   2. Complete 1/2 seminary work - 415.2
   3. OR - Meet "exceptional promise" provisions - 416
      a. if undergraduate degree from school not listed by University Senate do 1/2 of seminary work in school listed by University Senate
      b. Be 35 years old - 416.2a
      c. Serve as Associate Member full time for two years - 416.2b
      d. Complete two years advanced Course of Study - 416.2c
      e. Receive 3/4 affirmative vote from cabinet and board - 416.2d
      f. Receive 3/4 affirmative vote from Annual Conference - 416
D. Receive 3/4 affirmative recommendation from District Committee - 414.3
E. Write response to Disciplinary questions - 414.7
F. Submit completed health form provided by the board - 414.4
G. Submit a sermon manuscript on a prescribed text - 414.6
H. Submit a written response to a problematic situation prescribed by board
I. Submit three glossy photographs (wallet size, black & white, recent)
J. Complete psychological testing prescribed by board - 414.4
K. Meet with board for interview and be recommended by the Board - 414
L. Receive affirmative vote of ministerial members of Annual Conference - 414
M. Continuation: 417
   1. Complete "Request" form
   2. Have a "counseling elder" assigned
   3. Provide transcripts to demonstrate progress - 417
   4. Submit written response to four areas prescribed by board
   5. Provide release to seminary or board for the final internship evaluation if internship has been completed
   6. Provide internship final evaluation if available
   7. Meet with board for interview and be recommended to and voted on by the Annual Conference annually
   8. Complete seminary within eight years or complete the advanced studies in the course of study in four years (extension may be granted - par.417(2), but cannot be continued on probation beyond the eight regular conference sessions following admission to probationary membership.)

Associate Membership: 412, 418-420

A. Make application on prescribed form with autobiography & with date of birth - 419, 419.1 (one requirement is to be 35 years old or older)
B. Complete four years of service as a Full-time Local Pastor - 419.2
C. Complete the five year Course of Study - 419.3
D. Complete 60 hours of undergraduate work - 419.4
E. Meet with the District Committee and be recommended by that group - 419.5
F. Submit a completed health form prescribed by the board - 419.7
G. Complete psychological evaluation prescribed by the board - 419.7
H. Submit a sermon manuscript on a text prescribed by the board
I. Submit a written response to a doctrinal examination prescribed by the board 419.6 (from 414.7)
J. Submit a written response to a problematic situation prescribed by the board
K. Submit three black & white wallet size recent photographs
L. Meet with the board for an interview - 419.8
M. Receive the affirmative recommendation of the board - 419.5
N. Receive the affirmative action of the Annual Conference - 419

Full Membership: 412, 421-424

A. Be elected to Probationary Membership - 432.2
B. Serve two full years in a full-time appointment under the supervision of a district superintendent 423.1
C. Meet educational requirements - 423.3a-d
   1. Complete undergraduate degree or competency equivalent - 423.3b
   2. Complete Divinity or equivalent degree - 423.3a (both degrees need to be from a school approved by the University Senate)
   3. Include required courses in the United Methodist doctrine, history and policy 423.3c
   4. OR when admitted to Probationary Membership under 416, complete requirements under division and be recommended by the board and be received by 3/4 vote of the Annual Conference - 423.3d
D. Apply on the prescribed form
E. Submit three black & white, glossy, wallet size, recent photographs.
F. Write response to disciplinary questions prescribed by the board - 423.6a-l
G. Submit a cassette tape of a sermon preached on a regular worship service
H. Submit a written sermon on text prescribed by the board - 423.6
I. Submit a written response to a problematic situation prescribed by the Board
J. Submit a letter of release to the seminary and/or the Conference Intern program consultants permitting release of final evaluation of internship
K. Complete internship presribed by the board
L. Submit a written personal theological statement
M. Meet with the board for an interview
N. Be recommended by the board
O. Be voted into full membership by the ministerial members of the Annual Conference

Report No. 4

CHANGE IN MINISTERIAL RELATIONSHIP

1. The requirements and deadlines for various requests to Annual Conference for change in ministerial status dictated by the Discipline or required by the board shall be published in The United Methodist Reporter so persons anticipating changes may know in advance of the deadlines. These are some of the deadlines currently established: retirement - ninety days prior to Annual Conference (par. 453): less than fulltime service - six months prior to Annual Conference (par. 436.2a); leave of absence - ninety days prior to date leave to begin; end to leave of absence - six months prior to Annual Conference (par. 450.2).
2. Persons seeking a change in relationship at Annual Conference (other than voluntary retirement) shall meet in person with the Conference Relations Committee in order to fully discuss the reasons for their relationship change being requested. The Conference Relations Committee will make its recommendation to the board for approval.
3. Persons seeking a change in relations (leave of absence, disability leave, withdrawal or surrender of credentials, etc.) between sessions of the Annual Conference shall meet with the Conference Relations Committee within two months after the request is received in order to fully discuss the reason for this relationship change being requested.
4. Any time there is a change in conference relationship, the Conference Relations Committee may request counseling, testing, continuing education, etc. in order to help resolve the reason for the relationship change.
5. Any time there is a change in conference relationship (other than voluntary retirement) the Conference Relations Committee will ask for written statements from the minister, the minister's district superintendent and the chairperson of the Pastor Parish Relations Committee of the local church (or appropriate committee.) These written statements shall give in appropriate detail the circumstances relating to that persons's request for the relationship change. These written statements will be placed in file for reference when and if reinstatement is requested.
6. When a member requests re-entry from leave of absence between sessions of Annual Conference, that member shall meet with the Conference Relations Committee in person.

7. Persons on leave of absence shall be interviewed annually by the Conference Relations Committee either in person or by conference call.
8. Any person with an interrupted probationary period shall serve two uninterrupted years on probation after being readmitted.

Report No. 5

POLICIES REGARDING CONFERENCE INTERN PROGRAM

History

The Board of Ministry in the 1976 Annual Conference first proposed the idea of a comprehensive Conference Intern Program as one of the requirements of admission into Elder's orders and Full Connection in the Central Texas Conference. The 1976 Journal (pp. 101-102) provided the ground work for that program and the 1978 Journal (pp. 107-110) described the program in more detail and gave expectations for each participant in the program: the probationer, the pastor/supervisor, the lay committee, the District Superintendent, the program consultant, and the growth group consultant.

After seven years of experience with this program several new situations have arisen which caused and will continue to cause misunderstandings between the Board and probationers who participate in the program. While the two conference journals cited above give detailed descriptions of the program, very little is included in those descriptions which guide the board in its decision-making function in regard to probationers who do not fit the expected mold.

The only guidelines present in the jouranls relate to those persons who have completed the Perkins internship: "Probationers who have completed a 2-semester Perkins internship or equivalent internship, are exempt from most of the program. However, there will be aspects in which their participation will be required." The last sentence in that quotation apparently referred to a series of three to five-day seminars in which the probationers would be introduced to the aspects of the conference's life and work. It is questionable whether or not this particular aspect of the program was ever initiated. At least since 1980 most Perkins graduates who satisfactorily completed a two-semester internship (or its equivalent in another seminary) have been exempted from all aspects of the program.

In addition to this, the board needs to address more completely the requirement for probationers who are in their second year of full-time appointment after seminary. The Conference Intern Program requirement has usually been fulfilled during the first year of full time appointment. The second year of full-time probation provides an excellent opportunity for continued growth for persons in process, but we have not yet developed a comprehensive program for this group.

This year (1984-1985) the board has created two policies which need to be grafted on to existing structures and policies. First, the board decided that a Conference Internship must be held within the bounds of the Annual Conference. Second, the board decided that persons who come from other denominations must fulfill a one-year's internship prior to their election to conference membership. These two provisions lifted up the need for a comprehensive policy statement regarding the Intern Program and, in the case of the second policy, may require a certain restructuring of program. For example, we need to deal with the question of whether our current Intern Program provides the best structure for a person who may have years of experience in the ministry of another denomination. We must remember that the program was originally designed for students fresh out of seminary training and in their first full-time appointment. The new policy may require more flexibility in the design of intern programs for persons coming to us from other denominations.

The above history requires that we ask and answer some important questions about our future dealings with probationers during their full-time appointment years:

1. Do we wish to continue the policy of giving blanket approval of the 2-semester Perkins internship in most cases? Our current policy does not allow provisions that the internship must be served in a particular setting, i.e., a local congregation.
2. What provisions will we make for a greater emphasis on the second year of full-time appointment of a probationer?
3. What provisions will we make for the "internship" served by persons coming to us from other denominations?

To answer these questions the following policy and programatic suggestions are given:

POLICIES REGARDING CONFERENCE INTERN REQUIREMENTS

I. All probationers must make written application to the Board of Ordained Ministery prior to the first full conference year after they have graduated from seminary. This application is specifically related to their participation in the Conference Intern Program.
   a. Application must include basic biographical data.
   b. Application must include a complete description of the internship that was served as a part of their seminary experience.
      1. Where the internship was served.
      2. Who the supervising pastor was.
      3. Was it a full-time position or was course work being taken while the student was employed as an intern.
      4. The name of the seminary sponsoring the internship.
      5. A complete description of the tasks performed by the intern in the setting.

II. The Intern Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry will evaluate each application in the light of the following policies:
   a. A valid internship must be full-time and no course work may be taken during the time the student was employed in the setting.
   b. A valid internship must be at least 2 semesters in duration.
   c. A valid internship must be performed within the setting of ministry within a local church.
   d. A valid internship must have allowed the student a comprehensive opportunity to experience ministry in all aspects of the church's life and work: preaching, teaching, pastoral care, administration and the like.
   e. A valid internship must have contained supervision by a supervising pastor, a lay committee, a peer group, and a consultant from the sponsoring seminary.

III. If, in the judgement of the board's Intern Committee, the student has met the above requirements, he/she will be relieved of the requirements of participating in the Conference Intern Program. The student, however, must meet the following requirements:
   a. They will be assigned a supervising elder who will meet monthly with the probationer throughout the conference year.
   b. The agenda for these meetings will be set by the probationer and the supervising elder in light of the growth goals selected by the probationer.
   c. It will be the responsibility of the probationer to meet quarterly with his/her district superintendent to discuss their progress and growth.
   d. It will be the responsibility of the probationer to meet with other first-year, full-time probationers in at least four one-day seminars to be sponsored by the Board of Ordained Ministry. These seminars will speak to aspects of the conference's life and work such as:
      1. A seminar on the appointment-making process.
      2. A seminar with the conference council staff on the conference program.
      3. Seminars related to the institutional ministries of the conference
      4. A seminar dealing with the development of a program of continuing education for the first years of ministry.
   e. At the end of this first year these probationers must submit for their files:
      1. An evaluation by their supervising elder which reflects on the quality and content of their monthly meetings.
      2. A statement from the District Superintendent relating to the probationers functioning as a pastor in his district.
      3. A reaction paper from the probationer based on learnings from each of the one-day seminars. The papers must reflect the probationers attendance and participation in the event.

IV. If, in the judgement of the board's Intern Committee, the student has not met the above requirements for an adequate internship, he/she will be required to participate in the Conference Intern Program. That program will include the following:
   a. Assignment of a Supervising pastor with whom the student will meet in a supervisory session of 1-1 1/2 hours every week, dealing with a reflection document

written by the probationer about an act of ministry in which he/she has been engaged. This can take the shape of a verbatim, process note, critical incident, or other if so agreed upon. Of a maximum of 26 supervisory sessions a total of 20 must be completed for the probationer year.

b. Creation of a lay committee in the probationer's setting with which monthly meetings will be held to assist and assess the probationer's progress in the church.
c. The probationer will actively participate in all district meetings and meet monthly with his/her district superintendent.
d. The probationer will create a Learning Covenant with the assistance of all involved parties which will guide the process of the intern year.
e. The probationer will participate in monthly peer group meetings with the consultant.
f. The probationer's progress will be evaluated in both mid-year and final evaluations involving members of the lay committtee, the supervising pastor, the probationer, the growth group consultant, the program consultant, and members of the Board's intern committee, and the District Superintendent.
g. The student must sign a release making available to the Board of Ordained Ministry all pertinent materials from the final evaluation for the probationer's file.
h. The probationer must participate in the four one-day seminars offered during the year and prepare reaction papers based on learnings from each.
i. The probationers intern setting must be within the bounds of Annual Conference.

V. All second year probationers will be required to enter the folowing process:
a. They will be assigned a supervising elder with whom they will meet every other month during the second year of full-time probation.
b. The agenda for these sessions will be decided upon by the probationer and the supervising elder.
c. At the end of the second year the supervising elder must provide a written evaluation for the probationer's file.
d. The probationer must attend four one-day seminars throughout the year which will deal with various aspects of ministerial life and practice.
e. It will be the responsibility of the Board to design and implement these seminars.
f. The probationer must provide reaction papers based on each of these events for his/her file.

VI. All persons who apply to our Annual Conference for recognition of orders and conference membership must meet the following internship requirements:
a. They will be assigned a supervising elder with whom they will meet monthly for at least one year prior to their admission to the Annual Conference.
b. The content of these sessions will be based on United Methodist Doctrine, Policy, History, and life within the United Methodist ministry.
c. The supervising pastor will take special care that the person be helped with the filing of annual reports, Charge Conference, and other procedures unique to our system.
d. These persons will also be required to attend the four one-day seminars designed for first year full-time probationers.
e. They will provide for their file a report from their supervising elder, and a reaction paper based on each of the one-day seminars.

VII. The above would take effect with persons entering probationary membership and recognition of orders in 1985.
a. Decisions on persons currently in process will be based on the following:
1. If a probationer has completed a 2-semester Perkins internship (or its equivalent) within a local-church setting they will be relieved of the responsibility of participating in the conference intern program.
2. If persons do not meet the above criteria they will be required to participate in an internship within the bounds of our Annual Conference in a local church setting.
b. The board will begin offering the four one-day seminars in the 1985-1986 conference year for persons serving in their first and second year of full-time appointment.

VIII. Persons who seek an appointment in Methodist related churches outside the United States in one of their two years of full-time probation must submit to the following:

a. Contracting with a supervising pastor in the country where they are serving to meet with them monthly in a supervisory setting.
b. This supervisor shall provide the board an evaluation of the probationer's performance.
c. The probationer shall submit monthly reaction papers to the chairperson of the board's Intern Committee and these papers will be placed in the probationer's file.
d. The probationer shall submit a statement of his/her goals for learning in the setting prior to leaving for the overseas setting.
e. The probationer shall submit to an evaluation session with members of the Intern Committee within two months after returning from the overseas setting. The results of this evaluation session will be placed in his/her file.
f. It shall be the responsibility of the Intern Committee to maintain contact with the probationer while they are out of the country.

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report 1

Your Conference Board of Pensions is charged with the responsibility of keeping up with conditions effecting the economic conditions of our retired ministers and spouses and making recommendations to the Conference concerning their welfare. We are charged with maintaining a Past Service rate of at least nine tenths of one percent of the Conference average salary. We are delighted to inform you that we are asking for the Past Service Rate for 1987 to be set at $251.00 per service year.

Our retired ministers and spouses continue to play an ever increasing role in the life of our churches and Conference. Many churches enjoy the warmth and support of those who have walked the road of servants of the Church for many years and are now sharing this rich experience with local churches and the Conference. Within our family of retired ministers, since our last Annual Conference, five (5) have moved from this life to life eternal and eight (8) spouses have followed to this eternal relationship. Their contributions have been immeasurable and yet they so lived and worked that their footprints shall remain with us forever. They are as follows: Reverend William L. Hankla, Reverend John Harper, Dr. Sidney Wayne Reynolds, Dr. Julian W. Sprinkle, and Chaplain Donald Welsh. Spouses: Nellie Cole, Gladys Morton, Nelda Patison, Caroline Patterson, Irene Seipp, Eloise Wormwood, Thelma Schulze, and Kate Pope.

Respectfully Submitted,
Richard E. Millsap, Chairman
Conference Board of Pensions

Report 2

At the October 30, 1985 Board of Pensions meeting a working Insurance Committee was appointed: Glen Whitley, chairperson, Richard Millsap, Kenneth Smith, Howard Robinson, Charlene Parks, Bob Beckman, William Greenwaldt and Ervin Gathings.

Since that time, the committee has met on a monthly basis.

The Insurance Plan has been changed from a Minimum Premium Plan to a Self-insured Plan. This means that a letter of credit (approximately $175,000) issued to Transport Life is no longer needed. Another reason for this change is the new laws adopted by the 1985 session of the Texas Legislature concerning benefits under group insurance. By changing to Self-insured we will be able to maintain benefits at our current levels and therefore also contain plan costs.

We recommend the following Benefit changes to be effective 1/1/87:

1. Well Baby Care - Normal nursery care during hospital confinment of the mother immediately after birth to be paid as an expense of the mother.
2. Generic Drugs - not subject to cash deductible and paid at the regular 80% level. A special claim form completed by the pharmacist verifying the following is needed: patient, physician, date, name of drug, volume/strength of drug, certification that drug is a generic equivalent.
3. Optional Second Surgical Opinion - not subject to the deductible and paid at 100%.
4. Outpatient Surgical Procedures - not subject to the deductible and paid at 100%. for both physician and facility.

5. Preadmission Testing - not subject to the deductible and paid at 100% provided that:
   A. The tests are approved by both the hospital and physician.
   B. The tests are performed on an outpatient basis within 96 hours (4 days) prior to hospital admission.
   C. The tests are performed at the hospital into which confinement is scheduled, or at a qualified facility designated by the physician who will perform the surgery.

   If, after hospital admission, the same tests are performed again prior to surgery, the Plan will not provide coverage for these in-hospital tests. If the tests are initially performed after hospital admission, regular plan provisions will apply.
6. Life Insurance and Accidental Death and Dismemberment Benefit increased from $5,000 each to $10,000 each.

We recommend the following to fund the program:

1. Conference Apportionment for 1987 - $362,791. This figure has remained the same since 1984.
2. A 4% increase in premiums paid by the plan participants to be effective 1/1/87: This would result in the following premiums for the indicated catagories:

   A. Lay Employees and ministers who pay the full premium

Single coverage	58.24
Family coverage	160.68
Dependent cost	102.44

   B. Ministers who pay 1/2 of the full premium

Single coverage	29.12
Family coverage	80.34
Dependent cost	51.22

   C. Ministers who receive Equitable Salary Support from the conference

Single coverage	23.30
Family coverage	64.27
Dependent cost	40.97

The committee feels that htese increases will keep the reserve at a very safe level- approximately six months of the projected cost for the Plan.

Respectfully submitted, Glen Whitley, Chairman Insurance Committee
Richard Millsap, Chairman Conference Board of Pensions

Addition to Report 2:

We further request the insurance committee of the Board of Pension to re-study the whole insurance program of the Central Texas Annual Conference so as to restore that portion of the death benefit to the retired members of the conference as recorded in the Hand Book for 1984-1985, page 2, titled "Schedule of Benefits." Such adjustment to be made in the interim of 1986 if possible and not later than the 1987 session the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Report 3

Relations Relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired or Disabled Ministers of this Conference

Whereas, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

Whereas, the practice of the United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its acitve ordained or licensed ministers; and

Whereas, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of the United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service; and

Whereas, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Central Texas Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this conference; and

Whereas, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister, 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the year 1986 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of the United Methodist Church who is was a member of the Central Texas Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement/disablility;

2. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of the United Methodist Church or of any former denomination that is now a part of the United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

NOTE:

The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minster's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minster to provide his or her housing, or (3) the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B. 92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities." Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability benefit will be taxable to the recipient beginning in 1984.

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Becoming more popular has its price! Increasing numbers of requests for archival information from local church members and ministers across the Central Texas Conference and beyond the Conference bounds are evidence of the interest in and concern for records of the churches and congregations in this area. For every letter the Commission can answer, there are four questions for which there is no record for reference. Each one of us can help to stem the loss of church records on the Conference level and in the local church. Ask about the records. See that they are kept. Provide a secure storage for them. Every step in the preservation of records today is worth a giant leap tomorrow. Though the town or community vanish, though yesteryear's church be merged or abandoned because of population shifts, each continues to live through its records and the inheritance it passes from one generation to the next. We would be much impoverished were not our ways made easier by those who shaped the paths that we might follow. Let us take care to leave accurate data, worthy hopes and plans, inspiration and courage in our written records that others coming after us may be enriched by our experience.

Care must be taken in all written records to give complete identification of persons and places, churches and meetings, reports and minutes. Churches within towns: Edge Park, Fort Worth, not Edge Park, Fort Worth West District. Churches outside city limits should add their county name for a distinguishing mark. Because districts disappear and are realigned, and circuits are rearranged regularly, churches with the same names become diffi-

cult to identify fifty to one hundred years later. Persons should use full names rather than initials, at least occasionally! Data we know all about today may be an unsolvable puzzle to records' keepers of tomorrow without our help.

The Rev. John Johnson, Vice-Chairman of the Central Texas Conference Archives and History Commission, is the newly-elected president of the Texas Methodist Historical Society. He will serve a two-year term in this important post, giving both time and leadership talent to guide the two-state seven-Conference organization. The Texas Methodist Historical Society and the South-Central Jurisdiction Archives Workshop are open to any interested persons. Each adds valuable education and information to our store of knowledge which in turn serves the Annual Conference.

During the Conference year 1985-1986 the Archives Commission authored a policy relating to the defining, accessibility, and management of restricted or sensitive records of the Annual Conference. The policy was presented to Bishop John Russell and the Cabinet members by Weatheford District Superintendent Michael Patison, Cabinet Representative for the Archives Commission. The policy was accepted as written, and is printed as follows:

Policy:

Restricted Materials in the Central Texas Conference Archives

An archives depository has a two-fold purpose:

1. To serve the corporate body, i.e., the Central Texas Annual Conference.
2. To serve the public.

Definition of Restricted Materials;

Restricted materials are those records of such a sensitive nature as to cause embarrassment, distress, or defamation of reputation to the church or to individual persons involved.

Length of Time of Restriction:

The maximum length of restriction shall be:

1. Twenty-five years after the occurrence of an incident involving a church or a church-related entity.
2. Twenty-five years after the death of the principal and spouse in an incident involving an individual person.

Access to Restricted Materials

Access shall be granted to the resident bishop of the Conference or to his authorized agent, to the principals involved, and to the immediate family members of the principal. In some cases serious researchers may have access, subject to the approval of the Conference archivist.

Disclaimer:

Neither the Central Texas Conference Commission on Archives and History nor the Conference archivist shall be held responsible for any litigation which might result from the use of restricted materials by those to whom access has been granted.

The Central Texas Conference has had the dedicated service of Mrs. Gene Allen (Pat) as major contributor to the task of compiling the Union List of Methodist Ministers and Spouses. The Union List is a directive from General Archives at Drew University, Madison, New Jersey, to all United Methodist Conferences, and all predecessor Conferences within the bounds of a present United Methodist Conference. Pat has done a monumental task of researching for biographical data on every minister, local and traveling, who has served this Conference, or any predecessor Conference within this area, since our establishment as a Conference in 1866. The same data is being gathered on each spouse. Copies of these lists will be sent to General Archives in Madison and to jurisdictional Archives, Bridwell Library, Perkins School of Theology, Dallas. The Central Texas Conference Archives will retain the Master Copy of the Union List and the original worksheets.

All Local Church Historians are urged to attend the Fall University on September 13, 1986. During the six-hour workshop each historian will work in a setting with an individual collection of archival items. Each will work from the first step of acquiring the items through the several steps of processing, describing, cross-referencing, and preservation to the final step of safe storage.

If yours is a church which has not yet conducted a Treasure Trace Round-Up to locate, assemble, and safely house its vital records which remain scattered throughout its building(s), 1986 is the year to do this. Further delay could mean loss of records. Paper is not static and unchanging. It is affected continually by the atmosphere around it, and

certainly by disasters such as fire, water, and severe drought. The people of the Church have been charged to do all they can to save their records of God's work in their midst.

Continuing goals of the Archives Commission include: preserving the records of abandoned or merged congregations/churches, preserving the records of the administrative and programming units of the Annual Conference, collecting records and papers of ministers and spouses of the Conference, and planning for permanent archival accomodation for the Annual Conference depository of records. If your local church has records fifty years old and older, and does not have adequate storage, you are invited to bring those older records into Conference Archives for safe-keeping.

Because of the recent availability of a space in the Polytechnic United Methodist Church, the Archives Depository now has a new temporary home. The Depository is open each Wednesday for research and for the systematic listing, cross-referencing, preserving, and filing of materials received. You may add historical materials to the collection by contacting any of the Commission members. We want to be of service to the Conference in the preservation of its records. We report all materials and records in the depository are safely housed and managed as of the present date.

Because celebration comes naturally to God's people and is becoming to all who dwell in His spirit, let us take the occasion of the Sesquicentennial of Texas to commemorate this 150th year by remembering our heritage as Christians and as United Methodists. Let us preserve the records which tell of the spirit of those who went before us to lay the foundations on which we build today and of which we dream tomorrow.

Jean Traster, Commission Chairman/Archivist

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Report No. 1

The Annual Conference theme in June, 1980 was "The 80's, A Decade of Decision." It was at this Annual Conference that the Commission on Church Growth and Development was launched with the purpose of initiating, directing, and sponsoring a conference-wide plan of membership growth and church extension.

Since its inception, the Commission has been involved with carrying through its stated purposes, but also in awakening our people to the fact that we can actually shape our future for the better within our high population growth area. Dr. George Sawyer, a professor in futuristics, says: "The reason for attempting to forecast the future is to gain sufficient lead time before each event so that strategy can take effective action in advance. If we do not seek to understand the forces and events shaping the future, trends and events will of themselves create undesirable actions and reactions."

To fail to strategize, project and plan United Methodism's future would be to find ourselves in a situation described by Carl Sandburg:

"He took the wheel in a lashing roaring
hurricane
And by what compass did he steer the
course of the ship?
'My policy is to have no policy,' he said
in the early months.
'And three years later, I have been
controlled by events.'"

The Commission on Church Growth and Development has determined that the Central Texas Conference change its policy of having no policy in the shaping of our future in membership growth to one that reaches out with a plan to new people living in new communities. We are determined that as we look to the year 2,000 and beyond we will not be just "controlled by events," but we will shape our future in the name of Christ and the United Methodist Church. The strength of United Methodism in the Central Texas Conference is to be found in "making disciples" if we are to be a viable church of the future.

We now stand at the midway point in this "Decade of Decision." As we look back we can take some pride in our progress thus far. United Methodist members from all over the conference have responded to our invitation to participate in the "Partners in Growth" Share program. These United Methodist members are standing with us in providing nearly 8,000 shares at $45 each annually. It has been from these funds that seven new churches have been organized; four established churches relocated; three older churches made to be like

new; not counting the dozens who have themselves launched plans for reaching out and "making disciples" through our Church Growth Seminars. This backward look now reveals that after two decades of zero growth, our conference has moved upward by about 10,000 new members in the initial years of this decade.

A total of $1,451,803 of share funds have actually gone into these projects. Some ask, "Is new church development worth what it costs?" The only way we know to respond to this question is by taking a statistical look at these new projects.

1. Measured in number of persons reached -
   4,485 persons have united with these new churches
   956 have been professions of faith or 21% of the total
   2,092 have been transfers from other UM churches or 46% of the total
   (less than 1/3 of these have been from other local United Methodist churches)
   1,437 have been transfers from other denominations or 33% of the total
   And these churches have only just begun!
2. Measured in dollars given by these persons -
   $5,412,027 has been given for all causes (including apportionments) by these new persons through these new churches.
   And these churches have only just begun!
3. Measured in assets of these new churches -
   $10,559,913 in total evaluation (land, buildings, etc.)
   $2,390,272 is the indebtedness (owed by these churches)
   And these churches have only just begun!

IS NEW CHURCH DEVELOPMENT WORTH WHAT IT COSTS?

Try to project Items 1, 2 and 3 over the next five, ten, twenty-five, one hundred years and then ask if it is worth it.

The above has been a brief backward look at the first half of this decade, but we only look backward in order to take a forward look at the remainder of this "Decade of Decision" and beyond.

The following facts are before us:

1. We still live in one of the most favorable areas for population growth in our nation, with our conference moving toward the projected doubling of population. What this could mean to United Methodism and the mission of Christ is absolutely phenomenial, but it will take more than just organizing a new church each year in new and expanding communities - it will require each local church reaching out to new areas in vitality and outreach to people.
2. 90% of the churches in the Central Texas Conference have plateaued and are either smaller or no larger than they were at the end of their first ten years of existence. The really sad part of this is that well over half of these plateaued churches are sitting in the midst of tremendous population growth. Both ministers and lay persons must that a look at themselves to ask "Why?" and then be willing to become renewed in Christ and His Great Commission.
3. Studies reveal that the vast majority of our churches stay small because:
   1) The members and clergy like it that way.
   2) The members and clergy do not feel they have potential for growth.
   3) The members and clergy refuse adequate stewardship education and pledging.
   4) The members and clergy are "survival" oriented rather than "mission" oriented.

   These four facts of "no growth" revealed in studies are simply saying that the Great Commission of Christ is not a priority.
4. We now know that growth or "making disciples" comes through organizing new units (new classes, new small groups, and new churches) yet the fact remains that we continue to disband classes, rather than organizing new ones.
5. Pushing out from the metroplex, new communities continue to spring up where large developments hold 20,000 to 80,000 new people and no United Methodist Church. In the past we have hoped that these new people would find their way into established United Methodist Churches, but studies reveal that they do not. A new United Methodist Church built within their community does reach them quickly.

The Capital Funds Campaign now is progress within our conference will provide the purchase of some priority sites and will get us through a "site crisis" so that wise purchases can be made out ahead of where we know new communities will exist beyond the year 2,000. The need for capital funds is a must, but the continuation of shares is also a must. Capital funds will provide the needed sites, but shares enable new churches to be

formed by providing pastoral salaries, housing, worship space and congregational program support until these new church can be self-supporting.

So, the work of the Commission on Church Growth and Development is clearly outlined for us and we are committed to the task. We ask that the conference membership continue to stand with us in the shaping of our future. Our greatest accomplishments are not to be found in the first half of this decade but in the last half, and beyond. When every United Methodist becomes caught up in making disciples and becomes involved again, we will see the accomplishment of John Wesley's dream for us, "the Wesleyan vision spreading like an unquenchable flame from coast to coast."

James Shuler, Chairman, CGD
Ed Otwell, Director, CGD

Report No. 2

CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT GOALS BEING MET

The Commission on Church Growth and Development was launched by the Central Texas Conference in June 1980 with some specific tasks to accomplish. These tasks had to do with a conference-wide plan of church extension and revitalization and growth of our existing churches.

With these tasks in mind, the commission organized and set some specific goals. Now after six years we can say that our goals are being met.

The following is a brief summary of Church Growth and Development's accomplishments during the first half of this "Decade of Decision."

SIX NEW CHURCHES IN THIS DECADE: 1) Genesis UMC in southwest Fort Worth; 2) Campus Drive UMC in southeast Fort Worth; 3) Korean UMC in Killeen, Texas; 4) St. Philip's UMC in Round Rock, Texas; 5) Grace UMC in Arlington, Texas; and 6) St. John the Apostle UMC in south Arlington.

PLAN OF FINANCING CHURCH EXTENSION: The "Partners in Growth" Share Plan was instituted conference-wide in February 1981. This plan, providing about $1,800,000 in five years, has made church extension projects possible.

Now, we have seen the launching of the Capital Funds Campaign in 1986 in order to buy priority sites where we know new churches will be needed in the next two decades.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP GROWTH: A plan of Church Growth Seminars was launched in the summer of 1980. At the end of 1985, 169 local church seminars had been experienced. These seminars, along with the establishing of new congregations, and a conference-wide awareness of our possibilities has brought a membership growth of 10,000 new members to the Central Texas Conference after two decades of no growth.

REVITALIZATION OF LOCAL CHURCHES: A plan wherein a small amount of money can enable an existing congregation to revitalize with new development or relocation has helped the following churches: Watauga UMC, St. James UMC in Temple, Oakdale UMC, Early UMC, and First UMC in Round Rock.

Report No. 3

1985 SHARE REPORT - CONFERENCE TOTALS

Districts	'85 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'85 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Brownwood District	887	$39,915.	$25,104.52	63%
Fort Worth East District	2,713	122,085.	76,066.75	62%
Fort Worth West District	2,448	110,160.	83,960.14	76%
Temple District	1,198	53,910.	26,059.65	48%
Waco District	1,560	70,200.	30,724.88	44%
Waxahachie District	949	42,705.	19,820.	46%
Weatherford District	993	44,685.	43,452.	97%
Others			1,015.	
CONFERENCE TOTALS	10,000	$450,000.	$306,202.94	68%

*Denotes 100% or more of share goal

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Churches	'85 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'85 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Ballinger	38	$1,710.	$1,350.	79
*Norton	2	90.	315.	150
Bangs	28	1,260.	157.50	12
Blanket	8	360.	60.	17
May	8	360.	105.	29
Central	63	2,835.	1,204.	42
Emanuel Chapel	4	180.	0	0
1st Brownwood	79	3,555.	2,932.50	82
*Early	16	720.	1,170.	162
*Mullin	3	135.	327.50	243
Cisco	35	1,575.	180.	11
Carbon	5	225.	0	0
*Coleman	45	2,025.	2,681.25	132
Novice	5	225.	90.	40
Trinity	13	585.	292.50	50
*Gouldbusk	4	180.	360.	200
Glen Cove	1	45.	0	0
Comanche	44	1,980.	817.50	41
Gustine	9	405.	322.50	80
Cross Plains	16	720.	270.	37
Burkett	3	135.	51.	38
DeLeon	33	1,485.	957.50	64
Downing	3	135.	90.	67
Morton Chapel	4	180.	135.	75
Dublin	31	1,395.	330.	24
*Proctor	2	90.	180.	200
Laurel Street	6	270.	0	0
*Eastland	33	1,485.	3,813.50	257
Gorman	14	630.	45.	7
Desdemona	2	90.	0	0
Hamilton	48	2,160.	975.	45
Lamkin	5	225.	90.	40
Hannibal	3	135.	45.	33
Hico	39	1,755.	540.	31
Clairette	2	90.	45.	50
*Iredell	10	450.	585.	130
*Cranfill's Gap	6	270.	270.	100
Rising Star	14	630.	180.	29
Wesley, Cisco	4	180.	0	0
Bluffdale	5	225.	45.	20
Green's Creek	7	315.	0	0
Santa Anna	19	855.	390.	46
Rockwood	2	90.	45.	50
Trickham	3	135.	45.	33
Valera	2	90.	45.	50
1st Stephenville	84	3,780.	1,844.77	49
*Pleasant Hill	6	270.	270.	100
Oakdale	30	1,350.	545.	40
Morgan Mill	4	180.	0	0
Winters	38	1,710.	502.50	29
Talpa	2	90.	30.	33
Wingate	3	135.	90.	67
Zephyr	7	315.	180.	57
*Sidney	4	180.	240.	133
Tolar	9	405.	45.	11
BROWNWOOD TOTALS	**887**	**$39,915.**	**$25,104.52**	**63%**

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Churches	'85 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'85 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Aldersgate	61	2,745.	1,125.	41
*Epworth	35	1,575.	1,575.	100
*1st Arlington	362	16,290.	20,600.	126
Good Shepherd	35	1,575.	801.50	51
*New World	57	2,565.	2790.	109
St. Stepehen's	38	1,710.	905.	53
Trinity, Arl.	160	7,200.	2,802.50	39
1st Bedford	153	6,885.	1,175.	17
Wm. C. Martin	56	2,520.	872.50	35
Colleyville	22	990.	105.	11
Euless	86	3,870.	2,482.50	64
Asbury	41	1,845.	575.	31
Davis Memorial	50	2,250.	517.50	23
Eastern Hills	28	1,260.	1,165.	92
McMillan	27	1,215.	120.	10
Englewood	17	765.	105.	14
Handley	110	4,950.	1,950.	39
Meadowbrook	164	7,380.	2,375.	32
Oakhurst	46	2,070.	780.	38
Polytechnic	112	5,040.	3,062.50	61
Richland Hills	112	5,040.	3,805.25	76
Riverside	64	2,880.	750.	26
St. Andrews	64	2,880.	850.	30
St. Luke	110	4,950.	1,810.	37
St. Matthew	18	810.	0	0
Wichita Ave.	22	990.	115.	12
Grapevine	81	3,645.	1,930.	53
*1st Hurst	221	9,945.	9,940.	100
St. Paul, Hurst	43	1,935.	375.	19
Keller	45	2,025.	900.	44
Kennedale	15	675.	45.	6
Mansfield	62	2,790.	1,957.50	70
*Minters Chapel	9	405.	435.	107
Smithfield	39	1,755.	1,545.	88
*Watauga	17	765.	2,055.	267
White's Chapel	18	810.	765.	94
Covenant	43	1,935.	740.	38
St. Barnabas	68	3,060.	1,445.	47
Campus Drive	22	990.	360.	36
Grace, Arl.	0	0	330.	-
St. John the Apostle	0	0	30.	-
FT. WORTH EAST TOTALS	**2,713**	**$122,085.**	**$76,066.75**	**62%**

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Churches	'85 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'85 Shares Paid	% of Goal
District (anonymous)			900.	
*Aledo	20	900.	1,097.50	122
Azle	55	2,475.	2,226.	90
1st Burleson	91	4,095.	2,267.50	55
Kingswood	20	900.	345.	38
Crowley	45	2,025.	450.	22
*Arlington Heights	146	6,570.	6,747.50	103
Benbrook	44	1,980.	345.	17

Carter Park	33	1,485.	630.	42
Overton Park	149	6,705.	2,345.	35
Cogswell	-	-	45.	-
Edge Park	86	3,870.	1,582.50	41
Everman	39	1,755.	210.00	12
*1st Fort Worth	675	30,375.	31,190.	103
Forest Hill	20	900.	35.	4
Grace, Ft. Worth	22	990.	545.	55
Bethel	12	540.	0	0
Lake Worth	32	1,440.	600.	42
University	208	9,360.	8,625.	92
Morningside	48	2,160.	0	0
Boulevard	19	855	450.	53
Diamond Hill	15	675.	480.	71
*Calvary	5	225.	270.	120
Trinity	25	1,125.	225.	20
Ridglea	63	2,835.	1,117.50	39
River Oaks	45	2,025.	1,060.	52
St. John	-	-	45.	-
St. Marks	21	945.	480.	51
St. Paul	42	1,890.	375.	20
Thompson Chapel	14	630.	60.	10
Wesley	36	1,620.	571.14	43
*Westcliff	204	9,180.	12,307.50	134
Western Hills	58	2,610.	1,803.	69
Haslet	8	360.	180.	50
Joshua	41	1,845.	790.	43
Cahill	5	225.	90.	40
Saginaw	34	1,530.	120.	8
Dido	2	90.	75.	83
Silver Creek	18	810.	570.	70
*Genesis	42	1,890.	2,705.	143
FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT	**2,448**	**$110,160.**	**$83,960.14**	**76%**

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Churches	'85 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'85 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Temple District	-	-	450.	-
Bartlett	20	900.	397.50	44
Granger	5	225.	0	0
Belton	74	2,025.	2,000.	99
Nolanville	8	360.	135.	37
Kells Branch	3	135.	0	0
Mt. Zion	8	360.	90.	25
Bethel	4	180.	105.	58
Grace	87	3,915.	1,005.	26
*Pidcoke	5	225.	270.	120
*Topsey	3	135.	360.	267
Evant	13	585	281.50	48
Florence	19	855.	577.50	68
Jarrell	5	225.	45.	20
*1st Gatesville	61	$2,745.	3,405.	124
Purmela	4	180.	75.	42
1st Georgetown	90	4,050.	1,480.	37
St. John	51	2,295.	1,192.50	52
St. Paul	4	180.	0	0
Harker Heights	18	810.	652.50	81
*Levita	1	45.	45.	100
Jonesboro	6	270.	150.	56
Lanham	3	135.	60.	44

Turnersville	5	225	105.	47
1st Killeen	129	5,805.	1,882.50	32
St. Andrew	33	1,485.	1,005.	68
Little River	20	900.	195.	22
Holland	5	225.	0	0
1st Moodyy	17	765.	435.	57
Moody-Leon	11	495.	250.	50
Oenaville	1	45.	0	0
Rogers	5	225.	137.50	61
1st Round Rock	70	3,150.	2,385.	76
*Hutto	4	180.	180.	100
Salado	19	855.	270.	32
Northside	11	495.	45.	10
Stockton Chapel	3	135.	0	0
1st Taylor	33	1,485.	120.	8
Thrall	5	225.	90.	40
Tenth St.	18	810.	495.	61
Beaukiss	3	135.	0	0
1st Temple	145	6,525.	2,175.	33
Lawrence Chapel	2	90.	0	0
7th Street	63	2,835.	595.	21
*St. James	17	765.	1,052.15	138
St. Paul	22	990.	300.	30
*Grace	4	180.	180.	100
Troy	22	990.	37.50	4
Eddy	11	495.	0	0
*Mooreville	6	270.	285.	106
Korean, Killeen	30	1,350.	472.50	35
St. Philip's	-	-	591.	-
Allen Chapel	1	45.	0	0
TEMPLE DISTRICT TOTALS	**1,198**	**$53,910.**	**$26,059.65**	**48**

WACO DISTRICT

Churches	'85 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'85 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Aquilla	1	45.	0	0
Wesley Chapel	19	855.	1.	1
Clifton	43	1,935.	1,872.50	97
Lebanon	3	135.	0	0
Coolidge	12	540.	165.	30
*Tehuacana	9	405.	480.	119
Cayote	7	315.	0	0
Crawford	18	810.	575.	70
*Oglesby	9	405.	437.50	108
Groesbeck	34	1,530.	1,380.	90
Thornton	6	270.	0	0
Hewitt	39	1,755.	450.	26
China Springs	13	585.	300.	51
Hubbard	22	990.	45.	
Mt. Calm	6	270.	0	0
Lorena	22	990.	382.50	39
*1st Mart	32	1,440.	1,442.50	100
*St. James	1	45.	45.	100
Springhill	6	270.	90.	33
*Meridian	24	1,080.	1,155.	107
*McGregor	36	1,620.	1,690.	104
*1st Mexia	57	2,565.	2,565.38	100
St. Luke	8	360.	0	0
Union Memorial	12	540.	150.	28
Dennis Chapel	3	135.	0	0

Morgan	5	225.	165.	73
Lawson Chapel	3	135.	0	0
Perry	15	675.	135.	20
1st Riesel	10	450.	352.50	78
Meier Settlement	7	315.	285.	90
Rocky	3	135.	30.	22
*West Point	2	90.	135.	150
*Perry Chapel	2	90.	145.	161
Valley Mills	16	720.	45.	6
Mosheim	2	90.	45.	50
Austin Avenue	187	8,415.	3,375.	40
Brack's Chapel	15	675.	75.	11
Brookview	26	1,170.	600.	51
Cogdell Memorial	55	2,475.	1,067.	43
1st Waco	245	11,025.	5,013.	45
Herring Avenue	43	1,935.	742.50	38
Lakeshore	33	1,485.	180.	12
Lakeview	26	1,170.	195.	17
Elm Mott	4	180.	0	0
Mt. Zion	13	585.	270.	46
Robinson Drive	67	3,015.	90.	3
St. James	21	945.	60.	6
St. John	84	3,780.	919.50	24
Service Memorial	52	2,340.	225.	10
Sparks Memorial	27	1,215	435.	36
Trinity	37	1,665.	450.	27
Wesley	22	990.	37.50	4
West	15	675.	607.50	90
Prairie Hill	2	90.	5.	6
*King Memorial	29	1,305.	1,330.	102
*Coon Creek	1	45.	79.	176
Woodway	50	2,250.	180.	8
Speegleville	7	315.	225.	71
Leroy	3	135.	0	0
WACO DISTRICT TOTALS	**1,560**	**$70,200.**	**$30,724.88**	**44%**

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Churches	'85 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'85 Shares Paid	% of Goal
*Abbott	7	315.	455.	144
Brandon	3	135.	0	0
Alvarado	39	1,755.	675.	21
Bethel	7	315.	0	0
Blooming Grove	17	765.	225.	29
Dresden	4	180.	90.	50
Chatfield	10	450.	75.	17
Barry	8	360.	210.	58
Central	17	765.	330.	43
St. Luke	24	1,080.	390.	36
Pleasant Grove	7	315.	150.	48
1st Corsicana	130	5,850.	1,777.50	30
St. Andrew	1	45	20.	44
*Wesley	21	945.	1,110.	117
*Emhouse	6	270.	315.	117
Dawson	19	855.	135.	16
*Penelope	4	180.	180.	100
1st Ennis	68	3,060.	1,020.	33
Northside	5	225.	0	0
Trinity	8	360.	45.	13
Bardwell	4	180.	0	0

*Streetman	2	90.	90.	100
Eureka	12	540.	0	0
Ferris	29	1,305.	600.	46
Trumbull	1	45	0	0
Frost	14	630	120.	19
Irene	4	180.	90.	50
Grandview	22	990.	345.	35
Watts Chapel	2	90.	45.	50
*1st Hillsboro	49	2,205.	3,135.	142
Line Street	30	1,350.	100.	7
1st Italy	18	810.	315.	39
Lacy Chapel	1	45	0	0
Avalon	4	180.	90.	50
Brown's Chapel	1	45.	0	0
Itasca	15	675.	532.50	79
Covington	8	360.	270.	75
*Osceola	3	135.	180.	133
Kerens	27	1,215.	555.	46
Rice	5	225.	0	0
Maypearl	7	315.	45.	14
Venus	9	405.	0	0
Midlothian	50	2,250.	975.	43
Ovilla	17	765.	495.	65
Palmer	16	720.	225.	31
Wesley, Pelham	2	90.	0	0
*Bristol	2	90.	90.	100
Pilgrim Rest	1	45.	0	0
Red Oak	31	1,395.	240.	17
Sardis	10	450.	0	0
Britton	5	225.	135.	60
Ferris Heights	34	1,530.	810.	53
Milford	7	315.	45.	14
1st Waxahachie	93	4,185.	2,980.	71
St. Andrews, Wax.	3	135.	0	0
Wortham	20	900.	0	0
Kirvin	3	135.	0	0
Richland	6	270.	110.	41
Brushie Prairie	1	45	0	0
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT TOTALS	**949**	**$42,705.**	**$19,820.**	**46%**

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Churches	'85 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'85 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Weatherford District			105.	
Acton	59	2,655.	1,237.50	47
*1st Breckenridge	46	2,070.	2,415.	117
Caddo	2	90.	0	0
St. Paul	11	495.	465.	94
Eolian	2	90.	0	0
*Brock	8	360.	1,790.	497
Bethel	3	135.	45.	33
*1st Cleburne	63	2,835.	4,102.50	145
St. Mark	49	2,205.	1,755.	80
St. Paul, Cleburne	19	855.	780.	91
Blum	6	270.	0	0
Wesley	25	1,125.	30.	3
Cresson	4	180.	0	0
Temple Hall	5	225.	60.	27
*Glen Rose	29	1,305.	1,330.	102
*Walnut Springs	12	540.	675.	125

Godley	16	720.	382.50	53
Gordon	12	540.	270.	50
*Santo	3	135.	180.	102
*1st Graham	113	5,085.	5,710.	112
Salem-Crestview	24	1,080.	427.50	40
*Tonk Valley	3	135.	410.	304
Murray	2	90.	60.	67
Granbury	70	3,150.	2,802.50	89
*Holder's Chapel	5	225.	225.	100
*Bethesda	8	360.	1,170.	325
*Millsap	3	135.	135.	100
1st Mineral Wells	81	3,645.	2,440.	67
Central	19	855.	495.	58
Brazos	2	90.	0	0
*Newcastle	12	540.	1,545.	286
*Olney	42	1,890.	2,542.50	135
*Jean	2	135.	135.	100
*Palo Pinto	4	180.	555.	308
*Graford	5	225.	225.	100
*Cedar Springs	2	90.	135.	150
Ranger	26	1,170.	577.50	49
*Strawn	9	405.	405.	100
Rio Vista	9	405.	210.	52
Springtown	26	1,170.	150.	13
*Poolville	4	180.	180.	100
Calvary	19	855.	489.50	33
Weiland	2	90.	45.	50
*Cout's Memorial	72	3,240.	4,212.50	130
1st Weatherford	66	2,970.	2,367.50	80
Kopperl	7	315.	165.	52
Annetta	3	135.	15.	11
Markley	1	45.	0	0
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT TOTALS	**993**	**$44,685.**	**43,452.00**	**97%**

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns met twice this past year. We felt that it was important to emphasize Christian Unity by placing two articles in "The United Methodist Reporter:" one preceding the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity and one during the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity . The Commission voted to make a video report to the Annual Conference, specially emphasizing Christian Unity events and programs throughout the conference. The Commission also began plans for the Fall University for 1986. A delegation to the Texas Conference of Churches represented the Conference in San Antonio February 17-19. The Commission has felt that it is important to emphasize the work of the Texas Conference of Churches, National Council of Churches and World Council of Churches.

Rev. Jan K. Cain, Chairperson
Rev. Edward Smith, Secretary

Proposed Program - 1987:
Program: Fall University
Concern/Need: There is a lack of understanding of what Christian Unity is and also its importance.
Goal: It is important that all Christian Unity efforts be understood that the importance of these efforts be viewed in a positive manner. It is also important the mission of the World Council of Churches and the National Council of Churches be presented in a positive manner.
Audience: Central Texas Conference Members
Resources: Religious Community Leaders
Place/Places: Fall University
Financial Arrangement: Budget
Calendar Schedule: Within Fall University Schedule

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS the United Methodist Church has been and continues to be a leader in the movement toward Christian unity;

WHEREAS the Central Texas Conference has a history of cooperative ministries involving other denominations and faiths; and

WHEREAS there exists within the Central Texas Conference a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns among whose duties are "to interpret, advocate, and work for the unity of the Christian Church in every aspect of the life of the conference and its churches, and to encourage dialogue and cooperation with persons of other living faiths" (The Book of Discipline, 1984, paragraph 738,4a);

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Central Texas Conference directs its Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns to initiate dialogue with Grace Presbytery and other denominational judicatories in order to expand cooperative programs and ministries within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference.

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES AND CLERGY BENEFITS

Report No. 1

Equitable Salary and Temporary General Aid Fund

There shall be a program of Equitable Salary Support in the Central Texas Conference under the management of the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits. This program shall be patterned after paragraph 722 of the 1984 Discipline. Based on these guidelines, the following paragraphs shall compose the operating procedure for the Equitable Salary and Temporary General Aid Program.

1) The commission recognizes the necessity of coordinating all salary subsidy; therefore, the Conference Treasurer shall inform the commission on any salary grants by other conference or general church agencies, so it may coordinate salary supplements through the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits for that portion not covered by any other source.

2) A prerequisite for consideration of salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund shall be the filing with the commission of a written application by the District Superintendent. The District Superintendent shall certify classification of the pastor and the salary (salary, travel, and utility) set by the charge. The application form will be supplied by the commission.

3) Salary grants shall be made for a calendar year with payments made monthly. In cases of appointment changes at or between the Annual Conference session, the District Superintendent shall file a written request with the commission. Approved supplements shall then be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.

4) The following conditions must be met by the pastoral charge before its pastor can become eligible for consideration to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.

a) The pastoral charge shall have conducted an Every Member Canvass for the local church budget of each of its churches during the previous conference year.

b) All apportioned items shall have been paid in full for the previous conference year.

c) The charge must have at least 100 members.

In unusual situations the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits may waive any or all of these conditions.

5) The Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits will pay any amount up to 1/3 of the minimum salary as set by the Annual Conference for each applicant according to his/her ministerial classification.

If any exception under paragraphs 4 of 5 is sought, the request must be endorsed by a 2/3 vote of the Cabinet before it can be considered by the commission.

6) Beginning in calendar year 1984 an "Incentive Plan" was used in figuring equitable salary payments within the following clarifications and guidelines:

a) The objective of this plan, as with all minimum salary support, is to strengthen the work of the local church. The goal of this plan is to allow and encourage local churches to increase ministerial support of their pastors, allowing the pastor in the appointment to receive the benefit of increased income from the local church without losing the support from the Minimum Salary Fund.

b) Ministerial support increases by the local church during the tenure of one pastor shall be added to the total allowable income for the pastor durring the duration of the appointment relationship of that pastor with that church, subject to renegotiation with the commission at the end of a three year period.

c) Whenever a change in pastoral appointment occurs, or at the end of the Incentive Plan agreement, the charge is to maintain their local church's existing level of ministerial support. With regard to equitable salary support, at such time as a change in their appointment occurs, the charge will return to the base minimum salary for which the new minister qualifies, if such support is still below the minimum salary base.

7) Persons of the following ministerial relationships are eligible for consideration for salary supplements at the level indicated for 1986. Rates of adjustment will be considered annually by the commission, rather than establishing automatic adjustments.

	1987
a) Elder, Full Connection	$ 17,000
b) Associate Member	14,000
c) Full-Time Local Pastor	12,500
d) Probationary Member	
1) Non-student living on charge	14,000
2) Student living on charge	12,500
3) Student not living on charge	10,000
3) Student Local Pastors	
1) Living on charge	11,200
2) Living away from charge	8,600

8) Pastors who are appointed to less than full-time service as addressed in the 1984 Discipline, (p442.2) shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund. The amount of salary supplement for which the pastor is eligible will be determined by the Cabinet's interpretation of time actually spent in pastoring the charge. For example, if the pastor is deemed as serving 1/4 of full time, his minimum salary eligibility would be 1/4 of the minimum of his conference relationship classification. The categories of 1/4, 1/2, and 3/4 will be followed in terminining less than full time eligibility for salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.

9) Seminary students who are serving pastoral charges and receiving Equitable Salary Supplements are eligible to receive $1.00 per mile, round trip each quarter, for the distance from the seminary to the pastoral charge. This extra allowance shall be computed by the commission, and paid quarterly to the seminary student pastor.

10) Ministers who are not eligible for salary supplements are:

a) Those whose appointment is other than pastor of a charge.

b) Those classified as part time local pastor.

c) Retired ministers.

d) No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in a present appointment.

Report No. 2

Moving Expenses

1) We recommend that the conference pay the greater of $200 or $3.00 per mile for the first 100 miles and $1.00 per mile additional after the first 100 miles with no maximum within the bounds of the Annual Conference. The receiving charge is expected to pay any remaining balance of the actual moving expenses.

2) We further recommend that the procedure of filing correct forms with the Conference Secretary/Treasurer be continued.

3) We do, however, expect every receiving charge in the Annual Conference to pay the moving expense of the new minister in excess of the allowance and it must be the responsibility of the District Superintendent at the time of consultation to inform the church of its share of this obligation.

4) We recommend that the conference pay the moving expenses of a retiring minister within the boundaries of the conference. This reimbursement will not exceed $500.00 over the amount paid in acticle #1.

Johnny L. Swaim, Chairman
Patricia Stroman, Secretary

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

As a monitoring and advocacy agency with the conference the commission is addressing three tasks during this year and will in all probability continue into another conference year.

Three task forces were given the task to (1) develop a strategy to enable our Annual Conference to move toward open itinerancy, (2) monitor boards and agencies of our conference to determine the extent that boards and agencies of our conference are addressing the Missional Priority in our programming, (3) to develop a rational and guideline for local church in becoming inclusive in their ministry.

During the conference year 1986-87 the commission will provide a training event for district Religion and Race representatives, district superintendentts and DCOM chairpersons. The purpose of this would be to provide information and support for the work of the commission on a district level. Also the commission is recommending each district provide a training event for the local church chairperson on Religion and Race by October 1 with a response being returned to the conference commission by October 31.

Robert H. Briles, Chairperson
Annie Dobbins, Secretary

Recommendations:

1. The Commission urges the Annual Conference to continue to monitor the boards and agencies to determine if there is inclusiveness expressed in our programming.
2. The Commission urges the Annual Conference to make inclusiveness a continuing agenda item.
3. The Commission supports the EMLC comprehensive plan recommended and approved by the last Annual Conference.
4. The Commission urges the agencies of the Annual Conference to address the issues of justice, peace, adequate employment, housing, hunger and South Africa.
5. The Commission urges local church committees and agencies to develop statements on inclusiveness as related to their local community.
6. The Commission encourages exchange and cooperation among ethnic groups.
7. The Commission encourages the Annual Conference to develop a statement on open itinerancy.

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Our commission serves to fulfill the affirmation in the Social Principles of the Book of Discipline (72,f) that "women and men are to be equal in every aspect of their common life. We therefore urge that every effort be made to eliminate sex role stereotypes in activity and portrayal of family life and in all aspects of voluntary and compensatory participation in the church and society." This affirmation continues in the Discipline, delineating more specifically the meaning in this statement.

In keeping this statement as a commission this year, we have explored the changing role of women and the impact which this has on the changing role of men. We sponsored a workshop at the Fall Event which looked very closely at the shared journey. We have also had members of COSROW speak at various meetings at local church and district levels. We are cooperating with the Commission on Religion and Race in monitoring inclusiveness within our districts and conference leadership and committee responsibilities. As persons have sought clarification from our commission on issues relating to women, we have cooperated to answer those questions or seek clarifying information with them.

On a lighter note, we will again host the hospitality room at Annual Conference at the request of those who enjoyed its quiet space and helpful handouts last year.

Our 1987 goals include developing multi-media programming resources for use with teenagers and young adults as we encourage our young leaders to fully develop their God-given gifts and to specifically consider the use of their gifts in church or church-related vocations.

To better meet the needs of all persons within the conference, we will develop and evaluate results of a survey of needs of women in the Annual Conference.

We encourage churches to continue to affirm the role of women in the local churches in leadership positions as well as at the district and Annual Conference levels. We continue to encourage the participation of local churches in "Woman in the Pulpit" Sunday and have as a goal for more than 50% of our churches to take part this year. We will offer a sem-

inar at the Fall Event which will further empower leadership in the Annual Conference, especially among women.

We thank the members of the Annual Conference - too many to name individually - who supported our Commission with their prayers, encouragement and openness to inclusiveness.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jane B. Lovett

COMMUNICATION AND INTERPRETATION COMMITTEE

The Communication and Interpretation Committee was re-organized this year into six (6) sub-committees in an attempt to be more effective and intentional in overseeing the diverse communications of the Central Texas Annual Conference. Following are the primary accomplishments of each sub-committee.

Radio and Television Sub-Committee researched the feasibility of placing spots on radio and television advertising the United Methodist Church in the Central Texas Conference. The findings are that television spots (June '85 prices) per 30 seconds varies among the television stations. KXAS is $275 to $3800-$4000 (10 pm); WFAA is $400 to $5200; KDFW is $250 to $4400. Radio ads in the Metroplex run from a high of $650 to a low of $170 per spot. Newspaper ads run from $32 per column inch in the Star-Telegram to $84.38 per column inch in the Dallas Morning News. These costs far exceed our past budget requests.

This sub-committee also promoted the new UMC television program "Catch the Spirit" which airs weekly on CBN. Letters were written to the district superintendents and the district representatives to encourage them to promote this program by contacting local cable stations and by advertising "Catch the Spirit" in the local churches. Articles on "Catch the Spirit" were written in "The United Methodist Reporter." In addition, tapes of the program were secured and are available to all districts in the Conference.

The Resource Center Sub-Committee continued to promote an awareness and the availability of the resources in the Conference Office. Reports are found weekly in "The United Methodist Reporter" and in the coordinated mailings describing new resources and their availability. A list of revitalization resources pertinent to each of the four program boards has been compiled and is available in the Conference Resource Center. A list of audio-visual materials for each work area will be distributed at the 1986 Annual Conference.

The Computers Sub-Committee developed a packet for using computers in the local church. The packet contains: what a computer will do for you in your local church; some do's and don't's in buying a church computer; software possibilities designed for church use; hardware possibilities; and a listing of local churches, lay persons and pastors who are using computers. This packet will be available at the 1986 Annual Conference.

News Media Sub-Committee evaluated the current style of the Central Texas Conference edition of "The United Methodist Reporter" and suggested changes and ways to implement the changes so as to enhance the readibility. This sub-committee also evaluated the problem of limited readership of the "Reporter" in the Central Texas Conference; suggested ways to increase the reading audience; and tested the suggestions in limited market settings. The results are now being evaluated.

The Mission Interpretation Sub-Committee continued to interpret the Missional Priority, Benevolence, Missionary Support and Advance programs to the local churches within the Central Texas Conference.

The Training Events Sub-Committee sponsored a three (3)-hour workshop at the 1985 Fall University for those interested in improving their local church newspapers. This sub-committee also attempted to encourage and to support the District Communications Chairpersons sponsor training for the local church Communications Committee Chairpersons in District training events.

1987 Goals:

Communications and Interpretaion Committee: To be more intentional and effective in developing a network of local church and District Communications Committee with the Conference Committee for support, training, and information sharing. Specific goals are listed by each sub-committee.

Radio and Television Sub-Committee:

1. To have "Catch the Spirit" shown in every district in 1987;
2. To recommend that the Conference purchase and use "Catch the Spirit" bumper stickers throughout the Conference (one bumper sticker is provided in the packet available at the 1986 Annual Conference);

3. To upgrade the enthusiasm for, and the financial commitment to, television programming in the Central Texas Conference; and

4. To use public spots on radio and television (as they are already available) and to place ads on the Arlington Telecable through First UMC, Arlington and through the television programming of First UMC, Ft. Worth.

The Resource Center Sub-Committee:

1. To continue to promote an awareness of the resources available in the Conference Resource Center;

2. To continue to promote a wider use of these quality resources in the local churches; and

3. To update lists of audio-visual materials for each program work area.

The Computers Sub-Committee:

1. To promote the distribution and the interpretation of the computer booklet; and

2. To promote information sharing by local churches using various computer systems.

The News Media Sub-Committee:

1. To promote an awareness of the quality of "The United Methodist Reporter" as a primary communications instrument within the Central Texas Conference;

2. To develop and to implement strategies and programs to increase the readership of "The United Methodist Reporter;" and

3. To research and to plan for the possibility of a full-Conference staff position in Communications.

The Mission Interpretation Sub-Committee:

1. To continue to be intentional and to be effective in interpreting the Missional Priority, Benevolence, Missionary Support and Advance programs to the local churches within the Conference; and

2. To work cooperatively with the Education and the Advance Committee of the Board of Global Ministries in providing a part-time staff person to write bi-monthly articles for "The United Methodist Reporter" on various themes, programs, projects and dimensions of mission interpretation.

The Training Events Sub-Committee:

1. To provide a one-day training event during the summer of 1986 for the District Communications Chairpersons to enable them to train and to support the local church Communications Committee Chairpersons in using local news media more effectively and in writing effective newspaper articles; and

2. To provide a 2 1/2-hour workshop at the 1986 Fall University entitled "CPR" (Church Public Relations.) The thrust of the workshop is to assist local churches work effectively with the news media (radio, television and newspapers) in their community.

Rev. Robert Lindsey, Chairperson

COMMUNICATION INITIATIVE - RESOLUTION

Background:

1. On August 3, 1985, the ACCOM Executive Committee established the development of a program to publicize the United Methodist Church within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference in an effective and comprehensive way as a long-term goal.
2. At that time the task of research and development was assigned to our Committee on Communication and is reflected in their report.
3. At the spring meeting of ACCOM that committee presented a proposal for a modest initiative projected to cost $25,000 in 1987. The proposal was to focus on three major church seasons (Advent, Lent, Thanksgiving) and would include:
   - 3 - 1/2 page ads in the Star-Telegram
   - 10 - 30 second TV spots, 6 - 7 a.m.
   - 5 - 30 second TV spots, 5 p.m.
   - $4,000 to assist districts and/or clusters of churches in local or regional efforts.
4. ACCOM enthusiastically accepted the recommendation with one dissenting vote and included the initiative in its proposed 1987 program and budget.
5. Upon learning of the inflexible 4.5% increase adopted by the Council on Finance and Administration, the ACCOM Committee on Coordination and Budget responded with understanding by reorganizing its budget request. The one primary result was the removal of this major new initiative.

6. Because of the Executive Committee's commitment to the communication effort and because of availability of adequate reserve funds, it has voted to expend a majority of its reserves to fund this initiative if and only if the conference will endorse the program and commit itself to fund the continuation of the initiative if the evaluation of the first modest effort justifies its continuation. The Executive Committee feels it would be unwise stewardship to invest a majority of itts resources to fund an effort whose future would be doubt-filled.

Therefore, we move that the Central Texas Conference endorse

(1) initiation of a mass communication effort to be directed by the Committee on Communication beginning in 1987 utilizing ACCOM reserve funding for that year and the
(2) continuation and development of this program, if justified by evaluation, through the Annual Conference budget.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE LAY EMPLOYEEE BENEFITS

We recommend that a Standing Committee for Conference Lay Employee Benefits be established (Annual Conference Council on Ministries office; Church Growth and Development office; Council on Finance and Administration office; hereafter referred to as Conference Lay Employees).The purpose of the Committee will be to recommend a uniform policy of employee benefits including, but not limited to, salary schedules and insurance and retirement programs in the best interest of both the employees and the Conference. Any policies recommended shall be brought to the governing bodies of the three groups - ACCOM, Church Growth and Development and Finance and Administration - for approval, and implementation as mutually agreed. Request for funding and implementation shall be presented to the Council on Finance and Administration for budget requests for 1987 and years following.

We recommend that the Committee be made up of nine members including the directors of the three conference offices; three conference lay employees to be selected by the governing board of each office; and three lay persons nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

We recommend that the three lay persons and three conference employees be divided into classes as follows:

1986: 3 conference lay employees - two to serve a two-year term; one to serve a four-year term;
3 lay persons - one to serve a two-year term; two to serve a four-year term
1988: 2 conference lay employees to serve a four-year term
1 lay person to serve a four-year term
1990: 1 conference lay employee to serve a four-year term
2 lay persons to serve a four-year term

No person can serve for more than two consecutive terms.

It is also recommended that the chairperson be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and that the remaining officers be elected by the Committee.

It is moved that those lay employees of the Annual Conference not now covered by the Pension Plan administered by the General Board of Pensions, be included in that program effective on January 1, 1987 and that all lay employees of the Annual Conference be included in the Hospitalization Insurance Plan, with the premium for the employee only be paid by the conference and this also to be effective Janaury 1, 1987.

COMMITTEE ON COOPERATIVE CHURCH DEVELOPMENT - SOUTH ARLINGTON

RESOLUTION TO THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

Whereas, in 1975 The Grace Presbytery of the Presbyterian Church and The Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church adopted a covenant, as a guide for the purpose of estblishing new churches in South Arlington; and

Whereas, the covenant provided for the establishing of a United Methodist Church first under United Methodist administration and a policy with everyone uniting with the church becoming United Methodist; and under these guidelines St. Barnabas Church was established; and

Whereas, the covenant further provided the same guidelines for the establishing of future churches, with the stipulation that the next one would be a Presbyterian Church

under Presbyterian administration and polity with everone uniting becoming Presbyterian; and

Whereas, at some point the covenant was changed and, without casting blame on anyone for the alterations, the resulting church is not what was originally approved by the two denominations; and

Whereas, each of the denominations has established other churches in South Arlington without regard to the original covenant, invalidating the covenant; and

Whereas, the Committee on Cooperative Church Development met on February 18, 1986, and voted unanimously to recommend to the two judicatories the dissolution of the covenant between the Presbyterian and the United Methodist Church for the establishing of churches in South Arlington; there

Be it resolved, that the Covenant, adopted in 1975 by the Grace Presbytery of the Presbyterian Church and the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church be dissolved, and

Be it further resolved, that this recommendation will be presented to both judicatories for their action to become effective 180 days following the meetings and affirmative vote of the two denominations with the further understanding that, according to Paragraph 3, Section H, of the Covenant, the Covenant may be dissolved by the action of either participating denomination.

Those present and voting at the meeting on February 18, 1986 were: Reverend Wm. Gould, Reverend Billy Newton, Mr. B. F. Carroll, Reverend Ed Otwell, Reverend Ervin Gathings.

Those presenting this resolution to the Central Texas Conference are: B. F. Carroll, Ed Otwell and Ervin M. Gathings.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND RESOLUTION

In coming to the City of Arlington we of the Central Texas Conference knew of its reputation as an entertainment center. We has heard of Wet and Wild. We found out about being "wet and wild" Sunday evening. We had heard of the Texas Rangers and their rise to early season prominence, but alas, we discovered they had skipped town. And we had heard of the great fun park "Six Flags Over Texas."

But now for your consideration the Committee on Resolutions presents another "Super Extravaganza," SIX FLAGS OVER CONFERENCE. They are first the flag of Hospitality. Fort Worth East District and the Arlington churches, their staffs and their members who have diligently prepared so wonderfully well the arrangements for this Annual Conference Session. We also express our gratitude for the child day-care arrangements that have been a blessing and for the very good way the ministers wives were provided for at their luncheon. Nor can we overlook what First Church Arlington has meant to us these days through the use of their facilities.

There is also the flag of Episcopal Direction. We gratefully acknowledge the leadership of Bishop John Russell in the flow of conference activities. We have been blessed by the presence of the conference's first lady, Mary Jean Russell. We express our warmest feelings for our first family.

Let us also be thankful for the flag of Worship. We will remember the challenging sermons of the conference Preacher, Bishop James Thomas. We have derived high inspiration from the music of the choirs and soloists. We became as one in the Memorial and Service of Holy Communion. The daily devotional services and their participants have enabled us to combine business and worship and we were the better for it.

Consider too, the flag of Business Sessions. Business is the heart of an Annual Conference and so we likewise remember and give thanks for the reports of the various staffs, boards and agencies of the Central Texas Conference. We are thankful for the belief in open debate. It is a good useful vehicle in the process of conference procedures. We say thank you to those who presented reports in creative fashion and to those who were considerate of time elements which enabled the conference to proceed to its most crucial matters.

We would also unfurl the flag of the Local Churches. Indeed, "Glorious Things of These Are Spoken, Zion, City of Our God." With deep gratitude, we have celebrated the participation of the local churches within the bounds of the Annual Conference. Those churches, here represented by their lay delegates, are the grass roots of the conference. They are where the action is. They are the congregations who supply the people power and their material substance to causes like the Capital Funds Campaign and who take care of budgets

and sundry financial responsibilities. Whether they are in infancy or are very old, whether they are located in small hamlet or teeming city, the local churches support the cause of Christ. They are yet alive!

And finally, there is the flag of Devine Inspiration. The banner of God is high over all. In communion with the Holy Spirit we return to our home church, assured there is, in the final sence, one flag over Conference - that ensign which says to each of us - "Let the Church obey God's voice."

Respectfully submitted,
William Horick
Jan Rhinefort
Lloyd Sanson
Margaret Decker
Merrilyn Irvin

COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

The Committee on the Episcopacy met with Bishop John Russell in October, 1985, at the Overton Park United Methodist Church in Fort Worth. Following dinner, the committee members shared with him their feelings in various area of interest and concern. Several questions were also presented to the bishop. He responded to each of the topics and questions, and explained to the committee his plans and goals for the year.

The committee would like to express appreciation to Bishop Russell for his leadership in our conference. In particular, we would like to thank him for the many hours he has spent throughtout the conference this past year on behalf of the conference capital funds campaign.

The committee welcomes input from lay and clergy regarding any area related to the work of this committee.

B.F. Hank Carroll, Chairman

ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH COORDINATING COMMITTEE

The Central Texas Conference Ethnic Minority Local Church Coordinating Committee submits the following report for conference approval:

1. Train Conference Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee on overcoming barriers to inclusiveness.
2. Train districts within the Central Texas Annual Conference on overcoming barriers to inclusiveness.
3. Offer training class at Central Texas Conference Fall University entitled: " Hearing the Voices: Receive, Rejoice and Respond."
4. Cooperate with other Annual Conference Committees in strategizing and developing plans to achieve Open Itinerancy in the Central Texas Conference.
5. Encourage local churches to adopt and support local ministries with Ethnic Minority Local Church congregations.

1985-1986 Proposals Funded by the EMLC Coordinating Committee

1985 EMLC Proposals and Grants

Brown's Chapel UMC	$ 5,000	Community
St. James, Temple	1,000	Purchase of van
Poly UMC	10,000	Hispanic Ministry
Diamond Hill UMC	4,500	Hispanic Intern
Mt. Zion UMC	3,000	Playground and Library
Pilgrim Rest UMC, Milford	2,000	Fellowship Hall
Grace UMC, Arlington	8,400	Music Ministry

1986 Funded EMLC Proposals

Pelham UMC	$ 4,000	Establishing Community Center
Poly UMC	6,000	Continuing Hispanic Ministries Program

Temple District	3,000	Korean Mission in Harker Heights
Kell's Branch UMC	3,700	Remodeling of Church
McMillan UMC, Fort Worth	6,300	Joint Neighborhood Program with U.C.C.
Cooperative Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanics	8,900	Cooperative Ministry with Hispanics
Lacy Chapel UMC	1,000	Repair of Church Building
St. Andrews UMC, Corsicana	3,000	Pastoral salary supplement
First UMC, Waco	525	Inner City Youth Camp Experience
Poly UMC	2,000	Hispanic Out-Reach Program
Diamond Hill UMC	2,000	Intern Program

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON HISPANIC MINISTRY OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS AND RIO GRANDE CONFERENCES

Report 1

The Inter-Conference Committee was first organized in 1976. The purpose of the Committee is to initiate, coordinate and enable inter-conference ministries within the bounds of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Annual Conferences. The objectives are as follows:

1. Develop strategies for Hispanic church extension and programs for the organization of new congregations and the expansion of congregations already established.
2. Consult with and enable local church, district, and conference agencies in the development of inter-conference ministries.
3. Interpret and promote the various Hispanic ministries within their respective geographical boundaries for financial and personal support.
4. Research existing conditions and needs in the Hispanic community for the development of more effective ministries.
5. Develop awareness programs for church and community groups in order to create a climate of mutual appreciation, respect and understanding.

Work of the Committee

1. The Committee has developed a strategic plan for the implementation of cooperative ministries found in Report 2.
2. The Committee has developed an initial design for resource teams whose purpose is to enable congregations to establish cooperative ministry with Hispanics. A curriculum is currently being developed which will be used by the resource teams.
3. The Committee has co-sponsored a "Cross Cultural Cooperative Ministries Conference" with the General Commission on Religion and Race and Diamond Hill UMC of Fort Worth on February 15, 1986.
4. The Committee continued providing encouragement, consultation and assistance to Polytechnic UMC and Diamond Hill UMC, Fort Worth, in their ministry with Hispanics.
5. San Pablo continued to meet in the former St. John UMC, Fort Worth, sharing space with a newly developing Korean congregation.
6. The Committee postponed the planning and implementation of an inter-conference celebration of worship. One will be planned in 1987 for the purpose of celebrating the inter-conference cooperative efforts which were started during this quadrennium.

Report 2

In keeping with the purpose set forth in the By-Laws as found in the beginning of Report 1, and in response to the request made at the joint cabinet meeting (Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences) last year that this Committee develop a strategic plan, the following goals and strategies are proposed for the remainder of the quadrennium:

Strategic Plan for Inter-Conference Cooperative Hispanic Ministries

Goal:

1. To involve local churches, district and conference groups in educational/awareness building experiences in and with the Hispanic Community.

Recommended Strategies:

a. At least once a year in each local church in the Central Texas Conference an opportunity be provided for church members to learn about the Rio Grande Conference, its beginnings, mission and ministries and to know where Rio Grande Conference churches are located within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference.

b. By the end of the quadrennium, at least one Central Texas Conference Church in a district where a Rio Grande Church is located establish on-going dialogue and fellowship with that Rio Grande Church. When there are pastoral changes in either church, the remaining pastor takes the initiative in making contact with the newly-arrived pastor.

c. In the Central Texas Conference each district be encouraged to invite someone from the Rio Grande Conference to at least one District Ministers' meeting so that the beginnings, mission and ministries of the Rio Grande Conference can be interpreted. In the Rio Grande Conference, its members be encouraged to accept, attend and participate in such invitations.

d. The Inter-Conference Committee, in an effort to sensitize the Central Texas to the bilingual need and to serve as a model to the conference, requests that the cabinet of the Central Texas Conference be engaged in intensive language study of Spanish and cross-cultural sensitization.

e. In an effort to re-tool persons to be more prepared to be in ministry with Hispanics, ministers and lay persons be encouraged to become bilingual and receive training in cross-cultural ministries.

f. The extended cabinets of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences and representatives from the Inter-Conference Committee continue to meet at least once a year to dialogue and strategize about inter-conference cooperative ministry with Hispanics.

2. To identify and assist local churches in transitional communities (those which are becoming increasingly Hispanic) to respond to the changes which are occurring in its surrounding community and to organize its mission and ministry accordingly as mandated in paragraph 207 in The Book of Discipline.

Recommended Strategies:

a. By Fall, 1986, maps be made for each district in the Central Texas Conference showing the communities with a signicifant increase in Hispanic population.

b. By Fall, 1986, the Inter-Conference Committee identifies local churches in transitional communities which are becoming increasingly Hispanic.

c. By Fall, 1986, the Inter-Conference Committee completes a survey of Hispanic membership in Central Texas Conference churches.

d. By Fall, 1986, the Inter-Conference Committee completes an inventory of all the current ministries with Hispanics occuring in the bounds of the Central Texas Conference churches.

e. By Fall, 1986, each district superintendent contacts representatives from at least one local chuch (which is located in a community where the Hispanic population is increasing) encouraging the local church to set up a meeting with the Inter-Conference Committee. The Committee will enable the congregations to engage in deliberate analysis of their neighborhood change so that possibilities can be explored for responding to their changing community with effective ministry (Par. 207.)

f. By the end of the quadrennium, each local church in transitional communities with increasing Hispanic population be helped to engage in deliberate analysis of their program to meet the needs and cultural patterns of the new residents as outlined in paragraph 207.

g. To request that the Bishops and Cabinets lend their support encouraging local church participation.

h. The Inter-Conference Committee requests that it be included among the agencies consulted prior to a discontinuation of a local church that is in a community with an increasing Hispanic population in order to look at potential need for ministry in accordance with paragraph 2546.

i. The Inter-Conference Committee recommends that each conference adopt a policy of investing in the transitional community so that if a local church in a traditional community moves or is discontinued, other avenues of ministry be developed.

3. To provide consultant assistance to churches desiring to plan ministry with Hispanics.

Recommended Strategies:

a. By Fall, 1986, a resource team comprised of persons from both Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences be recruited by the Inter-Conference Committee and be trained to enable congregations in communities with an increasing Hispanic population to take re-

sponsibility to be in ministry with their community - especially the new arrivals.

b. By Fall, 1986, a curriculum be designed by the Inter-Conference Committee for use by the resource team.

c. By Fall, 1986, bilingual worship resources be made available by the Inter-Conference Committee to local churches on request.

d. By the end of the quadrennium to resource as many as five local congregations.

4. To plan for effective ministry with Hispanics through shared facilities between the Central Texas Conference and Rio Grande Conferences.

Recommended Strategies:

a. Using the National Division Manual on Shared Facilities as a principal resource develop a policy over shared facilities between the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences.

b. Train a resource team who can enable congregations to engage in a process of ministry design that includes the possibility of shared facilities.

c. Identify indicators where shared facilities could happen.

d. When a congregation has a covenant of shared ministry, the cabinet(s) provide(s) the necessary support such as encouragement (especially during charge conference) and the appointment of persons who are committeed to continuing a shared ministry and have skills and training in cross-cultural ministries.

5. To encourage both conferences to employ the most effective means for appointing personnel to local churches in target cooperative ministry areas.

Recommended Strategies:

a. Identify persons who have particular skills (bilingual - Spanish/English) and/or training (cross-cultural sensitization) and are interested in serving target cooperative ministry areas.

b. Consider a variety of appointment possibilities such as team ministry, co-pastors, joint appointments, cross conference appointments, in order to choose the most effective leadership to enable cooperative ministry.

6. To provide necessary financial resources through appropriate conference agencies that will enable cooperative ministry with Hispanics.

Recommended Strategies:

a. Both Conferences be committed to providing adequate resources in terms of money and personnel to ministries in transitional communities for a sufficient period of time to allow for experimentation, evaluation and mid course corrections to insure an adequate effort in ministry in those situations as set forth in Par.207.4.

b. In each local church of the Central Texas Conference lift up particular church development needs of existing Rio Grande Conference churches as an Advance Special appeal. Projects needing assistance be identified by the Inter-Conference Committee and approval secured for Advance Special listing.

c. The Inter-Conference Committee recommends that each conference adopt a policy of investing in the transitional community so that if a local church in a transitional community moves or is discontinued, other avenues of ministry be developed.

d. Explore the possibility of securing funds for the remainder of the quadrennium for a part-time staff position in order to facilitate the accomplishment of this long range strategic plan.

7. To cooperate in supporting new church development projects directed at the Hispanic constituencies.

Recommended Strategies:

a. Encourage local churches and districts to participate in supporting these projects through Advance Specials.

b. Encourage districts, sub-districts, or congregations to plan and carry out district wide, sub-district wide, or city wide fund-raising events.

c. Communication be established and continued between the Director of Church Growth and Development (Central Texas Conference) and the Coordinator of Congregational Development (Rio Grande Conference.)

Report 3

The Central Texas Conference continues to lead all other annual conferences in Texas and New Mexico in inter-conference cooperation with the Rio Grande Conference. The sending of a Fraternal Delegate to the Rio Grande Conference celebrates the close relationship

which has developed between our conferences. Therefore the Inter-Conference Committee recommends that Wanda Kile-Smith be sent as a Fraternal Delegate to the Rio Grande Annual Conference which will meet June 5-8, 1986, in Georgetown, Texas.

Fred Vidauri, Chairperson
Wanda Kile-Smith, Vice-Chairperson

STUDY COMMITTEE FOR CONFERENCE STRUCTURE

The Study Committee for Conference Structure met several times during the year for the purpose of studying the Conference Structure to see if there were any adjustments that needed to be made and also to ascertain whether or not the proposed office for planned giving might be worked into the existing structure in order to carry out the needs of the Conference.

After careful consideration it was determined that only slight changes are needed in the present structure. We would recommend that the job description of the Conference Director of Finance and Administration be amended to indicate that this person would have the responsibility for the purchasing of supplies and equipment for the Conference Office; this person would also have the responsibility of the allocation of space within the confines of the Conference Offices.

After investigating the responsibilities of the present executive structure of the conference, we determined that the expansion of responsibilities of the present staff to include the work of planned giving would not be feasible. We believe and therefore recommend to the Conference that we proceed with the establishment of an office for Planned Giving as was presented to the 1985 Annual Conference.

B. F. Hank Carroll, Chairperson

The following suggested guidelines concerning the proposed Office of Planned Giving are being printed to help answer questions about the job description, council, budget, etc.

(REPRINT OF REPORT TO 1985 ANNUAL CONFERENCE)

STEERING COMMITTEE FOR CAPITAL FUNDS

Report No. 2

It was the recommendation of the Feasibility Study that the Central Texas Annual Conference take steps to put into place an Office of Planned Giving with an Executive Director. The proposed Capital Funds Campaign will alleviate the short term capital fund needs of the conference but it must be recognized that we have long range needs that demand long range plans. It was the decision of the Steering Committee that we recommend to the Annual Conference that such a position be created to be voted on at the 1985 Session of the Annual Conference and to be set into place at such time that adequate funding can be secured and a qualified person can be found.

We recommend this position to the Conference with the understanding that the financing of the office would largely come from sources other than the Conference budget. It is the whole hearted recommendation of the Feasibility Study that we have such an office in order to alleviate our capital fund needs in the many years to come. This person would be in contact with individuals, local churches and districts to train and explore possibilities regarding planned giving, wills and legacies, trusts, tax benefits, etc.

It is perceived that this person and this office would work very closely with the Central Texas Conference Methodist Foundation and the Texas Methodist Foundation. This has been presented to the Central Texas Conference Methodist Foundation for their endorsement and financial support. In a meeting of the Foundation Board on April 17, 1985, those present voted unanimously to endorse the creation of the office and to provide most of the funding. The only financial support being requested from the Central Texas Conference is $8,000 for office space and telephone expenses.

Conference Finance and Administration will study the matter of creating a Council for Office of Planned Giving together with the existing Conference structure, and the possible realignment of structure, and/or change of job description in order to properly carry out the needs of the Conference.

B. F. Carroll, Chairperson

Suggested Job Description for The Executive Director of The Office of Planned Giving

The office of Planned Giving in the Central Texas Conference could more than pay for itself the first year, and over a several year period could generate millions of dollars. The following breakdown in charitable giving for the year 1983 indicates the possibility and the areas of needed emphasis:

1983 Contributions	In Billions	% of Total	1983 Distributions	in Billions	% of Total
Individuals	$53.85	82.9	Religion	$31.03	47.8
Bequests	4.52	7.0	Health & Hospitals	9.15	14.1
Foundations	3.46	5.3	Education	9.04	13.9
Corporations	3.10	4.8	Social Welfare	6.94	10.7
			Arts & Humanities	4.08	6.3
			Civic & Public	1.80	2.8
			Other	2.89	4.4

Planned Giving is not only fund-raising, but the ongoing effort to promote the total image and needs of the church. Fund raising is the activity of gaining monetary support for the needs of the total program.

The Director of Planned Giving does not have to be a tax-authority, estate planner or an attorney. He surrounds himself with experts in these fields and draws on them for advice in regard to the proper approach of each prospective donor. The Director needs to be an authority in the history, growth and needs of the conference, and have a total perspective of the church and its ministry in Central Texas. The expertise of the Planned Giving office lies in knowing his product, being enthusiastic about the church's role in the community, and being diplomatic enough to win the ongoing interest and support of all the communities in the bounds of the conference.

The Planned Giving officer must acquaint himself with the different types of gifts and realize that they all carry real tax advantages for the donor. There are memorial and honorary gifts, gifts of cash, gifts of securities, gifts of real estate, deferred gifts of all kinds. There are gifts that provide generous life income for the donor such as the Charitable Remainder Unitrust, the Charitable Remainder Annuity Trust, the Life Income Contract or Pooled Income fund, the Charitable Gift Annuity, and the Deferred Payment Gift Annuity.

The amount of money that can be generated for the Conference from Foundations will be limited. The Director of Planned Giving must concentrate on individual donors and on Corporate gifts.

The Executive Director of the Office of Planned Giving

1. Must visit every community and, through the assistance of the pastor and leading laypersons, develop an ever growing list of prospective donors with an evaluation of each.
2. Must establish a Council made up of key leaders from each District. This Council will assist in further establishing a growing list of prospects, and give guidance in the proper approach to many of them.
3. Must develop skills in preparing grant and gift requests that will present the cause in an effective and dignified manner.
4. Will cultivate individual donors and guide them and inspire them in giving the type of maximum gift best suited to their financial status.
5. Will develop effective pieces of literature that will be major aids in the cultivation of these prospects.
6. Must set up an efficient office that will develop proper files to perpetuate the work and records of development, and that will be a diplomatic arm reaching into every community of the Conference.
7. Must realize the truth of fund raising: that money is not given, it has to be raised; money is not offered, it has to be asked for; and that money does not come in, it must be "gone after".

8. Must be a diplomat, not a high-pressure agent, that wins new and continuing donors for the conference.
9. Must be willing to devote himself to continued personal growth and knowledge in the field of development and financial planning, for this is a process in which we never arrive, but are always en route.
10. Must win the confidence of both ministers and laypeople and solicit their enthusiastic assistance in this all-important mission for the church.
11. Must bring enthusiasm and a sense of excitement to this urgent Conference task, and assure the effectiveness of his efforts through humility, honesty, patience and perseverance. This type of ministry involves long-range planning and wise energetic follow-through year after year.

Suggested Budget for The Office of Planned Giving

Director's Salary	$ 45,000.00
Housing and Utilities	12,000.00
Travel (Paid by Voucher)	6,000.00
Pension	2,500.00
Hospitization Insurance	1,900.00
Secretary's Salary	12,000.00
Social Security	840.00
Office Rent	6,000.00
Telephone	2,000.00
Meetings and Training for Director	2,000.00
Printing and Promotion	7,000.00
Meetings of Development Council	1,200.00
Furniture and Equipment	2,200.00
Total	$ 100,640.00

Council for the Office of Planned Giving

I. Membership

A. Ex-Officio: Bishop, Chairman of Central Texas Conference Foundation, Chairman of CF & A, Chairman of Cabinet, Chairman of Trustees.
B. Nine at-large members appointed by the bishop, approved by the Annual Conference,(effort will be made to include each district), to serve 3-year terms alternating. (To begin - Three for one year, three for two years, three for three years.) Each is eligible for reappointment only once.
C. Officers:
1. There shall be a chairperson, vice chairperson and secretary.
2. The officers are to be nominated from the floor and elected by the council.

II. Responsibility:

A. To draw up job description for the Executive Director.
B. To approve a budget for the office.
C. To interview and select an Executive Director.
D. To evaluate the work of and advise the Executive Director.

III. Meetings:
A. The council will meet once each three months or as called by the chairperson or the Executive Director.

CAPITAL FUNDING CAMPAIGN

In 1985 the Central Texas Conference authorized a Capital Funding Campaign to raise funds for Unfunded Pension Liability, New Church Sites, and Glen Lake Camp. A goal of $10,000,000.00 was set to be divided among the causes as follows: Unfunded Pension Liability - $3,750,000.00 (37.5%); Church Sites - $3,750,000.00 (37.5%); Glen Lake Camp - $2,500,000.00 (25%). A contract was entered into with the Office of Finance and Field Service, an arm of the General Board of Global Ministries, to conduct the campaign.

The Office of Finance and Field Service assigned Mr. Robert Powell as Resident Director and Rev. Wesley Allen as Associate Director for the campaign. A Capital Funding Compaign Executive Committee provided leadership and supervised various aspects of the campaign. They were supported by a Capital Funding Campaign Committee which included, among others, the District Superintendents and representatives for each of the three causes.

The campaign organization consisted of three sub-campaigns: Clergy Commitments, Local Church Commitments and Major Gifts. The Major Gifts sub-campaign is just beginning and will continue throughout the 3-year follow-up period. The other two sub-campaigns have met with great success and regular payment of commitments will begin June 1, 1986 and continue through May 31, 1989. The results of the campaign, thus far, are summarized below.

The Campaign Follow-Up perriod will extend from June 1, 1986 through May 31, 1989. Mr. Dana Sullivan has been named the Campaign Follow-Up Director. The Follow-Up Office is located in the Conference Office. A Follow-Up Committee has also been selected consisting of the following persons:

Mr. Kenneth Smith, Chairperson
Mr. B. F. Hank Carroll
Dr. Ervin Gathings
Mr. Obie Paul Leonard, III
Rev. Charles McClure
Mr. Wilburn Newsom
Dr. Edward Otwell
Dr. Don Pike
Mr. Wesley Sears
Dr. Timothy Walker

The Follow-Up Committee and Follow-Up Director will monitor the payment of commitments, distribute regular "record of giving" reports, inform the conference membership of campaign progress, cultivate and secure additional Major Gifts, and provide assistance to churches needing/desiring additional help to meet their campaign goal.

PROGRAM REPORT
MAY 21, 1986

CAMPAIGN GOAL	$10,000,000.00
LOCAL CHURCH GOALS DISTRIBUTED TO CHURCHES	$10,000,000.00
1. Total accepted by churches	$ 7,515,214.33
**********	
2. Amount pledged by members and pastors of local churches	$ 3,428,494.56
3. Amount accepted by churches to be underwritten by later campaigns, placing in budget, special offerings, etc	$ 3,707,411.66
4. Total from churches	$ 7,135,906.22
**********	
5. Total to date from Major Gifts	$ 245,875.00
6. Other	$ 62,814.00
**********	
CAMPAIGN TOTAL TO DATE	$ 7,444,595.22

NOTE: The "Total from churches" (line 4) is less than line one due to a few churches subscribing less than they accepted and having no plans to pay the unsubscribed amount.

318 Clergy Pledges totaling $494,355.92 are included in the above figures.

LOCAL CHURCH COMMITMENTS SUB-CAMPAIGN DISTRICT TOTALS

DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH GOALS (2)	ACCEPTED (3)	% (4)	AMOUNT PLEDGED (5)	AMOUNT PAYABLE TO CONFERENCE (6)	% LOG (7)
BROWNWOOD	714,000.00	609,319.00	85	394,590.90	631,282.50	88
FT. WORTH EAST	2,903,000.00	1,799,248.50	62	990,395.87	1,544,605.37	53
FT. WORTH WEST	2,149,000.00	1,871,612.00	87	527,258.77	1,666,256.00	78
TEMPLE	1,034,000.00	802.174.13	78	230,451.00	864,743.73	84
WACO	1,416,000.00	811,112.70	57	434,790.70	859,750.30	61
WAXAHACHIE	797,000.00	709,286.00	89	362,112.32	718,768.32	90
WEATHERFORD	987,000.00	912,462.00	92	488,895.00	850,500.00	86
TOTALS	10,000,000.00	7,515,214.33	75	3,428,494.56	7,135,906.22	71

NOTE: Column (2) is the district total of the "Local Church Goals" that each church's Administrative Board/Council was asked to adopt.
Column (3) is the district total of the "goals" that each church's Administrative Board/Council accepted.
Column (4) is the percentage of the "Local Church Goals" (Column 1) accepted by the churches in each district.
Column (5) is the amount that has already been received in personal commitments, including pastor commitments.
Column (6) is the amount pledged and any unsubscsribed funds that are to be raised through: personal commitments, later campaigns, special projects, and/or offerings, or by placing all or part of the goal in the Church Budget. Where a church has accepted a goal but no Progress Report or Final Report has been received, the goal accepted by that church becomes the amount payable to the conference.

STATISTICAL REPORT

STATISTICAL SUMMARY			1985 Statistics
MEMBERSHIP January , 1985			129,980
Members received - Profession of Faith		1764	
Transfer		3686	
Other Denominations		1984	
Total members received during 1985			7,434
Members removed - Church Conference & Withdrawn		1546	
Transfer		2308	
Other Denominations		902	
Death		1781	
Total members removed during 1985			6,537
Membership December 31, 1985			130,877
Gain of 897.....0.07% gain			
Attendance at Principal Worship			39,572
Loss of 22			
Church School - Teachers & Leaders	5,342	gain of 23	
Children	13,613	loss of 744	
Youth	6,851	gain of 66	
Adults	29,398	loss of 1395	
Total Church School Membership			55,204
Loss of 2,070.....0.03 loss			
Church School Average Attendance			25,524
Loss of 405.....0.02 loss			
Church School Membership equals 42% of Church Membership			
Church School Average Attendance equals 46% of Church School Membership			
Church School Average Attendance equals 65% of Worship Attendance			
GRAND TOTAL PAID FOR ALL PURPOSES IN 1985			33,417,743
Increase over 1984.....$1,188,905 or 3.68%			
Per Capita Giving $255.33			
Increase over 1984 5.42 or 2.18%			

Leonard Radde, Conference Statistician

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION

Our credit union continues to serve the needs of its members providing a safe place for savings and investments and providing for loans when approved.

During 1985 there has been growth in membership and in investments. Membeship increased by 231 to a total of 902 members. The total amounts in savings, shares, and deposits increased $159,432.63 to a total of $751,576.94. The total number of loans made during the year was 363, double the number made in 1984. Loan losses have been eight tenths of one percent of the loans outstanding. While we do not commend persons who fail to repay their loans, our losses are less than most commercial financial institutions.

Members of the conference who do not belong to the credit union are invited to begin a savings program through joining. Write to "Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union, Edna Davis, Manager, 1418 W. Rosedale, Fort Worth, TX 76104" for an enrollment form and information.

Ben Marney, Chairman

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

El Paso

The Lydia Patterson family extends a warm hand of "amistad" and a cordial "saludo" to the Conference. The following is our report on the educational mission of Lydia Patterson Institute during 1985.

Spanish classes for church leadership were held on August 12-23, 1985. This initial program uder the new Center for Cross-Cultural Educational Ministries, involved participants over a two-week period in language instruction, cultural awareness workshops, lectures, city tours and an excursion to Chihuahua City, Mexico. The program will be repeated in the summer of 1986.

Forty-four students received LPI High School diplomas on May 23rd. Ceremonies were conducted at the Chamizal National Theatre in El Paso. Mrs. Maria Elena Flood, a member of the Texas State Board of Education and a civic leader in El Paso for many years, was the Commencement speaker.

One hundred and fifty students enrolled in a six-week ESL summer session; in addition, forty-five students from El Paso attended an eight-week educational compensatory program, sponsored by the State of Texas, at Lydia Patterson Institute.

The total number of students who have enrolled for the school year 1985-1986 are 327: 112 are in high school, 28 are in junior high and 187 are in ESL department. This enrollment is slightly higher than last school year. Twenty-two FTE teachers, seven support staff and three administrative staff are giving leadership to the Institute program. Fourteen faculty have Bachelor degrees, nine have Masters and one has a Doctorate. Sixty-seven per cent of our teachers are certified. We are proud of the progress being made towards the goal of having all teachers certified by 1988. Significant curricular accomplishments have been made and strong improvement has taken place in student academic achievement during the last year as evidenced by grade point averages and the size of the Honor Roll. Mr. Gonzalo LaFarelle is the school principal.

Major renovations have been made in recent months to our facilities. First, the roofs on the main building and the gymnasium are being completely renovated at a cost of $102,000. This was an urgent necessity and we are thankful that we have been able to move ahead to complete this important project. Another necessary renovation was made to our gymnasium floor this summer. Mrs. Socorro De Anda is Business Manager in charge of facilities.

As we work together to shape the future of this historic institution, it is imperative that we do so with courage and with vision. We will continue to work for the development of a high quality preparatory Christian school, a model for public and private educational institutions alike. Both the need and the potential for such a ministry are still present in our LPI context.

Lydia Patterson Institute is the only remaining Hispanic academic institution of the United Methodist Church in the United States. Its future as an academic institution must be preserved and developed. There are many needs among the Hispanic peoples of our country and Mexico. But certainly one of the most vital is the need for the development of the human mind. The high drop-out rates of Mexican-American teenagers from high schools in El Paso and all over this country, as well as growing educational needs in Mexico, tell us

that literally millions of minds are being wasted every year. We have a crucial secondary school academic mission at LPI and a very significant ministry is taking place presently with young persons every hour of every day. Ours is a commitment to the development of Hispanic young lives, wholistically. Yet we have a special calling and responsibility to care for the mind of these youths: to teach them the intellectual love of God, that they are to love God with all their minds, with the fullness of that intellectual potential which God has given to them.

Furthermore, we are moving forward to further develop the Center for Cross-Cultural Education Ministries at LPI. We all believe that the church needs leadership having that rare combination of knowledge and vital piety - leadership with a passion for the souls of Hispanic peoples and with the knowledge and skills to affect Christian ministry mong them. These two elements, so seldom found together in our individual and collective life, will be integrated in the curriculum and mission of our new Center.

Our "Road Show" ends with the words "But what of LPI? Its story is not yet finished. Its future has been placed in your hands." Let us move forward together in faith to shape a greater and brighter future for Lydia Patterson, knowing that God has placed this unique ministry in our hands, indeed.

Ruben Salcido
President

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

The Central Texas Conference set a record in 1984 by giving $19,148.00 for the ministry of Homes for Retired Ministers. You broke that record in 1985 by giving $19,464.00! You not only increased your financial support, you have also shown new interest and support by personal inquiry as to the status of the Homes. It is rewarding to have you express your interest. Your Trustees and the residents of the homes thank you.

There seems to be no letup in the tax increases. Homes for Retired Ministers used to enjoy exemption from Ad Valorem taxes, but no longer receive this exemption in most cases. Maintenance of the homes continues to rise ($14,153). Insurance went up from $2,918 to $4,191.

We will have to replace some our older homes as they become vacant. Because we are not able to buy replacements, you are urged by your Trustees to place your home in your will for this purpose. We do not know what the future holds. But we do know that the time will come when there will be ministers retiring, or a spouse, upon the death of a minister, who will need a home. Help us be able to provide a home for those in need of one.

The following is a simple breakdown of the offering by districts:

District	Amount	Number of Homes
Brownwood	$1,570.61	5
Ft. Worth - East	4,841.75	1
Ft. Worth - West	5,963.69	7
Temple	1,537.06	1
Waco	1,935.02	4
Waxahachie	1,796.82	2
Weatherford	1,809.50	6

The Trustees are Luther Henry, Sr. (1987), Bob Weathers (1987), Charles Hearn (1987), E. J. Hughes (1988), William Greenwaldt (1988), Warren Fuller (1988), Jack Hopkins (1989), Mervin Spitzer (1989), Charles McClure (1989).

Edis R. Sluder, Superintendent

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

I write on behalf of the seven United Methodist colleges in Texas to thank you for your support this past year! The Central Texas Conference contributed $203,752.25 to the Association in 1985, which supported Lon Morris College, McMurry College, Southern Methodist University, Southwestern University, and Texas Wesleyan College. These funds are very important to our institutions, and they will be even more important in the future as federal (and perhaps also state) funds for higher education are cut back. The Presidents of the five colleges and universites listed above have decided that all of the apportioned funds they receive will be used henceforth as financial aid for students. Your funds not only help our colleges but help students - persons who need aid in order to attend one of our institutions and get a value-centered education.

The Central Texas Conference also contributed $93,532.00 to the Black College Fund in 1985. These funds support Huston-Tillotson College and Wiley College and the ten other historically black colleges of the United Methodist Church. These colleges continue to educate persons who would receive no higher education if it were not for them, and they do so with meager resources. The funds you provide through the Black College Fund keep the colleges going and enable many worthy young people to go to college. We thank you for your support of all our colleges and universities and the people who attend them!

Our seven colleges and universities in Texas enrolled 14,644 students in the fall of 1985. I think it is important to note that approximately 60% of the undergraduate students in our institutions receive financial aid. The figures will demonstrate why your funds are vital to the institutions and the students who receive aid.

	% of (Undergraduate) Students Receiving Aid	Average Amount of Aid per Student
Huston-Tillotson College	94%	$ 4,554
Lon Morris College	89%	2,643
McMurry College	80%	2,863
Southern Methodist University	50%	5,500
Southwestern University	65%	5,194
Texas Wesleyan College	80%	2,000
Wiley College	92%	4,000

I hope more churches in the Central Texas Conference will choose to participate in the Bicentennial Scholars Program. One thousand United Methodist youth graduating from high school each year during this quadrennium will be chosen as Bicentennial Scholars. The scholarship will provide up to $3,000 a year to enable the student to attend a United Methodist college or university. During the first year, the local church provides up to $1,000 of the aid, the college provides up to $1,000, and the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry matches that contribution with up to $1,000. The next year the college provides the student's unmet need. The third year the General Board contributes another $1,000, and the college meets the remainder of the unmet need. The final year the college meets all unmet need. Any high school student graduating in 1987 and 1988 who is a U.S. Citizen and an active member of a United Methodist Church is eligible.

For further information, get in touch with one of our seven college or universities or with the Association office in Austin.

Joe E. Elmore, President

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

Dallas, Texas 75275

Report to the Annual Conference

Special "Fair Share" endowment goals for Perkins and St. Paul School of Theology were adopted by the South Central Jurisdictional Conference in July, 1984. Thirteen of the seventeen annual conferences in the Jurisdiction were included in this effort. The Missouri and Kansas conferences were excluded because of a separate effort already underway exclusively for St. Paul. A total of $6 million was approved by the Jurisdictional Conference and conference goals were determined according to the decimal used in calculating apportionments.

Since Jurisdictional Conference approval of the "Fair Share Goals" campaign for Perkins and St. Paul Schools of Theology, virtually every annual conference has taken action to adopt the goals. Dean James E. Kirby and staff representatives have visited 40 district meetings to discuss the need for endowment growth to support student scholarship aid, to augment the intern program, and to enhance the quality at Perkins.

In 1985, almost every participating annual conference voted to take immediate action on their goal.

Gifts from the North Texas Conference will go towards the establishment of the William C. Martin Endowed Chair in Field Education for support of the Perkins Intern Program. While the Central Texas Conference voted to leave their gifts to Perkins undesignated, all churches are encouraged to designate their gifts to the Martin Chair. If 100% of the two conference goals is achieved over the five years of the Fair Share Campaign, the gifts would equal $1.1 million, enough to fully endow the chair.

"We are very pleased with the progress the conferences have made," said Dean Kirby. "We have every reason to believe that a great majority of the goals will actually be raised. The support of the Bishops and other conference leaders has been gratifying to us, due to their efforts and to the fact that people understand that their gifts will help their conference and the church as well as the seminary."

The Perkins Alumni Loyalty Fund promises to exceed this year's goal of $90,000, augmented by two challenge grants made by Mrs. Annette Wilkes of Dallas and another made anonymously by a Perkins alumnus. These gifts go towards annual operating budget support of the school, in an amount equal to the proceeds of $1 million in endowment funds.

Enrollment for the 1985-1986 academic year was down from the all-time high of a year ago, with conscious effort to more effectively manage admissions in degree programs other than the Master of Divinity, the basic ministerial degree. Anticipation of revisions of the Doctor of Ministry degree, which was adopted in December to begin in the summer of 1986, kept entrance low in this area. Of a total of 387 enrollments in all Masters programs, 279 are in the M. Div. degree.

New faculty appointments in place for the year included holders of three endowed chairs: the new Lois Craddock Perkins Chair in Homiletics, Dr. James A. Wharton; the LeVan Chair in Worship and Preachig, Dr. William K McElvaney; the the McCreless Professor of Evangelism, Dr. William J. Abraham. Renewed emphasis on the importance of preaching reflects in these appointments and in the new curricular provision that essentially doubles the preaching opportunities for students.

Active search committees have worked diligently to fill professorial vacancies in New Testament, Old Testamet, Church and Society, and the directorship of Bridwell Library, with announcements of appointments anticipated by Conference time.

Perkins this year adopted a four-day class schedule, in respose to needs expressed by student pastors and the large number of other students who find it necessary to work while in school. The plan will be evaluated at year's end, to determine the effects. One noticeable change has been in community life, where time for "extra" meetings has been limited. Despite the apparent difficulty, very effective emphasis weeks have been held by Women students, Hispanic and International students, and by Black Seminarians.

The diversity of the student body is evidenced by the presence of seventeen denominational groups, of twenty-seven international students from fifteen nations, and of one-third women and two-thirds men students in the Masters program. Fourteen Merit Scholars, selected for academic and personal qualities pursued their studies with support grants conferred by the school from special gift funds.

Continuing Education took new shape with wide expansion of offerings within categories of Spiritual Formation, Conflict Management, and Stewardship training. Two Liturgy and Lectionary Workshops were offered for the Advent and Lenten seasons. And pilot programs for Lay Academies were held, leading to scheduling of some twenty weekend study opportunities for laypersons to be held in as many cities during 1986-1987, coordinated by a Lay Advisory Committee.

A newly formed Executive Board made up of Trustees of S.M.U. and other lay and ministerial leaders held an effective meeting in early 1986, with addition sessions planned periodically.

James E. Kirby
Dean, Perkins School of Theology

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

The purpose of the South Central Jurisdictional Council on Ministries is primarily to respond to needs and requests originating with Annual Conference Councils on Ministries. I wish to share some of the areas of ministry in which the Jurisdiction sought to respond to those needs and concerns in 1985.

THE FARM CRISIS: The Jurisdictional Council on Ministries respectfully requested that the Council of Bishops at its November meeting in Wichita expand on their Spring 1985 pastoral letter on the rural crisis by urging the President of the United States and the Congress to support action to alleviate problems related to the crisis and to support programs that address the human service needs of rural families. The Bishops responded forcefully in a statement urging action in two areas - the farm credit system and rural human service programs.

VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION: The first workshop on Volunteers In Mission was held in April with a large attendance and excellent participation. Mrs. Jo Ann Small, a former missionary,

became the first employed director of the program. A cursory check of five institutions in the Jurisdiction indicated that last summer 89 work teams involving more than 1500 people worked in those institutions. Other work groups served in Mexico, Latin America, Haiti and other islands in the Caribbean, as well as in Africa. The office and promotion is supported by a $40,000 Jurisdictional apportionment.

LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT: Jurisdictional Laboratory Schools and Seminars were held at Mt. Sequoyah, AR, Sacramento, NM, and San Antonio, TX. The school at Mt. Sequoyah had a 5% decrease in participants while the Sacramento school showed a slight increase. An amount of $7,500 from the Jurisdiction fund apportionment supported the three schools.

RETIREE EVENTS: There were 5 of these events held at Mt. Sequoyah in 1985 - one in the spring and four in the fall. The Fall events were filled to or near capacity. These events are self-supported.

BISHOP'S WEEK: This event is planned and sponsored by the College of Bishops and was held at Mt. Sequoyah in June. It is a time of Bible study, preaching, the Willson Lectures, and leisure. It is always filled to or near capacity.

YOUTH MINISTRY: The Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Enterprise (JYME) was held last summer at Oklahoma City. Attendance was down from the last meeting in 1983. Our youth ministry program has been excellent and the emergence of new leadership will insure an even greater program in the future. Youth ministry is supported by an amount of $3,300.

PROTESTANT RADIO HOUR: The year 1985 was the 40th anniversary for this program. The program is carried by 72 stations in the Jurisdiction, 28 are in Texas and is partly supported by a yearly grant of $17,000 from Jurisdictional funds.

OTHER AREAS: The Jurisdiction was also involved in the Ecumenical Missions Conference at Mt. Sequoyah, Communications and Archives & History workshops at Oklahoma City, and a Congregational Development workshop in Dallas. Grants totaling $3,200 supported these events.

A PERSONAL WORD: The year 1985 was a year of change in the Jurisdiction. Dr. S. Duane Bruce retired after 12 years as the Executive Director and was replaced by Dr. Earl B. Carter of the North Arkansas Conference. Dr. & Mrs. Lee Cate retired as superintendents of Mt. Sequoyah Assembly and were replaced by Rev. & Mrs. Don Waddell of Duncanville, Texas. Mr. Roy Stewart completed his tenure as Jurisdictional Youth Coordinator and was succeeded by Ms. Jan Bond of Kansas City, Mo, and the Rev. Ms. Lynn Dyke of Topeka, KS.

As already noted, Mrs. Jo Ann Small became our first staff person in Volunteers in Mission.

1986-1987 Jurisdictional Calendar

June

12-15 Ecumenical Missions Conference, Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville, Arkansas
16-20 West Gulf Regional School, Oklahoma City University, Oklahoma
16-19 Bishop's Week, Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville

July

7-12 Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Enterprise, Mt. Sequoyah
11-18 Lab/Seminar, Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville
26-8/1 Lab/Seminar, Sacramento, New Mexico

September

4-6 SCJ Inter-Ethnic Minority Convocation, Dallas, Texas
5-6 Commission on Religion & Race Jurisdictional Training Event, Mt. Sequoyah
11-12 Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, Excelsor Hotel, Little Rock, Arkansas
15-16 Disaster Workshop (UMCOR)

October Retiree Events

6-9 "Mountain Top"
13-16 "The Best is Yet to Come"
20-23 "Autumn Time"
23-26 "Leaves of Gold"
27-30 "Seniors at Sequoyah"

October

14-15 SCJ Fellowship of United Methodist Communicators, Oklahoma City
17-19 SCJ Training for District UMM Presidents and Scouting Coordinators, Dallas
30-31 Mt. Sequoyah Board of Trustees

November

6 SCJ Executive Committee, SMU, Dallas

February, 1987
5 SCJ Executive Committee, SMU, Dallas
April, 1987
7-10 "Springtime on the Mountain," Retiree Event, Mt. Sequoyah
27-29 "Dogwood Time," Retiree Event, Mt. Sequoyah
May, 1987
1-3 SCJ UMW Congress, Lakeside, Palestine, Texas

Earl B. Carter, Executive Director

MOUNT SEQUOYAH

Report to Central Texas Conference

Bishop Russell, lay and clergy members of the Central Texas Annual Conference and friends, it is with genuine pleasure that we report from your Jurisdiction Conference and Retreat Center, Mount Sequoyah.

This is our first report as the administrators, having been appointed to this work in June of 1985. We are Don and Constance Waddell. Constance, the former Mrs. Ferris Norton, and I were married four years ago and have begun a third career in ministry. During Don's early ministry, he spent fourteen years as an agricultural missionary in Chile. His second career was to spend twenty-one years as minister and district superintendent in the North Texas Annual Conference. Both of us were drawn to Mount Sequoyah out of a deep love for the church and a desire to be helpful to ministers and laypersons seeking assistance in doing ministry.

During the year of 1985, we were privileged to host a total of 10,900 persons on the mountain. Most of these persons stayed for a period of approximately three days and were in attendance at an event planned by a local church or a Judicatory body. Many other denominations used the facilities as well. With a capacity of more than three hundred persons we believe that in 1986 we may attract about thirty percent more than last year. New programs have been developed and good publicity has been given so that we are encouraged to believe that many will respond. Among those new programs we include the Jurisdiction Youth, the training of UMW district leaders, the General Commission on Religion and Race, and the jurisdictional Volunteers in Missions meetings.

Many persons from the Central Texas Conference have attended the events for retirees in the Spring and Fall. Now we hope to attract younger persons, youth, and families to use the facilities. Mount Sequoyah, located on the top of a mountain, with thirty acres of grounds and seventy acres of wilderness is an attractive setting for a wide variety of church groups. Trees and flowers are being planted to enhance the already beautiful grounds. The cottages and meeting rooms are being remodeled and refurbished to meet the expectations and needs of our guests. A well trained and increased staff is endeavoring to create a pleasant and joyful environment.

Many persons have volunteered to help on the mountain. Workcamps and individuals have assisted in a variety of ways. Volunteers are being sought now for 1987 to assist us in the library, in the Cokesbury book store, in maintenance work, and on the grounds. Persons interested are invited to be in contact with us as soon as possible.

The 1985 budget for Mount Sequoyah was $312,535. Income is derived 70 percent from sale of services (room and meals), 18 percent as support from the churches of the Jurisdiction, and 12 percent from other gifts, interest and miscellaneous sources. The budget for 1986 does not include the major funds neseded for refurbishing the cottages. The sum of $100,000 has been approved to be sought as additional support from the annual conferences of the Jurisdiction. It is our hope that the Central Texas Conference will assist us in this effort.

It is with considesrable satisfaction that I report to you that this sixty-three year old conference and retreat center, which belongs to each of you and all of the other United Methodists of the South Central Jurisdiction, is flourishing, is solvent, and is projecting itself into the twenty-first century with bold new programs. Come and see us on the mountain in Fayetteville, Arkansas. Help us to tell the story and share the excitement.

Donald W. Waddell, Administrator
Constance Waddell, Assistant Administrator

Bob Young, Marjorie Burns and Luther W. Henry, Sr. are the Central Texas Conference representatives to the Mt. Sequoyah Board of Trustees.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

United Methodist Women place strong emphasis on the meaning of United. We are joined together in a common concern of ministry and mission working in harmony enjoying fellowship.

From a book by Elton Trueblood the statement that the New Testament calls us to minister to one another readily applies to the very heart and purpose of the United Methodist Women and their endeavors.

At the conclusion of 1985, the seven districts of United Methodist Women in Central Texas reported a membership count of 10,237, which is a decrease, although new units were organized in the Waxahachie and Waco Districts. other units found it necessary to merge or disband. At this time, we have 209 local units with strong indication of the reactivation of several who are inactive.

Even though our conference experiences a decrease in membership, our Pledge to Mission of $162,941.00 was met and even overpaid. Our total sent to the Women's Division was $173,809.91 for which we are grateful.

The calendar is filled every year with events and opportunities for United Methodist Women to become more knowledgeable as well as share Christian witness and concerns. Listed below are some of these occasions.

Of significant importance was the training of district officers by the conference officers in October, 1985, which was most successful and well attended.

The conference president was invited to attend the Fall Meeting of the Women's Division in New York in October, 1985.

Two conference officers were involved in the New Officer Training in New York December 1985; also two members from the Nominating Committee participated in the training for members of the Nominating Committee in November 1985 in Chicago.

A Spiritual Enrichment Day Apart, March 22, 1986, led by Rev. Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, held at Glen Lake, is a popular gathering.

The highlight of 1986 is definitely the Assembly in Anaheim, California, April 17th-20th, which will culminate the Centennial Celebration. Approximately 35 women will be in attendance from Central Texas, celebrating the festivities with the theme "Into the Future by Faith." Scripture reference: Hebrews 10:32-39.

Opportunities continue as we prepare for the Conference School of Christian Mission which is set at two locations again: July 11, 12 and 13 in Georgetown, and July 14, 15, 16 and 17 in Fort Worth at Texas Wesleyan College. For years the School has been a cooperative effort of the United Methodist Women and the Conference Board of Global Ministries. The studies for 1986 include:

1. Technology in Tension with Human Values
2. Crossroads in Southern Asia
3. Suffering and the Community of Faith

Following numerous meetings of the Executive Committees of the United Methodist Women and the Conference Board of Global Ministries, a mutual agreement was reached to restructure the Standing Rules. The rationale for this action is to insure continual growth and progress of the conference schools. The new structure will be set in motion at the July schools in 1987. Credits for continuing education will be granted. Evaluations of the restructuring by both boards will be made at the conclusion of the schools in 1988.

Another outstanding event is the Annual Meeting to be held in Fort Worth at First UMC on October 4, 1986. The keynote speaker is to be Barbara Campbell, Assistant General Secretary of the Women's Division.

As we move into late fall,(November) the Central Texas UMW will participate in a Leadership Development Workshop, led by a team from the Women's Division. The pattern of attendance includes Conference Officers and the District Presidents.

No other group in the world can equal the United Methodist Women with their determination and dedication. We are grateful and blessed with the members and leaders on all the connecting levels; however, we are proud of our heritage and concur with the Chinese proverb, "While drinking the water, never forget who dug the well."

Helen Marshall, Conference Presdient

UNITED METHODIST MEN

The United Methodist Men of the Central Texas Conference sponsored the conference men's retreat August 9 and 10, 1985. The speaker was Allen Brown of the national office of United Methodist Men, from Nashville, Tennessee. The theme for the weekend was "Building Men of Hope."

A major national project of United Methodist Men is the Moving Methodist program. Every week there are five thousand Methodists on the move, and half of these are lost to the United Methodist Church. UMM has a program which, when fully implemented, will provide the names of the people to the district superintendent in the area to which they have moved. The thrust for the following year will be to implement this program in as many churches as possible in the Central Texas Conference.

Plans for the 1987 men's retreat are being made at this time.

ABANDONED AND MERGED CHURCHES

Whereas the Boulevard United Methodist Church located in the Fort Worth West District has been discontinued effective June 1, 1986. Therefore be it Resolved, the church and parsonage property be transferred to the Central Texas Annual Conference Board of Trustees and the roll be attached to the Trinity United Methodist Church.

Further recommend that special consideration be given to missional outreach of the property.

Gordon Dennis
West District Superintendent

Whereas the membership of the Markley United Methodist Church of the Weatherford District has diminishesd to such an extent that the congregation no longer can sustain itself; and

Whereas the population of the area is such that there appears to be no potenntial for growth in the foreseeable future; and

Whereas none of the church property at Markley is owned by the United Methodist Church;

Therefore be it resolved that the Markley United Methodist Church be declared disbanded.

J. Michael Patison
Weatherford District Superintendent

Resolved that the Turnersville United Methodist Church in the Temple District be declared discontinued. Be it further resolved that the Annual Conference instruct the Board of Trustees to transfer all remaining assets to the Temple District Trustees.

Resolved that Stockton Chapel United Methodist Church be declared discontinued. Be it further resolved that the Annual Conference instruct its Board of Trustees to transfer all remaining assets to the Temple District Trustees.

MERGER: The Oeanaville United Methodist Church and the Troy United Methodist Church merged to become the Troy United Methodist Church at a charge conference on October 17, 1985.

Homer R. Kluck
Temple District Superintendent

Whereas the Glen Cove United Methodist Church (and its predecessors) has served the Glen Cove Community for 100 years; and

Whereas the congregation has diminished to less than ten resident members, many of whom are in ill health; and

Whereas regular worship services have not been conducted for several months: Therefore be it

Resolved that the Glen Cove United Methodist Church, Glen Cove, Texas, be discontinued and the remaining members be added to the membership roll of Trinity United Methodist Church, Coleman, Texas, for continuing ministry, and be it

Further resolved that the real property and building be transferred to the Central Texas Annual Conference Board of Trustees who are hereby instructed to transfer said property to the Trustees of the Brownwood District for disposal, and that the proceeds be deposited in the Brownwood District Board of Missions Fund.

H. F. Meier, Jr.
Brownwood District Superintendent

PROGRAM OF REVITALIZATION FOR THE 1987 CALENDAR YEAR

RATIONAL: The instruction of Jesus Christ to his disciples in Matthew 28:19-20 provides the church in every age with its basic mission. "Go therefore and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all that I have commanded you; and lo, I am with you always, to the close of the age."

The basic task of the church is to make disciples. This involves two basic tasks: the recruitment of persons to the cause of the Christian faith (i.e., conversion), and the disciplining of those persons committed to the Christian faith.

As United Methodists we are a people who have addressed both of these tasks. The field preaching and personal witnessing of the Wesleys and the early Methodists earnestly sought to present the Gospel message of God's redemptive action in Jesus Christ to every person. At the same time, Wesley's emphasis on discipline in the lives of those who were members of the Methodist societies was constant. The demand for serious study of the Christian faith, the responsible stewardship of all of life, the demand for social outreach ministries and prophetic ministries to the society of the day was made to every member of the Methodist societies.

In recent years United Methodism has experienced a decline in both membership, and in the level of participation in worship and church school opportunities. Believing that there is a need to address this decline, re-affirming the validity of our fulfilling the two-fold tasks of winning people to the faith and assisting them in their personal discipline of the Christian faith, and believing that the Central Texas Conference is in the most favored position within United Methodism to see renewal occur, we propose a two phase program of Revitalization for the church within the Fort Worth East District.

THE PROPOSALS:

1. That a concerted effort be made by each church within our Annual Conference to increase our effectiveness through the use of a "Discipling Index."

Definition: A "Discipling Index" is designed to work as equitable as possible as does the "Decimal System" operating with our conference's financial life. By combining certain essential ingredients, (1) new members added to a congregation, (2) average worship attendance during the Sunday morning worship service of the congregation, and (3) average Church School attendance for the congregation, a church cannot operate on the assumption that the addition of new members to the church roll is the total sole criterion by which the evangelism ministry of a congregation can be judged. The Discipling Index is an attempt to say that regular attendance in the worship and study life of the church is essential both before and after a person "joins the church." As United Methodists we are in a unique position to affirm that all of us are "going on to perfection and its object, a perfect union with God." This is surely done, not merely by standing at the chancel to join the church but by years of faithful attendance and growth in public worship and group study. This broad understanding of the discipling events in a local church is a key ingredient in the Discipling Index formula.

This formula for computing the Discipling Index takes the sum of the three ingredients mentioned above and divided it by the membership of the congregation at the beginning of each quarter.

Members Received in a quarter
+
Average worship attendance in a quarter
+
Average Church School for all ages in a quarter
+
(Sum of these three)
- DIVIDED BY -
Membership at the beginning of the quarter
=
EQUALS THE DISCIPLING INDEX FOR THAT QUARTER

The Discipling Index will be determined at the beginning of each quarter beginning in April 1987 (based on statistics compiled in the Jan. - March 1987 quarter). At the beginning of each quarter a report form will be filed with the District Superintendent's office within 15 days following the close of the quarter. (By April 15, 1987, July 15, 1987, Oct. 15, 1987, and Jan. 15, 1988).

The sole intent of the report by churches is to give each local church a picture of how it is doing in comparison to itself in previous quarters, and to enable us, as a conference, to join together in a common program for the upbuilding of quality ministry to and with persons who look to us for assistance in the development of vital faith.

No church is without opportunity to develop and strengthen worship and Church School attendance. While some settings are more conducive to transfer growth from other United Methodist churches, the Discipling Index does not reward this kind of membership growth as being in any way more important than the regular attendance of a person in the key events of the congregation's life. For this reason the Discipling Index functions as a "leveler" among churches attempting to quantitatively measure the relative strength of discipling within one congregation from year to year.

New member growth, a relatively easy thing in some churches, is an important factor but not the most important factor in the discipling process. Only as people are nurtured into active participatlion in the church can we say we are faithfully making disciples of Jesus Christ. The Discipling Index is one attempt at giving quantification to the goal of making disciples...

2. The development and implementation of an "Emphasis on Evangelism" for use by all churches within our Annual Conference during Lent of 1987.

At its Charge Conference in the fall of 1986, each local church shall elect a Local Church Committee on Revitalization. An existing committee may be designated to serve in this capacity, or an entirely new committee may be elected. By January 1987, each member of the LCCR shall have read The Contagious Congregation by Dr. George G. Hunter, III.

During Lent (March 4 - April 18, 1987) the ministerial staff of each local church will lead the LCCR in a study of Hunter's book using the Study Guidelines as a suggested resource for the committee's study.

At the study's completion, a written report will be made by the LCCR for presentation to (1) the local church's Council on Ministries and Administrative Board (or Administrative Council); and (2) to the District's Clusters on Revitalization. The study will provide the basis for developing specific goals for implementation in the second half of 1986.

3. The development of District Cluster Groups comprised of at least the senior pastor of each local church in the Central Texas Annual Conference, who will meet three times during 1987 for the expressed purpose of addressing the need for revitalization within their respective local churches. The time-line and agenda for these cluster meetings will be as follows:

a. By January 30, 1987 the clusters will meet to (1) determine their beginning "Discipling Index"; (2) to project plans and goals for the first half of 1987; (3) and to discuss questions related to the Study Guide for use with the LCCR.

b. By July 30, 1987 the clusters will meet to (1) review their church's Discipling Index for the first two quarters of the year; (2) to review activities for the first half of 1987 in light of the established plans and goals for the church formulated in the first Cluster meeting; (3) to establish plans and goals for the remainder of 1987; (4) and to suggest directions for the District Committee on Revitalization's use in planning for 1988.

c. By January 15, 1988 the clusters will meet to (1) review their church's Discipling Index for the last two quarters of the year; (2) to review activities for the second half of 1987 in light of the established plans and goals for the church formulated in the second cluster meeting; (3) to evaluate the effectiveness of the 1987 emphasis on Evangelism by composing a written report to be given to the District Committee on Revitalization by February 15, 1988.

The District Evangelism Coordinator shall recruit a District Committee on Revitalization to assist in coordinating this program within the district. Members of the District Committee on Revitalization shall be responsible for initiating and leading the three cluster meetings, and for reporting back to the committee the written evaluation of this program. The District Committee on Revitalization will, in turn, give a composite written report to the District Council on Ministries by the second DCOM meeting of 1988.

A PROGRAM FOR "CHURCHES OF EXCELLENCE"
CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE 1987
FROM THE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

RATIONAL:

In view of the past membership decline of United Methodism, and in light of our conference's record of minimal growth at this time when much greater growth seems highly possible, we propose a program for "Churches of Excellence" for the local churches within the Central Texas Annual Conference during the calendar year 1987.

The five criteria which are listed below are proposed for three basic reasons: (1) we believe there is a connection between the strength of a church's Christian education program and the vitality of a congregation's total ministry; (2) we believe that the need to make new disciples must be given high priority in the life of every local congregation; and (3) we believe a church in vital ministry has a missional commitment to the world as well as to its local setting.

THE PROGRAM:

During the 1987 calendar year "Churches of Excellence" will:

1. Begin a minimum of one new adult Church School Class
2. Experience an increase of at least 5% in Church School attendance
3. Conduct a Confirmation Class
4. Receive at least one new member by profession of faith for every 75 members of the church based on 1986's year-end membership.
5. Pay 100% of all apportioned items and an amount equaling to 10% or more of apportioned items to advanced special causes.

At the Annual Conference meeting in 1988 those churches that have met the above criteria will be recognized with an appropriate award from the Annual Conference, and shall be recognized by their District Superintendents at the meeting of their Charge Conferences in the fall of 1988.

NATIONAL CONSULTATION OF PASTORS OF GROWING CHURCHES

St. Louis, Missouri May 12 - 14, 1986

Pastors from 60 growing congregations, ranging in size from 34 to nearly 12,000 members, met to suggest ways the United Methodist Church might halt its 22-yearr membership decline. Participants chosen to attend from the Central Texas Conference were Gary Lindley, Round Rock St. Philip's; James Abel, Grapevine First; Weldon Haynes, Fort Worth First.

The pastors came as consultants to a special 14-member committee on membership chaired by Bishop Richard Wilke created by the 1984 General Conference.

The consultation featured presentations from pastors representing small (under 500), medium (between 500 and 1500), and large (more than 1500) churches, as well as, ethnic minority congregations. Participants also met in small groups according to church size to share experiences and formulate recommendations for Bishop Wilke's committee.

Some of the essential issues submitted were the following:

1. CALL TO PRAYER - That our entire denomination be called to prayer immediately, and to use the Annual Conferences this year to spread the call - to confess that we have been lax in our Wesleyan zeal to make new disciples, to wait in silence for absolution, and to pray for the empowerment of the Holy Spirit to regenerate our Church.
2. WORSHIP - From the beginning, Methodists have been a people of dynamic, spirited worship. The time has come to recapture our fervor for worship that meets the hurts, needs, and joys of people in a personal way. We see one reason for our decline in making disciples/church growth has been in worship services that are dead, dull, and boring. Therefore:
   a. Preaching must be simply expressed, but not shallow.
   b. Hymns must be singable, and music should be inclusive of all styles and flavors of our faith, and follow these criteria: Does it glorify God? Does it make disciples?
3. NATIONAL PUBLIC PRESENCE - We need a new image of national public presence, achieved through prime time network television, including professionally prepared, 30 second spots, featuring personal statements from grassroots people, who's hurts, needs, and joys have been met by Jesus Christ through a local United Methodist Church - regardless of cost.

In this process, the general Church would assist the local church in the development of media packages tailor made for the individual United Methodist local churches. Such packages should include: signage, billboards, print media, and other instruments of advertising.

We believe that "Catch the Spirit," and other significant programming of this nature should be moved to major network prime time television.

4. THE MINISTRY - In being set apart for ministry, the clergy join the laity in the privilege of disciple making and nurturing. We urge that all clergy be held accountable for our competence in discipling. To this end, each District Superintendent shall annually ask for each pastor's plan for disciple making.

   We call for a formal re-evaluation of the District Superintendency, with a focus on these issues:

   a. Shifting their duties from an emphasis on administration, to an emphasis on pastoral care, and the equipping of clergy and laity for disciple making.
   b. Seriously look at alternative criteria for appointment making, based less on salary, and more on competency.
   c. Requiring the District Superintendents to annually receive collective comments from the pastors of their districts on the role of the District Superintendent, and to share their expectations of each of the pastors.

These things are shared with love and concern for our great Church, and for our parish - the world. We <u>are</u> alive. The best is yet to be!

CONFERENCE PRAYER

At a time when your Church had lost its first love...when ministry had been left to the distracted clergy while the laity dozed in the pews....

You, O God - our heavenly
Father, reached out to the
heart of a young man
at Aldersgate.

Do it again, Lord!

Make this convention center an Aldersgate in my life...in each of our lives... And, thus to the whole of our beloved United Methodist Church.

Do it again, Lord!

By your grace and power rekindle our passion to risk sharing the Good News of Jesus Christ and for the nurturing and equipping of His disciples.

Energize us for this bold adventure.

Do it again, Lord!

In the Master's strong name, we pray AMEN!

James D. Abel

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS TO GENERAL CONFERENCE 1988

Report No. 1

The Committee on Petitions to General Conference 1988, appointed by Bishop John W. Russell, consists of the following members: Homer R. Kluck, Marjorie Burns, Luther W. Henry, Sr., Louis Pitcock, and Pat Stroman. The committee is charged: 1) to encourage individuals and organizations in the Central Texas Conference to petition General Conference, 2) to help them understand how to write a petition, and 3) to instruct them on procedures for sending petitions (including form and time deadlines).

The charge to the committee will be carried out in the following ways: 1) Any organization, minister, or lay member of The United Methodist Church is encouraged to petition General Conference. 2) The Committee is available to critique the form of any petition.

Editorial suggestions will be noted on the original petition, and it will be returned to the sender. Petitions sent to the committee for critique must be in the Conference Council Office on or before January 5, 1987. 3) Petitions to General Conference must be presented according to the manner set forth in Paragraph 608, The Book of Discipline 1984. The Conference Council's June/July coordinated mailing and a local church/district resource book distributed to members of the June 1986 annual conference session will give information concerning petitioning procedures. Additional instructions as to form and time deadlines are a part of this report. (See attachments "A" and "B".)

Report No. 2

Petitions to General Conference 1988 may be sent to the Secretary of General Conference in one of two ways: direct or with annual conference approval. 1) Sent Direct - Any organization, minister, or lay member of The United Methodist Church may send a peition(s) direct to the Secretary of the General Conference. (See attachments "A" and "B" for instructions.) 2) With Annual Conference Approval - Any organization, minister, or lay member of The United Methodist Church may submit a petition to the annual conference for approval. (See Report 3 for the process.)

Report No. 3

Any organization, minister, or lay member of The United Methodist Church may submit a petition(s) for annual conference approval through the Committee on Petitions. In its consideration of the petition(s) the conference may approve, amend, or otherwise dispose of the petition(s) according to its will. When a petition is submitted to the Petitions Committee for annual conference approval, it will be processed as follows:

1. All petitions submitted for annual conference approval must be in the hands of the Petitions Committee at the Conference Council Office, One Summit Ave., #505, Ft. Worth, Texas 76102 on or before January 5, 1987.
2. The Committee on Peitions will review each petition, editing it as to form, and refer it to one of the following conference boards/agencies for review: Board of Ordained Ministry, Board of Diaconal Ministry, Board of Discipleship, Board of Global Ministries, Board of Higher Education and Ministry, Board of Trustees, Committee on Rules, Council on Finance and Administration, Committee on Religion and Race, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on Status and Role of Women, and Board of Church and Society.
3. The board/agency to whom it is referred will review the petition(s) at either the Convocation of Boards in late January or at another winter meeting of the board/agency.
4. Program boards will submit written recommendation concerning the petition(s) to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for further consideration at the annual spring meeting on March 7, 1987. All other boards/ agencies must have such petitions, along with their written recommendations, to the Conference Secretary in time for printing in the Preliminary Reports booklet. Deadline for materials to be printed in the booklet is March 15, 1988.
5. The processed petition(s) will be presented as part of the annual conference report of the board/agency which reviewed it(them). The conference may approve, amend, or otherwise dispose of the petition(s) as it wills. The approved or amended petition(s) will be signed by the Secretary and/or the Bishop and forwarded to the Secretary of the General Conference.

All petitions to be considered by the annual conference must follow this process.

Homer R. Kluck, Chairperson

ATTACHMENT "A"

"Time Deadlines for Petitions to General Conference 1988"

Paragraph 608.6, The Book of Discipline 1984 is an addition made to the Discipline by the 1984 General Conference. It provides for the inclusion of material in the Advance Edition of the Daily Christian Advocate. Petitions from annual conference intended for the advance DCA — duly signed by the Secretary and/or presiding Bishop — must be at the address of the Secretary of the General Conference no later than September 1, 1987.

Any petitions received after September 1, 1987 will be processed in accordance with Paragraph 608.4, 5.

Other deadline to be noted: February 27, 1987 - latest postmark date (airmail) for petitions to be considered by the 1988 General Conference (608.4); and March 19, 1988 - latest date for hand-delivery to the Secretary of the General Conference at the address indicated: THE GENERAL CONFERENCE, THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, C. Faith Richardson, Secretary, 168 Mt. Vernon Street, Newtonville, MA 02160.

ATTACHMENT "B"

"Instructions for Petitions to General Conference 1988"

1. "Each petition must address only one paragraph of the Discipline or one issue." (608.2)
2. Be succinct; say what is necessary in as few words as possible.
3. Check petitions for accuracy in spelling, terminology and punctuation.
4. Petitions must be typed, double-spaced.
5. For Disciplinary material, indicate proposed additions by double underlining and proposed delitions by single underlining.
6. The same petition sent in quantity is wasted effort and money: only the first received will be processed; although all will be recorded and kept on file.
7. "Each petition" approved by a conference "must be signed" by the Secretary and/or President/Bishop. (608.3)
8. Two copies, preferably three, of each petition are to be sent to the Secetary of the General Conference by the announced deadlines. (608.1, 4, 5, 6)





VII. Memoirs

BISHOPS

Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.

MINISTERS

Dr. J. W. Sprinkle
William Lee Hankla
S. Wayne Reynolds
John Harper
Donald Welsh

MINISTERIAL SPOUSES

Amanda Hooper
Thelma Schulze
Nelda Patison
Eloise Wormwood
Irene Seipp
Kate Pope
Nellie Lee Cole
Caroline Patterson
Gladys Charlotte Morton
Willie White
Minnie Gardner

BISHOP ROBERT E. GOODRICH, JR.

June 9, 1909 **October 30, 1985**

Bishop Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., was born in Cleburne, Texas, on June 9, 1909, and was the son of a distinguished Methodist minister, Dr. Robert E. Goodrich, Sr. and Moye Wilson Goodrich.

Bishop Goodrich graduated from Centenary Academy, played football at Centenary College and received his Bachelor of Arts degree from Birmingham-Southern in 1933. While attending Perkins School of Theology he was ordained deacon and elder by Bishop A. Frank Smith and joined the Texas Conference.

He was program director of Radio Station KTBS and directed the SMU Mustang Band. He inaugurated the first professional radio program broadcast over a Texas network and in 1950 began a pioneering work in the field of religious television. "The Pastor Calls," a TV drama, was broadcast by more than 300 TV stations nation-wide. He gave eight series of sermons on the Protestant Hour. Two of his sermons were recorded: "The Day the President Was Killed" and "The Fugitive." He wrote several books, including, "Reach for the Sky" and "On the Other Side of Sorrow."

He served pastorates in Port Arthur, Texas; Galena Park, Texas; Riverside Church, Houston; and Trinity Church, El Paso. He served as Senior Pastor of First Church, Dallas for 26 years. In 1972 he was elected to the Episcopacy and served the Missouri Area for eight years. Following retirement, he served four years as Bishop in Residence at St. Luke's Church in Houston, and at the time of his death was Bishop in Residence at First Church, Dallas.

Bishop Goodrich's death occurred on October 30, 1985, and his life and faith were celebrated in a memorial service held in the First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas. Bishop Goodrich is survived by his wife, Thelma Quillian Goodrich, two daughters, Thelma Jean Goodrich and Lucy Caswell Papillan, and two sons, Robert E. Goodrich III and the Reverend Paul Goodrich.

Bishop Goodrich was especially pleased that he had been made an honorary member of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

– Bishop Walter L. Underwood

DR. J. W. SPRINKLE



August 11, 1914 July 24, 1985

Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, minister and leader in the Central Texas Conference, died July 24, 1985 after a long illness. J. W. was a native of Fort Worth. He graduated from Central High School, Texas Christian University, Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University, and received a doctorate from Southwestern University.

Dr. Sprinkle began his ministry in 1938 and was ordained a deacon in 1940 and an elder in 1942. His local church appointments included the Alvarado Circuit, Covington-Osceola, Morgan-Kopperl, St. Luke's Haltom City, Kerens, Gatesville, Meadowbrook, Kessler Park in Dallas, and Handley. He was also an Army Chaplain and was superintendent of the Cleburne District and the Temple District. Before retiring in 1980, he also served for eight years as secretary-treasurer of the Central Texas Conference.

Dr. Sprinkle was instrumental in guiding the Conference to expand the pension program for retired ministers, and even after his retirement worked part-time to complete the $1.5 million fund-raising effort for pensions.

Though he enjoyed his work in the superintendency and in conference administration, it was serving the local church which gave to J. W. the most joy and pleasure. He is remembered as one who was a friend and pastor to many, having served some 8,000 Methodists in his 42 years of active ministry. J. W. will be remembered for his love of life and his commitment to Jesus Christ.

He is survived by his wife, Myra; a son, Stephen Sprinkle of Irving; a daughter, Sherelyn Mitchell of Arlington; a sister, Mary Outlaw of Jackson, Mississippi; and two grandchildren.

A Service of Celebration was held at Meadowbrook United Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Dr. Sidney Roberts, Reverend James R. Porter, Reverend Mike McKee, Reverend Plez Todd, Dr. C. C. Sessions and Dr. Ervin Gathings officiated.

– James R. Porter

REVEREND WILLIAM LEE HANKLE

July 25, 1899 August 11, 1985

The Hankla Memorial Carillons pealed out the music of the faith in the tower at First United Methodist Church in Fort Worth as funeral services were conducted August 16, 1985 for the Reverend William Lee Hankla. Born July 25, 1899 in San Marcos, Texas, interment was at the Greenwood Memorial Park in Fort Worth with the Reverend H. Barry Bailey, pastor, the Reverend Dr. Robert L. Robertson, pastor of New World United Methodist Church in Garland, and the Reverend A. B. McCown, former associate pastor at the Fort Worth Church, conducting the service.

Six months earlier the telephone rang at the Garland parsonage....it was Bill Hankla reminding me of my commitment to participate in his funeral service whenever it came. Bill Hankla planned in advance, which many of his friends called the mark of his ministry in the Central Texas Conference.

A graduate of Main Avenue High School in San Antonio, he attended Southwestern University at Georgetown and the University of Texas.

After entering the Methodist ministry in 1923, he was associate pastor of First Methodist Churches in Austin and Fort Worth. He served as pastor of Arlington Heights, Riverside, St. Mark's and Grace Methodist in Fort Worth, He also pastored First Methodist Churches in Stephenville, Breckenridge, Gatesville, Waxahachie and Winters.

He began reporting Methodist meetings for the "Fort Worth Star-Telegram" newspaper in 1938 and covered the last General Conference of the old Methodist Episcopal Church, South in Birmingham, Alabama in that year. The following year he reported the Uniting Conference of the Methodist Church from Kansas City, Missouri.

Bill was for several years editor of the Central Texas Conference news page of the "Texas Methodist" newspaper. He served as press secretary for the Central Texas Conference for many years.

It was at the 1964 General Conference in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, that I saw Bishop William C. Martin rush out of a meeting room to announce that the 1968 General Conference was to come to Dallas...and by his side was Bill Hankla who himself was rushing to a telephone to call the "Fort Worth Star-Telegram" and give them the story he already had prepared for the afternoon editions of the newspaper. Bill Hankla planned in advance.

Bill was a journalist of the old school who got his facts correct and then filed the story. He seldom ever had to correct his stories after they appeared in print. When the pastoral appointments ran in the "Star Telegram" they were correct because he devised a written form that each district superintendent filled out with the exact details and then sent to him with the date for the release of the appointments. He planned in advance.

Bill and Edwina, his wife of over 62 years, established a scholarship fund at Southwestern University, a fund to help youth at The Methodist Home in Waco and a scholarship fund at Palestine High School in memory of their son, Walter V. Hankla, who died of a heart attack in 1971.

Survivors include his wife, four grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

- Robert L. Robertson

REVEREND JOHN HARPER



August 17, 1918 — November 6, 1985

Reverend John Harper, born August 17, 1918 in Kearny, New Jersey, died November 6, 1985 at Harris Hospital, Fort Worth, after a lengthy illness.

John was given his Local Preachers license at the Louisville, Kentucky District Conference May 11, 1945 and from that moment to the moment of his death was a true and tested servant of Jesus Christ through the United Methodist Church. John was one of those who reminds us of the "Circuit Rider out with no one else but the crows." He gave it his all and his best.

John was pastor at Saginaw, Briston-Trumbull, Waxahachie Circuit, Blanket, Evant, Chaplain U. S. Air Force 1951-1954, Smithfield, Coolidge, Corsicana Central, Cross Plains, Ferris, Mart, Mart-Ben Hur, McGregor, Waco-Herring Avenue, Wesley-Kopperl, Azle. He took disability leave in 1975 when his health began to fail and retired at the June 1984 Annual Conference.

Memorial services were conducted at Overton Park United Methodist Church by his pastor, Dr. Richard Millsap, Dr. Sidney Roberts, and Dr. John Schaub, November 8, 1985 with burial in Arbala, Texas.

John is survived by his wife, Margaret, daughters, Mrs. Sue Holland, Mrs. Linda Ann Jones, and Kay Harper. He is also survived by one brother and one sister, as well as five grandchildren.

- Dr. Richard E. Millsap

CHAPLAIN DONALD HART WELSH

March 29, 1929 **February 4, 1986**

Chaplain Donald Welsh passed away February 4, 1986. Donald was serving as Chaplain of the Veteran's Administration Hospital in Fresno, California, at the time of his death and was buried in Belmont Memorial Park.

Donald entered the Central Texas Conference in 1951 and came into Full Connection in 1953. He was ordained Deacon in 1953 and became an Elder in 1955. During his service as a minister he served Methodist churches in the Central Texas Conference that included: Holland, Everman, Lorena, and Hillscrest in Waco. He served as a chaplain in the United States Army from 1959-1969. He was appointed as Chaplain of the VA Hospital in Fresno in 1970.

He is survived by his wife, Sharon Lea Caldwell, of Fresno, California, as well as his children, Leonard Kaiser Welsh and Donna Joy Welsh.

- Wallace Bennett

REVEREND SIDNEY WAYNE REYNOLDS



September 30, 1914 **February 21, 1986**

Hundreds of clergy and laity gathered Monday, February 24, 1986 at the University United Methodist Church in Fort Worth for the Memorial Service for Dr. Sidney Wayne Reynolds. The service of memorial was planned in the spring of 1985 by Dr. Reynolds and his children. Son John, pastor of the Trinity United Methodist Church of McAllen, Texas, was clergy consultant guiding the service.

Wayne was born September 30, 1914 in Holly Springs, Camp County, Texas and was educated at Pittsburg, Texas. When Pastor Watson of Pittsburg and President Brabham of Texas Wesleyan College came to the Reynolds' home, they recruited Wayne to come to Texas Wesleyan College, provided Wayne could raise ten dollars for deposits and his father, Sidney Rey-

nolds, would provide lumber for the post office, co-op and other small buildings on the campus. Wayne also had part-time campus jobs of painting and dishwashing, that enabled him to finish his undergraduate education. He received his Bachelor of Divinity from Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University in 1945. McMurry College of Abilene awarded him the honorary Doctor of Divinity Degree in 1955.

He began his ministry as Associate Pastor of Matthews Memorial Methodist Church from January, 1938 through November, 1939 under the tutelage of the late Frank Turner and Rosamond Stanford. It was at Matthew Memorial (now University United Methodist Church) where he met Jane Berry who became his bride and helpmate for more than 40 years in the active ministry. To this union they had son, John Wayne, now pastor of Trinity United Methodist Church of McAllen, Texas; son, Richard, of Bryan, Assocate Director of the Student Center at Texas A & M University; and daughter, Betty Jane of Cisco, where she teaches the second grade and her husband, Olin Odom III, is connected with Cisco Junior College. There are five grandchildren.

His ministry, all in the Central Texas Conference, included: Lake Worth Methodist Church, 1939-1942, Mansfield Methodist Church, 1942-1945, Grapevine Methodist Church, 1945-1950, Englewood Methodist Church of Fort Worth, 1950-1951, Couts Memorial Methodist Church of Weatherford, 1951-1953, First Methodist Church of Ballinger, 1953-1956, Herring Avenue Methodist Church of Waco, 1956-1959, First Methodist Church of Weatherford, 1959-1962, Cisco District Superintendent, 1962-1968, Administrator, Wesleyan Home, Inc. of Georgetown, 1968-1978, and First United Methodist Church of Killeen, 1978-1983.

He retired at Conference in June, 1983, after 43 1/2 years in the active ministry.

From staff, pastorates, District Superintendency, and Administrator of the Wesleyan home of Georgetown, Wayne served effectively in his own unique way. Also, he served as Chairman of Texas Alcohol Narcotic Education from 1970 until death, Conference Secretary of Evangelism, 1959-1961, and Trustee of his alma mater, Texas Wesleyan College, for 28 years, as well as many conference boards and agencies.

His memorial service included favorite hymns and poems used by him in his many services of memory for others. Son John gave the opening greetings and words of grace of celebration of his death and resurrection. The congregation joined in singing of "Holy, Holy, Holy, "How Firm a Foundation," and "For All the Saints." Congregational participation in the liturgy included responsive psalter and lectionary. Rev. Kester Hearn, former TWC classmate and longtime friend read the epistle and Dr. Eric McInney, close friend of minister son John read the gospel. Pastor Robert E. Young of University United Methodist Church gave the sermon followed by twenty-five family members and friends that expressed acts of grace of God to them by Wayne Reynolds. These included words from nearly every congregation and ministry served by Dr. Reynolds and from Dr. R. R. Holaton, Executive of TANE, and Dr. Jerry Bawcom, President of Texas Wesleyan College.

Final graveside services were conducted at Oakwood Cemetary in Weatherford, a city where they had served two terms of ministry, and active pallbearers were seven nephews. Ministers and spouses sat in the choir loft and were honorary pallbearers.

The words of John Chadwick reflect our feeling for Wayne:

> "Tis hard to take the burden up, when these have laid it down;
> They brightened all of joy of life, they softened every frown.
> But Oh, tis good to think of them, when we are troubled sore,
> Thanks be to God that such have been, through they are here no more."
>
> - Robert E. Young

AMANDA WARNOCK HOOPER



June 10, 1884 July 4, 1984

Amanda Warnock Hooper was born at Martindale, Texas, on June 10, 1884, to Henry Clay and Ida Warnock. She died in Kerrville, Texas, on July 4, 1984, having reached the age of 100 years and 24 days.

On June 6, 1902, she married Robert Bruce Hooper. They had two sons, George Hooper and Robert Winston Hooper.

She is survived by her son Robert Winston and wife Juanita Hooper, by his grandson Stephen W. and wife Lennah Jo, by her great-grandson Byron, all of San Antonio, Texas. She is also survived by grandson Robert M. and wife Judy Hooper, by her great-grandsons Randal and Darrell Hooper, all of Barrington, Illinois. She is also survived by many nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Robert Bruce Hooper, who was a Methodist minister, on December 27, 1949. She was also preceded in death by her son George Hooper.

After her husband's death, she was house mother for Kappa Sig Fraternity at Southwestern University in Georgetown, Texas, for three years. She then moved to Kerrville to live with her sister.

She was very active in her church. Also, she spent many hours at Dietert Claim making lap robes. She had a 3,000 hour pin for volunteer service at the state hospital.

In 1985 she was chosen "Miss Flame" by the Kerrville Fire Department and headed the fireman's parade. In May, 1981 she was awarded a certificate for Senior Citizen of the Year of Kerrville by the Alamo Area Agency, which is an agency in San Antonio, Texas.

In 1972, at the age of 88, she moved to the Hilltop Village Nursing Home and lived there until her death.

THELMA PALMER SCHULZE



September 29, 1909 June 5, 1985

Thelma Palmer Schulze, wife of Rev. Urban A. Schulze, was born September 29, 1909 in Dunn, Texas, the daughter of Charles B. Palmer and Mallie Etta Ricketts Palmer. The family moved to Bangs, Texas in 1918, and Thelma was educated in the schools of Bangs and Brownwood. She attended John Tarleton College, Stephenville, and Daniel Baker College, Brownwood, before marrying Urban A. Schulze on September 14, 1929. They moved to Abilene to attend McMurry College while Urban served the Cottonwood Circuit in the Abilene District. They returned to Bangs, where he taught school for four years before enrolling in the School of Theology at S.M.U. in Dallas. He received the B.D. and M.A. degrees, and in November, 1936, joined the Central Texas Conference at a meeting of the Annual Conference of Texas in Houston.

Thelma and Urban served as pastor and wife at the Methodist Churches in Covington and Osceola, Morgan and Kopperl, Italy, Colcord Church in Waco, Comanche, Hamilton, Seventh Street Church in Temple, Coleman, Herring Avenue in Waco, First Church Brownwood, First Church Mineral Wells, St. John's Church in Waco, and First Church Gatesville. On his retirement in June, 1974, they moved to a home near Mart for two years before building a home in San Angelo where their sons lived. She continued to live there after Rev. Urban Schulze's death in April, 1978. After a very brief illness, she died June 5, 1985 in San Angelo, and was buried beside her husband in Bangs, Texas.

She is survived by two sons, Jackie P. Schulze and Dr. Jerry Schulze, a daughter-in-law Margaret (Mrs. Jerry) Schulze, and three granddaughters: Melissa, Jennifer, and Kristina, all of whom live in San Angelo; and by two sisters, Mrs. Frances Palmer McCutcheon of Burkburnett, Texas, and Mrs. Eugenia Palmer Stokes of Houston, Texas.

- Larry M. Stokes

NELDA SHIRLENE JOHNSON PATISON



March 21, 1936 July 9, 1985

Nelda Johnson Patison was born in Winchell, Texas, on March 21, 1936, the youngest of the four children of Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Johnson. Nelda died on July 9, 1985, at the district parsonage in Weatherford, and was buried at Mt. Olivet Cemetary in Fort Worth. The memorial service was held in the University United Methodist Church of Fort Worth, with Bishops John Russell and W. McFerrin Stowe, Rev. Don Scott, her pastor, and Rev. Verne Fuqua participating. Pallbearers were the members of the extended Cabinet of the Central Texas Conference.

Nelda Johnson and John Michael Patison were married March 8, 1958. Two children were born to Michael and Nelda, Pamela Renee and John Michael, Jr., both now graduates of SMU and living in Dallas and Fort Worth, respectively.

Nelda was an important part of the ministry of Michael as they together served Moody, Arlington Good Shepherd, Temple Seventh Street, Richland Hills, the Temple District, Fort Worth University and the Weatherford District. Indeed, she was "the queen of the parsonage."

Nelda graduated from Hillsboro High School, attended Baylor University and graduated from Texas Wesleyan after her children finished school. For four years she was a volunteer teacher in the Eastwood Center, and for three years she taught kindergarten at the Sam Houston Public School in Weatherford. There the parents and faculty planted an oak tree as a living memorial to Nelda and to the warmth of her love for the children and her magnificent courage in the face of her illness. In El Paso the Lydia Patterson Institute paid high tribute by renaming their library the "Nelda Patison Memorial Library."

Nelda held many offices in local churches, district and conference organization, including the presidency of the Fort Worth East Minsters' Wives and the Central Texas Conference Ministers' Wives.

Many words were used at the Memorial Service seeking to describe Nelda's faith and courage, her love for her family and her friends. None was adequate, for she was an uniquely lovely person, but one statement came close:

> Our Catholic friends pray saying, "Hail Mary, full of grace," and it is no sacrilege as we say of Nelda, "Hail Nelda, full of grace," for this is a true description of her.

Nelda is survived by her husband, Michael, the children, Pamela and John Michael, her father, H. T. Johnson, her sister, Jo Ann Sides, and her brothers, Terrell and Thomas Johnson, and many who "have loved and lost awhile."

– W. McFerrin Stowe

ELOISE WORMWOOD



November 11, 1917 — July 23, 1985

Eloise Wormwood, wife of Reverend A. J. Wormwood was born to Jacob and Alice Welty November 11, 1917 at Leafview, Illinois. Death came to Eloise July 23, 1985 after a lengthy illness. Eloise is survived by her husband, a daughter, Kay of Dallas, Texas and a son, Patrick, also of Dallas. A son, Richard, preceded her in death, June 26, 1959.

Eloise felt herself very much a part of her husband's ministry which began in the Central Texas Conference in June, 1958. Eloise was a talented musician teaching music for many years.

A quiet strength characerized her entire life; in spite of her sufferings and confinement, Eloise never lost touch with the world around her. She was totally alive until death came quietly July 23.

Eloise is buried in Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Weatheford, Texas beside her beloved eldest son, Richard.

– Robert H. Briles

IRENE A. SEIPP

October 7, 1985

On May 15, 1930 Irene Ardene Selzer became the bride of George Maxwell Seipp. Together they established a Christian home that served as a model over the forty years of their life together.

When in 1954 Brother Seipp felt the call to the ministry it was a call that they answered together. Irene walked by his side through the years of preparation and schooling that preceded his ordination. There being no children of their own, their home and hearts were opened not only to the young but to the older ones to whom they ministered over the years.

During the fifteen years of their service they served the Valera Circuit, Brownwood Johnson Memorial (now Early UMC,) Trinity Coleman Parish and Blanket and May, all of which are in the Brownwood District. Her life was always a compliment to the ministry of the Church. Following her death she was laid to rest in the Restland Memorial Park in Dallas.

-William M. Greenwaldt

KATE SAYLE POPE

On November 19, 1985 at eleven o'clock in the morning the family and friends of Kate Sayle Pope gathered in the sanctuary of Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, for the service of praise and thanksgiving for Kate Sayle Pope. Her pastor, Dr. Leighton Farrell, associate pastor, Dr. Kenneth Dickson, Bishops John W. Russell, W. McFerrin Stowe, O. Eugene Slater and J. Chess Lovern participated in the service. Dr. Barry Bailey conducted the service of entombment at the Sparkman Hillcrest mausoleum.

Kate's home in her early years was Breckenridge, Texas. Breckenridge was more than a pastoral appointment for young W. Kenneth Pope; it was also the place where Kenneth met Kate. He courted her and persuaded her to change her role from that of parishioner to pastor's wife. Through years in both the pastorate and the episcopacy, Kate and Kenneth served Christ and His Church in their own distinctive and creative manner. Who can measure the far-reaching influence of their ministry?

While her father served as superintendent of the Texas Prison System at Huntsville, Kate attended the Samuel Houston State University from which she graduated. Later, during Kenneth's pastorate at First Methodist Church, Georgetown, Kate attended classes at Southwestern University. She was particularly interested in studies in political science taught by the distinguished professor, Dr. George Hester.

Kate's family occupied a central place in her life. She supported her husband through his long ministry. At the same time she was a wonderful mother to her two children, Katherine Victoria and Kenneth Sayle. She encouraged them in their educational pursuits and she had justifiable pride in their unusual achievements.

Kate loved the beautiful qualities in life as represented in persons, in nature, and even in the appointments of her home.

Kate was a loyal citizen of her community and country. She was an interested and involved citizen. She was a people-oriented person. She kept up with what was happening in the world. She was an omniverous reader.

The church was an integral part of her life. She could be critical of the church when she thought it unfaithful to its Christian mission. She had little patience with smooth cliches as substitutes for a fresh and vital word about truth and love. She understood the Christian life as having to do with justice, mercy, compassion and respect for persons. She did not talk over-much about her faith; she lived it!

Kate was an authentic human being. She could sit down with friends in a "fast food" restaurant and enjoy a hamburger with as much ease as she enjoyed a meal with friends in an elegant dining room.

Isaac Watt's hymn, "O God Our Help in Ages Past," particularly the last stanza, is a prayer appropriate to Kate's faith:

O God, our help in ages past,
Our hope for years to come;
Be Thou our guide while life shall last,
and our eternal home!

We bless the memory of Kate Sayle Pope and we thank God for her good life.

- O. Eugene Slater

NELLIE LEE HILL COLE

September 29, 1895 **November 30, 1985**

Nellie Lee Hill Cole was born in Houston, Texas, on September 29, 1895, but lived most of her life in Waco, Texas. After graduation from Waco Public Schools, she attended Baylor University. She graduated in 1916 in a special field of study that in those days was called "Expression." She did further study in the School of Expression in Boston, Massachusetts before returning to Waco and Baylor University where she was a teaching assistant. She also taught in Rusk Junior College, Rusk, Texas.

On June 24, 1919, she was married to the Rev. William H. Cole, and for 47 years with her husband served the churches of the Central Texas Conference. She was a professional in her own right, serving the Central Texas Conference in the conference office for eight years. At one time she was a member of the staff of Austin Avenue United Methodist Church as the Director of Children's Ministries.

Mrs. Cole was a multi-talented person who was always ready to use the talents God had given her wherever and whenever she was needed. In her later years as she served as a layperson in Austin Avenue United Methodist Church, she was an example of a life beautifully and well lived.

On November 30, 1985, Nellie Lee Cole moved from this life into the next after having been on this side for 90 years. Her continued life was celebrated in a service of worship at Austin Avenue United Methodist Church on December 2, 1985.

Mrs. Cole is survived by a dughter, Agnes Cole Britt of Waco; three sons, Hugh Sneed Cole of Idaho Falls, Idaho, Ed Cole of Houston, Texas, and Richard Davis Cole of Peoria, Illinois; 13 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren.

- Wilton J. Goodwin

CAROLINE ANDERSON WHITE PATTERSON



November 8, 1892 **January 14, 1986**

Caroline Anderson White Patterson died peacefully in her sleep on Tuesday, January 14, 1986 at her home in Fort Worth, Texas after a brief illness. She was 93. Caroline was born November 8, 1892 to James Garrett White and Mary Carpenter White. She was one of eight children born on Anchorage Farm, Red Hill, Albemarle County, Virginia.

She attended the Longwood School in Virginia. She met and married Joseph Isham Patterson when he was a student at the University of Virginia, and came to Texas as a Methodist preacher's wife—a life she enjoyed fully.

During the active ministry of Brother Joe, which spanned 40 years, they served churches in Corsicana, Bynum, Maypearl, Santa Anna, Stephenville, Hillsboro, Cisco, Meadowbrook in Fort Worth, Graham, Mexia, Olney, Seventh Street Church in Temple, and Boulevard in Fort Worth.

After Brother Joe's retirement he became minister of visitation at Meadowbrook. The Pattersons spent much of their time visiting hospitals and nursing homes, encouraging the ill and elderly, and comforting their families.

Caroline is remembered by her family and the church family as one who liked to be dressed up, so that she might be always be prepared and ready for life's encounters. She had her trademarks. She never went anywhere without her hat and gloves. In later years, if she were without her hat, we knew she was not feeling well that day.

Caroline ws a partner in ministry with her husband. She opened her home to the members of the churches they served. She loved people, all kinds, and could identify so easily the beauty of the inner person regardless of their external situation.

She is remembered by her children for the home she created, and the love of her family. She knew hope and encouraged others to be hopeful. She would often say to her sons before bed, "Thank the Lord you have a clean place to sleep and people that love you."

She loved Virginia, and year after year, she returned with her family to the home of her birth.

She loved the Church. She loved her Lord. She served her church in so many ways whether it be entertaining the Board of Stewards or making cancer bandages with her Thursday morning Fellowship Club.

She is survived by three sons: Joseph Redwine Patterson of Dallas, James White Patterson of Austin, Julian Culver Patterson of Temple; one sister, Mrs. B. P. Teal of Charlottesville, Virginia; a sister-in-law, Mrs. Russell Rice; seven grandchilden, one great-grandson; and many nieces and nephews and a host of friends.

Her life was celebrated on January 17, 1986 at Meadowbrook United Methodist Church, Fort Worth with a graveside service in DeLeon, Texas. Reverend James R. Porter, Reverend Ben Marney, and Reverend David Mosser officiated.

- James R. Porter

GLADYS CHARLOTTE MORTON



October 13, 1903 — January 16, 1985

Since coming to Clifton, one of the great delights in this community has been having the opportunity to be pastor to five retired pastors and their families. Their lives and encouragement have been a source of strength and wisdom, and one who was always ready to offer a compliment or a word of encouragement was Gladys Morton. It was always a delight to visit with Gladys. When there seemed to be little good about something, Gladys always seemed to be able to pick out the great possibilities of a situation as one might spot a bud about to break into bloom. And as with so many, she was able to possess a concern for others when her attention could have been rightfully directed toward herself. That simple word of hope, that new perspective, those little stuffed animals shall long be remembered.

We do remember and give thanks for the gift of life that was ours through Gladys Morton. Gladys was born to Wallace and Helen Helleson Moody on October 13, 1903, in Bosque-

ville. She attended school in China Spring and Bosqueville. She married James Earl Morton on October 10, 1923, in China Spring. They had two children, Dwayne and Charles. Always at J. E.'s side, Gladys lived in Waco, Lorena, Riesel, Crawford, Weatherford, Drasco, Talpa, Wortham, and Salado. Their retirement home was in Clifton, where J. E. still resides. Fulfilling her ministry as a pastor's wife and homemaker, Gladys was always active in all aspects of the church, but especially the W.S.C.S. in which she gave so much of herself and her talents of handwork. Through her life, the Church has been blessed and enriched in so many ways. We give thanks.

Gladys Charlotte Morton, 82, died at 12 noon on Thursday, January 16, 1986, in her home. Funeral services were held at 2:30 p.m. on Sunday, January 19, at First United Methodist Church in Clifton. Rev. Johnny Miller and Rev. William Greenwaldt officiated. Burial was in the Clifton Lutheran Cemetary.

Survivors included her husband, Rev. J. E. Morton; two sons, Edward Dwayne of Ogden, Utah, and Charles L. of Clifton; three brothers, Haden Moody and Dwight L. Moody, both of Waco, and T. J. Moody of Houston; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

- Johnny Miller

WILLIE WHITE



September 25, 1898 **April 6, 1986**

Willie L. White was born in Gidding, Texas. She attended schools there. She graduated from Prairie View A&M University in 1923 and taught school in Giddings for a few years before joining the Fort Worth school system.

In 1925 she became a member of St. Andrew's Methodist Church in Fort Worth. There she served with pride and patience as Sunday School superintendent for six years.

In 1944 she married Rev. Saul White. They served pastorates in San Antonio, St. James in Waco, Marlin, Cogswell in Lake Como and Cowan McMillan in Fort Worth. She was Youth Choir Director at Cowan McMillan.

Mrs. White passed away April 6, 1986. Funeral Services were held at St. Andrew's United Methodist Church in Fort Worth on April 11, with burial at Peoples Cemetary.

She is survived by her daughter, Willie S. Thomas of Fort Worth, two sisters, Veoria Hubble of Jamaica, New York, and Nettie Hickey of Tampa, Florida, and four nephews, Dalton Crenshaw of Fort Worth, Harold Hickey of Tampa, Florida, John Hickey of Houston, and Willie Crenshaw of New York City.

- Nelda Barrett

MINNIE GARDNER



April 22, 1892 — April 23, 1986

Minnie Marie Gardner was born April 22, 1892, in Cisco, Texas, to J. H. and Mary Womack Rogers. After entering business college, she met a young teacher who had come to Texas, from Ruskin Cave College in Tennessee, to teach. This teacher, greatly impressed with one of his students, and this student, deeply impressed with her new teacher, found time to be with one another as much as possible other than at school. After a period of courtship had expired, the two exchanged wedding vows on December 19, 1919. To this union was born two fine children, James T. Gardner, Jr. and Vida Margaret.

Shortly after their marriage, her husband decided to leave the teaching profession and enter the full time ministry of the church. Minnie Marie had no problem with this transition. Her personality and dedication to her family and church was a good example for all ministers' wives. She was supportive of her husband's high and holy ambition and was willing to make any sacrifice needed. And in her quiet dignified manner, she won the respect of all whom she met. Some of the parsonages in which she lived left much to be desired, but she always had a way of making it look like a home. Her needle work and arts and crafts always added a touoch of beauty and charm wherever she lived. It was said, "She always raised the lovliest flowers in town."

She and her husband, James, retired from the active ministry in Georgetown in 1956, after serving a number of churches in the Central Texas Conference. Their last three churches were Hubbard, Italy, and St. John's of Georgetown.

Minnie Marie slipped away from her earthly bonds at Santa Rosa Hospital in San Antonio, April 23, 1986. Her body was laid to rest in the I.O.O.F. Cemetary in Georgetown. Her useful life and good influence will live on in the hearts of those who knew her and loved her so much. We praise God for the life she lived and the faith she so proudly embraced.

"Lossed is the cord of silver,
Broken the golden bowls,
These flowers are faith's immortal,
At home with God, the soul."

- Charles J. McAfee

VIII. Roll Of Deceased

Minsterial Members

NOTE: The complete roll of the deceased members of the Annual Conference from 1866 through the session of 1968 will be found in the 1968 Journal. The list that follows includes only the ministers who were members of the United Methodist Church.

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
Duke Barron	1909	1968	Van Alstyne
Edgar H. Johnson	1883	1968	Riesel
James M. Bond	1880	1968	Weatherford
A. Bruce Hornell	1940	1969	Trickham
C. H. Sisserson	1896	1969	Fort Worth
J. D. Smoot	1865	1969	Comanche
T. H. Burton	1883	1969	Riesel
George M. Seipp	1903	1970	Dallas
LaRue Vanderpool	1903	1970	Annetta
Ray E. Briggs	1891	1970	Corsicana
John Wesley Ford	1908	1970	Arlington
E. R. Stanford	1884	1970	Stanford Chapel, Waco
A. B. Hulme	1889	1971	Fort Worth
J. T. Gardner	1888	1971	Georgetown
J. M. Hays	1883	1971	Waxahachie
John C. Pace	1888	1971	Iowa Park
Elvis H. Carter	1907	1971	Fort Worth
Thomas Sterck	1895	1971	Fort Worth
A. W. Franklin	1887	1971	Graham
Lloyd Sanders	1906	1971	Dublin, Lower Greens Creek
Thomas B. Granger	1909	1972	Palmer
Gid J. Bryan	1877	1972	Dallas
D. A. Chisholm	1891	1972	Proctor
Ray A. Langston	1883	1972	Gatesville
Charles E. Wilkins	1885	1972	Woodville
Chet C. Henson	1891	1972	Waco
D. R. McCauley	1887	1972	Meridian
Victor D. Dow	1883	1973	Mansfield
S. A. Baker	1904	1973	Waco
Henry C. Hoesch	1887	1973	Nebraska
W. T. Boulware	1890	1973	Hillsboro
Roy L. Crawford	1894	1973	Winters
Saul A. White	1900	1974	San Antonio
Frank L. Turner, Sr	1893	1974	Brownwood
Ollie Apple	1897	1974	Walford
C. O. Shugart	1881	1974	Waxahachie
R. W. Call	1897	1974	Whitney
R. T. Wallace	1888	1974	Belton
J. G. McClendon	1931	1974	Oklahoma
T. S. Ogle	1883	1974	Waco
E. L. Craig	1893	1974	Lubbock
Alton W. Ferrill	1906	1974	DeLeon

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
Lloyd H. Olson	1900	1975	California
Walter Williams	1899	1975	Mexia
William B. Morton	1884	1975	Coleman
P. E. Riley	1882	1975	Fort Worth
Alvin S. Gafford	1901	1975	Indian Creek, Comanche
Hubert C. Smith	1899	1975	Fort Worth
Glover Thomas	1907	1975	Dallas
Frank K. Suddath	1884	1975	N Carolina
Claude P. Jones	1888	1975	Mississippi
H. D. Huddleston	1878	1975	Cleburne
R. Frank Stone	1906	1976	Gatesville
Floyd E. Johnson	1903	1976	Fort Worth
H. D. Hamilton	1910	1976	Springhill
W. E. Harrell	1895	1976	Waco
E. H. Lightfoot	1892	1977	Fort Worth
Ross G. Smith	1901	1977	
C. M. Buttrill	1884	1977	Waco
George A. Fallon	1905	1977	Arlington
P. W. Layne	1885	1977	Oglesby
Charles H. Cole	1904	1978	Waco
Prince E. Cantrell	1885	1978	Mineral Wells
Wallace N. Dunson	1901	1978	Waco
Sam E. Mohondro	1935	1978	Waco
W. W. Baker	1889	1978	Waco
R. Herman Boyd	1893	1978	Waco
Urban A. Schulze	1910	1978	Bangs
J. E. Buchanan	1927	1978	Waco
Aubrey Edwards	1934	1978	Waxahachie
J. K. Brim	1894	1978	Arlington
Otis F. Brown	1903	1978	Graham
James W. Lane	1934	1978	Fort Worth
Willie B. Johnson	1910	1978	Temple
Wilford V. Bane	1909	1979	Arlington
Henry E. Kuykendall	1891	1979	Waco
Horace Poteet	1888	1979	San Angelo
Oran Stephens	1901	1979	Waxahachie
Joseph I. Patterson	1894	1979	DeLeon
Raybon Porter	1899	1979	Wichita Falls
Homer R. Hall		1979	
S. Ross Grace	1900	1979	Cisco
William C. Crawford	1921	1980	Rising Star
Arthur G. Standlee	1893	1980	Little River
W. W. Ward	1887	1980	Fort Worth
S. A. Keese	1907	1980	Waco
Nancy Todd Murray	1948	1980	Cresson
Frank T. Fisher	1892	1980	Waxahachie
Milton G. Slayden	1902	1980	Waxahachie
J. L. Glaze	1915	1980	Cleburne
H. M. Hopkins	1885	1980	Fort Worth
Abraham McGill	1919	1980	Anderson
Robert Cope	1943	1980	Fort Worth
M. A. L. Freeman	1900	1980	Austin

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
J. D. F. Williams	1902	1980	Fort Worth
Warren Flynn	1901	1981	Fort Worth
Roy Davis	1899	1981	Corsicana
J. L. Oliver	1887	1981	Lower Greens Creek
J. Morris Bailey	1913	1981	Waco
Chester A. Wilkerson	1896	1981	Winters
Eldridge M. Cooper	1902	1981	Mexia
Ernest M. Rucker	1920	1981	
Roy F. Johnson	1904	1981	Crockett
G. J. Goff	1907	1982	Waco
G. Alfred Brown	1900	1982	Fort Worth
Samuel M. Franklin	1891	1981	Freestone County
Anthony J. Miller	1889	1982	Newton, Kansas
Wallace J. Shelton	1909	1983	Fort Worth
Dale Yant	1925	1983	Iredell
Daniel B. Baker	1884	1983	
John H. McDaniel	1919	1983	Columbus
James H. Campbell	1922	1983	Fort Worth
Peyton Goodman	1905	1983	Corsicana
Oswald B. Salyer	1916	1983	Los Angeles
L. Warren Olliff	1926	1983	Dallas
Jack Payne	1924	1983	Clifton
Maggart B. Howell	1917	1983	Fort Worth
Frank H. Ingram	1901	1983	Fort Worth
Thad E. Son	1903	1983	Mansfield
Roy E. Stanley	1921	1984	Waco
John H. Basham	1928	1984	Fort Worth
Jimmy Ray Scott	1924	1984	Smithfield
Paul Witcher Utley	1891	1984	Waco
J. W. Whitefield	1902	1984	Waxahachie
Luckie Elder Muse	1888	1984	Waco
Haldor Duncan	1914	1985	Clifton
George Fred Siler	1885	1985	Moody
William L. Hankla	1899	1985	Fort Worth
J. W. Sprinkle	1914	1985	Fort Worth
John Harper	1918	1985	Arbala
Donald Welsh	1929	1986	
S. Wayne Reynolds	1914	1986	Weatherford



IX. Historical

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER

(After Merger With West Texas Conference)

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
1.	Fort Worth	May 24, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J.D.F. Williams
2.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J.D.F. Williams
3.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J.D.F. Williams
4.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
5.	Waco	June 2, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
6.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
7.	Waco	June 6, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
8.	Waco	June 5, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
9.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
10.	Waco	June 3, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
11.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
12.	Waco	May 31, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
13.	Fort Worth	May 30, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
14.	Waco	June 5, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
15.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
16.	Waco	June 2, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
17.	Arlington	June 1, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt



X. General Section

Conference Standing Rules

As Amended June 4, 1986

I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Conference Procedure

1. The Central Texas Conference shall be organized according to the Book of discipline (Para. 36 and Para. 67) and shall meet annually at the time appointed by the bishop (Para. 702.2) and the place chosen by the conference (Para. 702.3).

1.1 Adjourned or special sessions shall be called in the manner set forth in the Book of Discipline (Para. 702.4).

1.2 The business of the Annual Conference shall be conducted according to Roberts Rules of Order.

1.3 Lay members and alternate members of the Annual Conference shall be elected at the charge conference for a one year term to begin on January 1, following their election, subject, however, to paragraph 701.3 of the Discipline.

1.3.1 To equalize the number of Lay and Clerical members of the Annual Conference the following will be members by virtue of the office held: each District United Methodist Women's President, each District United Methodist Men's President and Conference Board, Commissions, or Committee Chairperson who is a lay person not otherwise a member, the Diaconal Ministers of the Conference not otherwise members, and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, General Council on Ministries and General Church Board and Agency representatives not otherwise members of Annual Conference; and one additional lay member from the Charges of the Conference whose membership is above the number, set annually by the Conference Secretary required to equalize the ratio between clergy and lay members. This figure will be revised annually. The Conference Secretary will notify the District Superintendent as to the churches that will elect additional members by January preceding the next Annual Conference.

1.3.2 Each charge of the Annual Conference is responsible for defraying the expenses of its lay and clerical members while in attendance at the conference.

1.4 All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference which pertain to the work of one of the conference boards, commissions, committees, or councils before action can be taken by the Annual Conferenc, shall be reported back to the conference for action prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.5 All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports coming to the conference, not included in the Pending Report book, must be typewritten in triplicate and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the secretary before they are presented to the conference. Any reports requiring approval of the Annual Conference, not in the Pending Report book, shall be reproduced for members of the conference so that they may follow the report as it is being presented.

1.6 Perdiem allowance for each day in actual attendance at Annual Conference will be granted retired ministers, retired deaconesses, and pastors, any of whom are receiving a total salary of, or less than the minimum salary of the conference. It shall also be granted to the aforementioned ministers' spouses and students appointed to attend school.

1.7 There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the secretary of the conference and the secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of the deceased ministers and wives or widows of ministers. The ministers in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing it with the committee immediately after the funeral.

1.8 Any of the standing rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds majority of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference, provided that any motion to amend the Conference Standing Rules must lay on table at least one day before the conference can vote to amend.

1.9 Vacancies on all Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions and Committees shall be filled by nominations by and selected by the appropriate body. Those persons elected to fill vacancies shall serve the reminder of the tenure of the original member. However, when the chairperson of the committee has been transferred to another district and, in the opinion of the appropriate body, unusual circumstances require the continued services of such chairpersons, the body shall have the right to retain that person in its membership for the remainder of that person's tenure. Such persons shall not be counted as district representatives.

1.9.1 Any member of the Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions, and Committees who is absent without excuse from any two consecutive meetings of the Board, Council, Commission, or Committee shall thereby forfeit membership on the agency and their vacancy shall be filled in accordance with 1.9 above.

1.10 Members of General Boards, Councils, Commissions or Committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex-officio members of corresponding Conference Agencies.

II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Annual Conference Council on Ministries:

1. There shall be an Annual Conference Council on Ministries as recommended in the Book of Discipline (Para. 717).

1.1 The purpose of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall be: (a) to receive program recommendations from the local churches, the district agencies, the annual conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Councils on Ministries; (b) to develop these recommendations into a coordinated program to be recommended to the Annual Conference for consideration, amendment, and adoption as the Annual Conference program; and (c) to provide implementation for an administration of the coordinated program as adopted by the conference.

1.2 The Conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; a chairperson; vice-chairperson; secretary; and treasurer; the district superintendents; the president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; the conference lay leader, the conference director-president of the United Methodist Men; two youth representatives, two young adults, and two representatives of United Methodist Men; the chairperson of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, and Board of Global Ministries, the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, the Commission on Religion and Race; and the Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church, the chairpersons of the Committees of the ACCOM, three district representatives from each district, one clergy, one lay woman and lay man, divided into three classes, one of which shall be elected each year for a three year term; members of the General Council on Ministry; Jurisdictional Council on Ministry, and General Church board and Agency representatives not otherwise members of the Council, and additional members at large as needed to assure minority representatives and equal lay and clerical membership.

1.2.1 The conference council staff, the director of Finance and Administration, conference statistician, the assistant to the bishop, and a representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the Council without vote. District representatives shall serve one three-year term and shall not succeed themselves and at-large members shall be elected annually and shall serve no more than three consecutive years.

1.3 The officers of the Council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary and a treasurer, nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations

and elected by the Council for a two-year term. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be a minister, and vice versa. No office is eligible for re-election to the same office.

1.4 There shall be an Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, consisting of the officers, the bishop, a district superintendent chosen by the cabinet, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women, the president of United Mesthodist Men, the conference representative on the General Council on Ministries, and the Conference Council director who shall serve without vote. The chairpersons of program boards and committees on Coordination and Budget, Communication and Interpretation, and Research and Planning shall also be members of the Executive Committee in consideration of all agenda matters except matters of personnel. The Council shall nominate and elect such additional members from the Council as may be required so that the Executive Committee is composed of one-half lay persons and one-half clergy. The officers of the Conference Council on Ministries shall fill the same office on the Executive Committee.

1.5 The Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall: (a) receive reports and recommendations from the conference boards and agencies to the Conference Council on Ministries; (b) serve as the Personnel and Budget Committee for the Conference Council on Ministries and its staff; and (c) propose the agenda for the meetings of the Council.

Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees:

2. There shall be the following Council (ACCOM) committees: a Committee on Research and Planning; a Committee on Coordination and Budget; a Committee on Nominations; a Committee on Communications and Interpretation. The Council (ACCOM) shall appoint such other committees, task forces, and consultants as it deems necessary in the performances of its duties, provided that the appointed members shall serve no more than four consecutive years.

2.1 The (ACCOM) Committee on Research and Planning shall (1) engage in planning and research on behalf of the council in the continuing ministry of The United Methodist Church within the conference; (2) serve as an advisory group in planning and research for the Annual Conference and its agencies; (3) serve as the clearinghouse for all planning and research projects under the sponsorship of the Annual Conference and its agencies; (4) relate to and cooperate with the planning and research projects of the General Council on Ministries.

2.1.1 The members of the committee shall be, the chairperson of the four Boards, the Conference Lay Leader or his representative from the United Methodist Laity (same person through the year), the President of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), the President of the United Methodist Men or his representative from the United Methodist Men (same person through the year), a District Superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church. Members without vote; chairperson or chairperson's representative from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), the Conference Council Director.

2.1.2 The officers, a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary, and such additional persons as needed shall be nominated and elected by the Conference Council on Ministries.

2.2 The (ACCOM) Committee on Coordination and Budget shall (a) receive program recommendations from the local churches, the District and Annual Conference agencies, and the Juridictional and General Councils on Ministries; (b) evaluate these

recommendations and propose a coordinated conference program to the Conference Council on Ministries. It shall also study and coordinate the budget askings of the conference agencies as they relate to the conference program and make recommendations regarding the same to the Conference Council on Ministries.

2.2.1 Members shall be chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary and eight members nominated and elected by the ACCOM. The membership shall be one-half clergy and one-half laity. The Conference Council Director shall be a member without a vote.

2.3 The (ACCOM) Committee on Communications and Interpretation shall (a) recommend policies that will enable the conference, the district, and the local churches, and their agencies, to make use of all communications help; (b) make available to the conference specialized communications resources, especially in the fields of broadcasting and audio-visuals; (c) promote principles of good communication within the conference to provide two-way channels of communication between Annual Conference agencies, district Councils on Ministries and local churches, and to lead the conference in making creative use of communications and opportunities offered by modern media, including conference and general church periodicals and resources; (d) provide communications training opportunities for leaders in the Annual Conferences and local churches; (e) interpret the programs of the General Church and the Annual Conference to the local churches and promote all general and conference benevolent causes in cooperation with United Methodist Communications.

2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary; the District Communication Co-ordinators, and eight additional members at large. The Conference Council Director shall be a member without vote.

2.4 The (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations shall make nominations as the Council on Ministries may determine necessary for fulfilling its program requirements. The ACCOM shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nominations. The Committee shall elect officers from within its membership.

Conference Agencies:

Program Boards

1. There shall be four onference program boards within the Annual Conference Council on Ministries: The Board of Discipleship; the Board of Church and Society; the Board of Global Ministries; and the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

2. The Boards of Discipleship, Church and Society, and Global Ministries shall be composed of the officers, one lay man, one lay woman, one clergy representative from each district divided into three classes, one of which shall be elected each year for a three-year term by the District Conference, a district superintendent chosen by the cabinet, and no more than five members-at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to assure minority representation. The district representatives and at-large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional three-year term, with a maximum of six years.

2.1 The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry will consist of ten members. They will be selected on the basis of interest and willingness to work. The membership will be one-half clergy and one-half lay. The officers will be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and chairpersons for two committees. A resource and support group will consist of one youth and one adult from each campus unit with representation from both campus ministers and board members.

2.2 The Conference Council Director shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.3 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium,

(officers elected in 1981 will serve three years only and thereafter such terms will be four years). If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be a minister, and vice versa. Officers of the Board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

2.4 Each program board will have an executive committee composed of the officers and at least two additional members elected by the board from its district representatives.

3. The following Boards shall have additional members:

3.1 The Board of Discipleship; the conference lay leader, the Conference President of United Methodist Men, and one additional representative from the Board of Laity; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the United Methodist Women.

3.2 The Board of Church and Society: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the United Methodist Women.

3.3 The Board of Global Ministries: the president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Global Concern of the United Methodist Women; and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women.

3.4 The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry: the chairperson, the registrar, and one other representative from the Board of the Ordained Ministry; the chairperson and one other member of the Board of Pensions; and the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the United Methodist Women.

4. The Conference Boards will provide consultative service and re- sources to the local churches, the District Council on Ministries, the Annual Conference, and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. Each Board will be responsible for the essential function of the area of concern assigned to it and will be related to the objectives and scope of work set forth for its general board in the Book of Discipline.

Board of Pensions

5. The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 726). A cabinet representative shall be selected by the cabinet as an additional member. The Board shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

5.1 The first elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an eight year term.

Board of Ordained Ministry

6. The Board of Ordained Ministry shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 723). The board shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

6.1 Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class serving for the remiander of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

Council on Finance and Administration

7. There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of five ministers and six lay persons, nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Council shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council. The Council shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (Para. 709) and such other responsibilities as may be delegated to it by the Annual Conference.

7.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for the additional four year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members, shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

United Methodist Women

8. The United Methodist Women shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Global Ministries and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Board of Laity

9. The Board of Laity shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Commission on Archives and History

10. There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay person and one clergy elected by the District Caucus, for a four year term. Four at-large members shall be added by nomination of the chairperson of the Commission and elected by the Annual Conference. The Commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Commission shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (Para. 727) and other responsibilities as delegated to it by the Annual Conference. No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms.

10.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, one-half of the members shall be elected annually for a full four-year term.

Commission on Religion and Race

11. There shall be a Commission on Religion and Race following the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 729).

11.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, a district superintendent selected by the cabinet, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women and twenty-six additional members. It is recommended that the twenty-six additional members be: four minority clergy; four minority lay men; four

minority lay women; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons. The additional members shall not be eligible to serve more than two consecutive terms.

11.1.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, every two years one half the members shall be elected for a full four year term.

11.2 The Commission shall have the responsibilities and duties as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 1280.3).

Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church

12. The Commission on Status and Role of Women in the church shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline.

12.1 The membership of the Commission shall consist of the following: three clergy, at least one of whom shall be a woman; three laymen; and three laywomen; two representatives from Conference United Methodist Women; and six members at-large, two of whom shall be under 18, one representative from each district, and all selected for their interest, expertise, and with concern for ethnic and age balance in representation. They shall be elected for a four-year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

Board of Trustees

13. There shall be a Conference Board of Trustees with duties and responsibilities as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 251012).

13.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons who must be at least 30 years of age. Six shall be ministers in the effective relation in the conference and six shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of Central Texas Conference.

13.2 The Board shall be incorporated, unless the conference is incorporated in its own name; should the Board be incorporated, the above twelve persons shall be directors of the corporation. These persons shall be elected by the conference for a term of three years, except as to the first Board, one-third of whom shall be elected for a term of one year, one-third for a term of two years, and one-third for a term of three years, and shall serve until their successors have been elected and qualified; provided, however, that existing incorporated trustees of the Annual Conference may continue unaffected by this subsection unless and until such charter is amended.

Board of Diaconal Ministry

14. There shall be a Board of Diaconal Ministry which shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 724).

Committee on Rules

15. There shall be a Conference Committee on Rules to develop and interpret the rules for governing Annual Conference action and to propose new rules as needed for Annual Conference guides.

15.1 The membership shall be three lay men, three lay women, and three clergy, nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference with a limit of one four year terms.

15.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee. The first person named to this committee each quadrennium shall convene the committee for the purpose of organization.

Committee on Investigation

16. There shall be a Committee on Investigation to make inquiry into accusations against ministerial members of the Annual Conference and, where necessary, to make recommendations to the bishop for further action as per Para. 2623.3, the Book of Discipline.

16.1 The membership shall be seven itinerant elders as permanent members and three itinerant elders as reserve members who shall be nominated by the bishop and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions

17. There shall be a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions to extend courtesy to all visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare appropriate resolutions to be read and adopted at the conference sessions. The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

The Committee on Minutes

18. There shall be a Committee on Minutes to read and approve the Daily Proceedings of the Annual Conference. The members shall be two clergy and two lay persons who shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on Agenda

19. There shall be a Committee on Agenda to prepare the agenda of the Annual Conference and submit it to the conference for adoption.

19.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the assistant to the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women, the president of the United Methodist Men, the Conference Secretary, the chairpersons of the conference boards, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries, two youth representatives from the Conference Youth Ministries, and the Conference Council director who shall be without vote.

19.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers.

19.3 The Committee shall present to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, prior to the conference session, a detailed estimate of the expenses of the conference, including per diem allowance.

Annual Conference Committee on Nominations

20. There shall be an Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. It shall be the purpose of the committee to seek out and enlist the services of the best qualified persons available within the annual conference to fill various positions for which it is to make nominations.

20.1 The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; the District Lay Leaders: the District presidents of United Methodist Women, one other youth representative recommended annually by the Conference Council on Youth Ministries, two minority representatives recommended annually by the Commission on Religion and Race, one of whom shall be a woman, and three clergy at large elected annually upon nomination by the Conference Committee on Nominations.

20.1.1 The nominating procedure shall be as follows:

a. Prior to February 1st of each year, the Conference Office shall make available to each district superintendent a listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session;

b. Prior to February 10th, the district superintendents of the respective districts shall distribute to the pastors of the respective districts the listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session for the purpose of soliciting suggestions from the local church nominating committees relative to the Annual Conference offices in question;

c. Prior to March 15, the District Committee on Nominations will meet for the purpose of preparing district nominations for all offices in question, taking into consideration the names submitted by local church nominating committees. The representatives, however, shall make nominations of only persons they feel are adequately equipped for the task and may elect to not make nominations in these cases where they feel minimum qualifications for the offices in question are not present.

d. Prior to April 15, the District Committee on Nominations shall submit to the Conference Council Office the list of their nominations for the purpose of compilation and circulation to the members of the Conference Nominating Committee at least ten days prior to its initial meeting.

e. Prior to May 10, the Conference Nominating Committee shall meet for the purpose of preparing a list of nominees for all officers which must be filled by the next Annual Conference session.

f. All persons being considered for an office in the Annual Conference shall be contacted before nomination to Annual Conference regarding the responsibilities of the office and whether or not they are willing to serve, if nominated and elected.

20.1.2 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries Director and the Director of Finance and Administration shall be members without vote. The ACCOM Director shall serve as secretary.

20.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect a vice-chairperson from within the membership of the committee.

20.3 The Committee shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for the following positions: the Conference Lay Leader, the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, secretary and the treasurer of the Conference Council on Ministries; the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, the secretary, and additional members of the Conference Board of Discipleship; the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry; the Conference Commission on Archives and History, the Conference Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church, the Conference Board of Trustees, the Conference Committee on Minutes, the Conference Board of Pensions, and the Conference Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions. It shall nominate such other persons as may be required or requested by the annual, jurisdictional or general conferences and related ecumenical bodies.

20.3.1 Prior to April 15 all agencies and institutions related to the Annual Conference shall submit to the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations their nominations of persons to be elected by the Central Texas Conference to serve on their Boards of Directors or Trustees.

20.4 Insofar as possible, the membership on councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference shall include one-third clergy, one-third lay women, and one-third laymen in keeping with the policies for general church agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits

21.1 There shall be a Commission on Equitable Salaries which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (para. 935).

21.2 The Commission shall be composed of ten members, five lay and five clergy

persons, including at least one lay and one clergy from churches of fewer than two hundred members, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

21.3 The initial body shall be divided into two classes of three and one class of four persons with the first class of three serving for one year, the second class of three serving for two years and the class of four serving for three years. New members shall be elected for a three year term and shall be eligible for one additional three year term, except those members of the first two classes who shall only be eligible to serve one three year term after the expiration of their initial.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

22.1 There shall be a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 728).

22.2 The initial elected body shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, members shall be elected for a four year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

United Methodist Men

23.1 The United Methodist Men shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Council on Youth Ministries

24.1 The Conference Council on Youth Ministries shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 732).

III. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

Administrative Personnel:

Administrative Assistant to the Bishop

1. There shall be an Administrative Assistant to the Bishop whose office shall be without tenure.

Administrative Personnel of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries

2. The tenure of office for a Clerical member of the Conference on the ACCOM staff shall be limited to eight years.

2.1 Any proposal to increase or change the structure of the executive staff of the Annual Conference shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference. No appointment predicated on the creation of such new or changed staff position shall be made, tentatively or finally, until the same is approved by the Annual Conference.

Conference Director of Finance and Administration

3. The Conference Director of Finance and Administration shall be nominated by the Council on Finance and Administration, after consulting with the bishop and his cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference.

3.1 The Conference Director of Finance and Administration shall be under the supervision of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. He shall serve as the treasurer for the Board of Pensions, for the Commission on Equitable Salaries, and shall be coordinator for the Conference pension program.

3.2 The term of office of the Director of Finance and Administration shall be for a quadrennium and shall be limited to eight years. A newly elected Director of Finance and Administration shall ordinarily assume his official duties at the session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference.

3.3 All bonds required by the law of The United Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the secretary of the conference. The bond for the Conference Director of Finance and Administration shall be approved by the bishop and his cabinet and filed in the bishop's office.

3.4 The Director of Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference such staff as needed to conduct the daily proceedings of the Annual Conference.

3.5 The job description of the Director of Finance and Administration may be modified upon recommendation of the Conference's Council on Finance and Administration and approval of the Annual Conference in regular or called session.

IV. FINANCIAL

1. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1st to December 31st, and salaries of clerical members, appointed as pastors or district superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

2. Remittances from a pastoral charge to the conference treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Council on Finance and Administration. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which the remittance is made. The conference treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the district superintendent for each remittance. The pastor shall enclose the annual statement of receipts as issued by the conference treasurer, corrected if necessary, with the church's Annual Conference Report as verification of items reported in Table II.

3. After careful consideration of all financial responsibilities of the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration, with three liaison representatives selected by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, meeting with the Council on Finance and Administration in all budget discussions, shall recommend all allocation for the major categories in the total conference financial program; ministerial support, conference claimants fund, administration, World Service, conference benevolences, and capital funding. The Annual Conference Council on Ministries, being charged by the Discipline to study and coordinate the budget request of the several conference agencies as they relate to the conference program, shall formulate and present an itemized conference benevolence budget providing for the support of these agencies to the Council on Finance and Administration. If, for any reason, the Council on Finance and Administration decides that the total of the requests for the conference benevolence budget needs to be changed, it shall adjust the allocation and refer it back to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for adjustments of the itemized appropriations in the conference benevolence budget.

3.1 If any program agency feels its cause has been neglected, jeopardized, or excluded, it shall have the opportunity to represent its cause before the Council on Finance and Administration as provided in Para. 710 of The Book of Discipline.

3.2 Once a budget line-item has been approved by a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, the line-item amounts cannot be changed, re-allocated, or exceeded without approval from the Council on Finance and Administration.

3.3 Any proposal to create a new apportionment, or to change the purpose for an existing apportionment shall be presented during a regular or called session of

the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference.

4. All budget items allocated to the districts and local churches of the conference shall be based on the decimal arrived at by the following formula. Determine the base amount for each district or church by taking the total of the following items; (35) current expenses for program, (36) other current operating expenses, (38) pastor's salary, (39) associate pastor's salary, (40) utilities and cash allowances paid pastor and associates, (41) travel paid pastor and associates, (42) pensions and benefit funds (MPP) paid directly to the General Board of Pensions.

5. It shall be the duty of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to compute the decimal annually, using the latest statistics (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. The district superintendent and the district stewards shall distribute the askings to the local church on the same basis.

6. Items to be distributed under the formula are the Connectional Ministry Fund, Conference Claiments Fund, World Service and Conference Benevolences Fund, Conference Projects Fund, Ministerial Education Fund, Black Methodist College Fund, and the Ministers Insurance Program Fund. Others may be added by the action of the Annual Conference.

7. The auditing firm appointed by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall audit all books of treasurers of boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Book of Discipline, and report the results to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, which Council will send a statement of these audits to the conference secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

8. Annually, each board, commission, agency, or special interest, shall make request to the Council on Finance and Administration through the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for any special day offering, except where set by the Book of Discipline. No such day shall be recommended by to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause, or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed conference calendar, unless such agency, cause, or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit, including current annual income and expense, together with its report to the appropriate board.

9. All boards, commissions, committees and councils of the conference shall allow eighteen cents per mile, twenty-one cents per mile when two members ride in the same car, and twenty-three cents per mile when three or more members ride in the same car, for necessary travel to conference meetings.

10. The Conference Treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by C.F.A.) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

V. DISTRICTS

District Conference

1. There shall be a District Conference in each district to the Annual Conference which shall meet at least two weeks prior to the Annual Conference after notice is given to all local churches by the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and on call by the district superintendent, during the Annual Conference session.

1.1 The purpose of the District Conference shall be: (a) to elect district representatives to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries; (b) to elect district representatives to the conference agencies; (c) to elect members of the District Council on Ministries; (d) to elect two persons under age twenty-five to serve as members of the Annual Conference; and (e) such other business as it shall determine.

1.2 The membership of the District Conference shall be the lay and clerical delegates from that district to the Annual Conference and the lay pastors serving within the district, the district lay leader, and the district president of the United Methodist Women, and all members of the Annual Conference residing within the district.

1.3 The District Conference records, where kept, are not to be reported to the Annual Conference.

District Committee on Nominations

2. There shall be a District Committee on Nominations in each district of the Annual Conference for the purpose of nominating to the District Conference the best qualified persons within the district for the various positions as required by the Annual Conference.

2.1 The membership shall be the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, the district lay leader, the district president of United Methodist Women, and such other persons as determined by the District Council on Ministries.

District Council on Ministries

3. There shall be a District Council on Ministries in each district of the Annual Conference. It shall be liaison to the local church and the Annual Conference in all matters of program.

3.1 The District Council on Ministries shall be composed of the District Superintendent, the president of the district United Methodist Women, the district lay leader, a youth not over 18 years of age, the members of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries residing in the district, one laywoman, one layman, and one clerical representative to each conference board, one district representative of the Commission on Status and Role of Women, and such other persons as the District Council may determine. Interim vacancies may be filled by the District Council on Ministries in lieu of the District Conference.

3.2 The officers shall be a chairperson and such other officers as the council shall determine who shall be elected by the Council upon nomination of the District Committee on Nomination.

VI. LOCAL CHURCHES

1. Each congregation shall annually give attention to its vacation policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement contained in the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee Manual as issed by the General Church.

2. In the event of death of a minister residing in a parsonage, the family of the deceased minister will be allowed thirty days to find other housing and vacate the parsonage.

VII. DISCONTINUED OR ABANDONED CHURCHES

1. When a local church has been discontinued or abandoned and the property disposed of as directed by the Book of Discipline in accordance with Paragraph 2441, the proceeds derived therefrom, if any, shall be first applied to the retirement of pension deficits, and the satisfaction of any claims against ministerial pension annuities which may have arisen out of failure of that church to make propor-

tionate payment for ministerial support. The Trustees of the Conference shall recommend to the next session of the Annual Conference the disposition of any remaining proceeds.

EQUITABLE SALARY PROGRAM

There shall be a program of Equitable Salary Support in the Central Texas Conference under the management of the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits. This program shall be patterned after paragraph 935 of the 1980 **Discipline.** Based on these guidelines, the following paragraphs shall compose the operating procedure for the Equitable Salary Program.

1. The Commission recognizes the necessity of coordinating all salary subsidy; therefore, the Conference Treasurer shall inform the Commission of any salary grants by other Conference or General Church agencies, so it may coordinate salary grants with such agencies. Any pastor receiving such grants and whose salary is still below the Conference minimum shall be eligible for consideration of salary supplements through the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits for that portion not covered by any other sources.
2. A prerequisite for consideration of salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund shall be the filing with the Commission a written application by the District Superintendent. The District Superintendent shall certify classification of the pastor and the salary (salary, travel, and utility) set by the charge. The application form will be supplied by the Commission.
3. Salary grants shall be made for a calendar year with payments made monthly. In cases of appointment changes at or between the Annual Conference session, the District Superintendent shall file a written request with the Commission. Approved supplements shall then be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.
4. The following conditions must be met by the pastoral charge before its pastor can become eligible for consideration to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.
   (a) The pastoral charge shall have conducted an Every Member Canvas for the local church budget of each of its churches during previous conference year.
   (b) All apportioned items shall have been paid in full for the previous conference year.
   (c) The charge must have at least 100 members.
   In unusual situations the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits may waive any or all of these conditions.
5. The Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits will pay any amount up to 1/3 of the minimum salary as set by the Annual Conference for each applicant according to his/her ministerial classification. If any exception under paragraphs 4 or 5 is sought, the request must be endorsed by a 2/3 vote of the Cabinet before it can be considered by the Commission.
6. Persons of the following ministerial relationships are eligible for consideration for salary supplements at the level indicated for 1982, with following years based upon percentages of the average salary of the Conference. The salary supplements, based upon the fixed percentage rate, will change automatically with any changes in the average salary:

	1982	Following Years
(a) Elder, Full Connection	12,000	80%
(b) Associate Member	10,000	66.6%
(c) Full Time Local Pastor	9,000	60%

(d) Probationary Member		
1) Non-student Living on Charge	10,000	66.6%
2) Student Living on Charge	9,000	60%
3) Student Living Away from Charge	7,000	46.6%
(e) Student Local Pastors		
1) Living on Charge	8,000	53.3%
2) Living Away from Charge	6,000	40%

7. Pastors who are appointed to less than full time service as addressed in the 1980 **Discipline**, paragraph 438.3b, shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund. The amount of salary supplement for which the pastor is eligible will be determined by the Cabinet's interpretation of time actually spent in pastoring the charge. For example, if the pastor is deemed as serving 1/4 of full time his minimum salary eligibility would be 1/4 of the minimum of his Conference relationship classification. The categorized 1/4, 1/2, 3/4 will be followed in determining less than full time eligibility for salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.

8. Seminary students who are serving pastoral charges and receiving Equitable Salary Supplements, are eligible to receive $2.00 per mile, one way, one time per year, for the distance from the seminary to the pastoral charge. This extra allowance shall be computed by the Commission, and paid in one payment to the seminary student pastor receiving the charge at the end of the third quarter of the Conference year.

9. Ministers who are not eligible for salary are:
(a) Those whose appointment is other than pastor of a charge within the Central Texas Conference.
(b) Those classified as part time local pastors.
(c) Retired ministers
(d) No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in a present appointment.

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

OPERATIONAL PROCEDURE FOR SUSTENTATION
Plan of Operation

1. There shall be a program of sustentation in the Central Texas Conference under the direction and management of the Executive Committee of Board of Pensions.
This committee will have charge of and promote all the interests of the Sustentation program and shall be the determining factor in the final approval of any candidate for participation in this program.
2. We recommend that the amount of sustentation granted to an applicant shall be the amount of the current minimum salary.
3. We recommend further that the following shall be eligible for participation:
1. All ministers of the Central Texas Conference who have been admitted on trial, or have been received into full connection, provided they have not reached the age of voluntary retirement, which is sixty-five (65) years of age.
2. An approved supply pastor who shall have rendered not less than ten (10) years of full-time approved service as pastor of a charge in Central Texas Conference.
3. Any minister, meeting the above requirements, who is relieved of his pastoral duties and granted a leave of absence from his charge by the Bishop and Cabinet any Conference year for physical or psychological reasons shall be eligible for sustentation for the portion of the year that remains until the next meeting of the Annual Conference.

4. We recommend the following procedure:
   1. The applicant shall make his desire known, in writing, to the Committee on Sustentation.
   2. The applicant must submit to a complete examination of the Clinic of The Harris Hospital in Fort Worth, Texas and the Certificate of Disability must be completed by the examining physician. Emphasis shall be placed upon question number eight (8) of the Certificate of Disability which asks: "Do you unreservedly feel that one year leave of absence would be conducive to restoration of health so that the claimant might continue in an effective ministry?"
   3. In extreme emergencies, the Committee will consider the diagnosis and recommendations of a duly qualified physician, but not the claimant's personal physician.
   4. When the applicant is approved by the Committee, the name of the applicant shall be submitted to the Committee on Conference Relations with a request that a leave of absence be granted for a period of one year. With the approval of the Committee on Conference Relations and the favorable action of the Annual Conference, the applicant shall be eligible for the benefits of this program.
   5. We unreservedly recommend that no person be eligible for sustentation funds for a period exceeding twelve (12) months running consecutively.
   6. All payments shall be made to the claimant monthly.
5. We recommend the following financial plan:
   1. The Committee shall be given authority to draw upon the Operating Reserve Fund of the Central Texas Conference such amounts as are necessary during any given Conference Year to meet the needs of the applicants in accordance with the above suggested price.
   2. After the amount expended during a Conference Year has been determined, the Committee on Sustentation will make a request to the Council on Finance and Administration for the inclusion of that amount in the Conference Budget for the ensuing year. This procedure will be most practical for there is no way to actually determine the full amount which will be needed in any Conference Year, and if the plan is followed, there will be no possibility of having surplus or deficiencies in the money available for the Sustentation Committee.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF LAITY

There shall be a Central Texas Conference Board of Laity:

PURPOSE: The Conference Board of Laity shall encourage and facilitate lay participation in the planning and decision making processes at all levels of the Annual Conference and serve as a forum for the interchange of ideas and information among the leadership of the church. The Board shall foster an understanding of the role of the laity in the total ministry of the church.

RESPONSIBILITIES: The Board shall have the following responsibilities:

1. The training of certified lay speakers and the development of lay speaking programs for the conference.
2. The training of District Lay Leaders.
3. The support of the lay organizations of the conference. (United Methodist Youth, United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men.)
4. The representation of the concerns of all laity.
5. The development of a lay leadership bank.
6. The promotion and support of conference programs through the acceptance of program assignments from the Annual Conference Council on Ministries.
7. And such other responsibilities as may be assigned to it by the Annual Conference.

OFFICERS: The conference lay leader shall be elected for a two year term by the Annual Conference upon nomination by the conference nominating committee. An associate conference lay leader, who shall be vice chairperson of the Board, conference director

of lay speaking, a recording secretary and such other officers as the Board may authorize shall be elected for a two year term by the Board upon nomination by the nominating committee of the Board.

MEMBERSHIP: The Conference Board of Laity shall be composed of the conference lay leader who shall chair the Board, an associate conference lay leader, conference director of lay speaking, the district lay leaders, the presiding bishop (or the representative of), a district superintendent, the conference presidents of United Methodist Youth, United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men, four (4) district presidents of each United Methodist Youth, United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men (to be selected by their respective conference organizations, in such a way so as to represent urban and rural districts), the recording secretary and such other officers as the Conference Board of Laity shall authorize. The assistant to the bishop and an Annual Conference Council on Ministries staff representative shall also be members.

TENURE AND VACANCIES: Election of Board of Laity officers and members shall be for two (2) years. No persons shall serve more than four (4) years consecutively in the same elected office. The conference lay leader elected in 1980 shall be eligible to serve a total of six (6) years or three terms (to facilitate leadership continuity). Vacancies shall be filled by the Board of Laity as they occur.

MEETINGS: The board of Laity shall meet annually or as often as necessary to carry on its work and shall be called into session by the conference lay leader, the presiding bishop, or at the request of 10% of the membership.

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER: Is the elected leader of the Laity of the conference and shall function within the guidelines of paragraph 702.8 1980 Discipline. The conference lay leader shall present a report annually concerning the activities of the office and state of the laity to the Board of Laity and the Annual Conference and be seated as a member of the Annual Conference as a voting member.

ASSOCIATE CONFERENCE LAY LEADER: Shall relate to the conference lay leader and serve as one of the Board representatives on the Conference Board of Discipleship. The conference lay leader may designate other areas of representation on conference boards and agencies where permissible.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF LAY SPEAKING: The conference director of lay speaking shall strive to become informed in the area of oral communications for the purpose of aiding district directors in establishing programs aimed at increasing the effectiveness of the witness of laity. These programs shall involve both speaking to groups and in one-to-one relation- ships. The director shall be guided by standards set in the Discipline (1980), Section IX, paragraph 273 and 274, and shall serve as one of the Board representatives to the Conference Board of Discipleship.

STANDING COMMITTEES: There shall be a nominating committee elected by ballot at the meeting of the Board at the site of Annual Conference with five (5) receiving the highest number of votes serving. The committee shall elect its own chairperson. There shall be an executive committee composed of the Board officers, the conference presidents of United Methodist Youth, United Methodist Women, and United Methodist Men and a cabinet representative.

The District Organization – The Board of Laity

There shall be in every district an organization of the laity known as the District Board of Laity.

PURPOSE: The district Commission for Lay Concerns shall encourage and facilitate the participation of laity in all areas of decision making and planning processes within the district and local church. The Board shall foster an understanding by the laity of its role in the total ministry of the church. The Board shall develop and implement the lay speaking program and such responsibilities and duties as may be assigned to it by Conference Board of Laity, the District Conference or District Council on Ministries. It

shall specifically support and sponsor events for the purpose of developing a spirit of community within the district churches. The Board shall be supportive of the programs of the organized groups of laity within the district. (United Methodist Youth, United Methodist Women, and United Methodist Men.)

MEMBERSHIP: The District Board of Laity shall be composed of the district lay leader who shall be chairperson, the associate district lay leaders (if elected), the district director of lay speaking, local church lay leaders, the district superintendent, the district president of United Methodist Women, district president of United Methodist Men, and such others as authorized by the district Board.

OFFICERS: The district lay leader shall be elected for a two-year term by the District Conference at its session immediately preceding the Annual Conference session upon nomination by the district nominating committee. The newly elected district lay leader shall assume office at the end of the Annual Conference session.

A secretary/treasurer, district director of lay speaking, and such other directors as authorized by the district Board shall be elected annually by the district Board upon nomination by its nominating committee. There may be elected by the same process associate district lay leaders if authorized by the district Board. These elections shall occur more than 60 days after the District Conference session immediately preceding the Annual Conference session.

TENURE AND VACANCIES: All elections of Board of Laity members shall be for the term of two (2) years. Any vacancy occurring in the district Board of Laity shall be filled by that Board of Laity. No officer may serve more than four (4) years consecutively in the same office.

STANDING COMMITTEES: A district Board nominating committee shall be elected by ballot at the first Board meeting of the calendar year. The three (3) persons receiving the greatest number of ballots shall serve. The committee shall choose its chairperson. There shall be an executive committee composed of the officers, the district presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, United Methodist Youth, and district superintendent.

MEETINGS: The Board and/or its executive committee shall meet annually or as often as necessary to carry out its duties. Meetings shall be called by the district lay leader or district superintendent.

FINANCIES: The district Board of Laity through its executive committee shall cooperate with the conference Board of Laity to obtain funds needed to carry out its duties.

DISTRICT LAY LEADER: Is the elected leader of the laity of the district and shall function within the guidelines of paragraph 736 of the 1980 Discipline. The district lay leader shall present a report annually concerning the activities of the office and the state of the laity to the Board of Laity and the District Conference, and shall be a member of the District Conference.

ASSOCIATE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS: (If elected) Shall relate to the district lay leaders and the churches of the sub-district in a manner prescribed by the district Board of Laity.

DISTRICT DIRECTOR OF LAY SPEAKING: The district director of lay speaking shall strive to become informed in the area of oral communications for the purpose of training the laity of the district in these skills. The director shall establish programs which involve both speaking to groups and in one-to-one relationships. The director shall function under the guidelines of paragraph 273 and 274 of the 1980 Discipline.

The document may be changed by a simle majority of those present and voting at the regular annual meeting of the conference Board of Laity provided that ten (10) days notice of the proposed change be given in writing to its membership in advance of said meeting.

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

The following procedure shall be followed by any Wesley Foundation within the Central Texas Annual Conference planning to sell or mortgage property, or to build or remodel facilities if the cost of such building or remodeling shall exceed 10% of the value of the property owned by that Foundation:

1. A proposal of such action, including plans for the building or remodeling and the financial plans for deraying the cost, shall be presented to the Board of Directors of the Foundation and approved by a three-fourth's majority of those present and voting at a regular meeting or at a meeting called with at least ten days notice.
2. The Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry of the Conference shall be consulted concerning the advisability and feasibility of the project.
3. The proposed action shall thereafter be presented to the district conference(s) to which the Foundation is related, at a regular meeting or at a meeting called with at least ten days notice, and approved by a majority of those present and voting.
4. The final plans, both physical and financial, which shall be substantially the same as those presented to the district conference(s), shall be approved by a three-fourth's majority of the Board of Directors present and voting at a regular meeting or at a meeting called with at least ten days notice.
5. The Trustees of the Wesley Foundation shall thereafter execute the necessary legal documents to carry out the will of the Board of Directors, with any two officers of the Trustees being empowered to act on behalf of the Board. All documents relating to ownership of property shall contain a trust clause as required by the Discipline of the United Methodist Church.
6. The original records of these actions shall be retained by the Wesley Foundation and a copy furnished the superintendent of the district in which the Foundation is located, and a copy sent to the secretary of the Central Texas Annual Conference.



XI. Pastoral Records

Service Record Of Ministerial Members

Abbreviations: OT - On Trial; FC - Full Connection; T - Transfer; E or Ef. - Effective; Exc. - Years Not Effective; L- Located Sy. - Supernumerary; Sup'y - Supply; Stu. - Student WIthout Pastoral Assignment; R - Retired; RA - Readmitted; M - Merger of Conference; P - Probationary Member; AM - Associate Member; LA - Leave of Absence.
NOTE: The short conference year of 1946-1947 counts only one-half year.

Any errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference		Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13
Abel, James D.	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1975				22
Adkins, David W.	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976				10
Albertson, Ronald W.	E	C Tex	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981				5
Alexander, Michael K.	E	C Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976				10
Allen, Jr, Estill F.	R	N Mex	1941	OT	1943	1939	1943	T	1970		1977		35 1/2
Allen, Gene	R	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1961	1963	M	1970		1984		21
Anderson, Arthur	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1961	1966	M	1970				22
Ansley, James B.	R	SW Kan	1937	OT	1940	1940	1941	M	1970		1982		45
Armstrong, Larry W.	E	C Tex	1976	P	1981	1976	1981	T	1979				9
Arthur, Barbara	P	Cal Pac	1985	P		1982		T	1985				1
Atkins, J. Noble	E	N Mex	1948	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1982				38
Austin, Hubert L.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				9
Baggett, Bobby D.	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				7
Bailey, Charles R.	E	C Tex	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979				7
Bailey, H. Barry	E	L Rock	1948	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1977				38
Baker, Bruce	Ef	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970				30
Baker, Roger Wendell	AM	C Tex	1984						1984				2

Baker, Vaughn	Ef	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				8
Baldock, Maureen W.	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986				
Ballard, Ronald D.	E	C Tex	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972				28
Barkman, Gary W.	E	N Mex	1977	P	1982	1978	1982	T	1984				8
Barnes, D. L.	R	C Tex	1927	OT	1929	1929	1932	M	1970		1962		34 1/2
Barnett, H. H.	R	C Tex	1942	OT	1944	1939	1946	M	1970		1974		32
Bass, Kenneth	Ef	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	M	1970			1	33
Bassett, Roy T.	Ef	NW Tex	1964	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970				22
Beavers, Jay L.	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970				21
Bedford, Lee	E	N Tex	1950	P	1952	1951	1952	T	1982				36
Benkley, Fred G.	R	C Tex	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	M	1970		1960		25 1/2
Benton, Robert Dan	E	C Tex	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1979				11
Berry, John Kent	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986				
Black, Walter G.	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1982		27
Blancett, E. F.	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RA	1971	3/4			15 1/4
Boatman, Kenneth	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				20
Boulware, Floyd A.	R	C Tex	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	M	1970		1978		38 1/2
Bowen, Gary Starr	E	S Ga	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	T	1982				12
Bowman, Glenn C.	R	C Tex	1941	OT	1944	1941	1946	M	1970		1982	1	40 1/2
Boyd, William P.	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				15
Brennan, William Max	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986				
Briles, Robert H.	Ef	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970				31
Brooks, Jr., R. A.	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970		1970		20
Brooks, Tommy C.	Ef	C Tex	1956	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970				30
Brown, Leroy M.	R	C Tex	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	M	1970		1970		41 1/2
Bruner, Norman W.	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1976				20
Buhl, Arthur	E	E Okla	1946	OT	1948	1946	1948	T	1973				28
Bunn, Sidney F.	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				11
Byas, Wesley Wayne	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986				
Cain, Janice K.	E	C Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976				10
Camp, C. Dennis	Ef	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970	3/4			18 1/4
Campbell, Tony Glen	LA	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970				22
Carpenter, Bruce Edwin	P	C Tex	1984	P		1984		P	1984				2
Cavanaugh, Robert E.	E	C Tex	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974				12
Chamness, Gene A.	Ef	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970				33
Chandler, James D.	E	Okla	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T	1973				16

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference		Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	
Childress, Marcus N.	E	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972				14	
Christopher, Paul	R	N Tex	1923	OT	1925	1923	1927	M	1970	1	1935		11	
Chism, Jerry P.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				9	
Clifford, F. B.	R	Detroit	1943	OT	1946	1945	1946	M	1970		1981		38	
Clifford, John F.	E	C Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970				16	
Clinesmith, Troy C.	E	Okla	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	M	1971				31	
Coker, Lloyd T.	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970		1976		16	
Cooper, Joe	E	C Tex	1971	P	1973	1969	1973	P	1971				15	
Cox, Charles Elmer	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				5	
Cox, Homer S.	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1950	1950	1952	M	1970		1981		35	
Crain, Hubert W.	R	C Tex	1931	OT	1933	1930	1933	M	1970		1972		40	1/2
Creppon, Garrett C.	E	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1971	1976	P	1972				13	1/4
Cronk, A. L.	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970			2	20	
Crowley, Weldon S.	Ef	Newark	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				27	
Curd, Michael T.	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				14	
Curtis, S. W.	R	W Tex	1943	OT	1945	1951	1947	M	1970		1977		38	1/2
Daniels, Jack	Ef	C Tex	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	M	1970				29	
Darnell, James W.	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970	2	1980		18	
Davenport, J. L.	R	C Tex	1928	OT	1931	1931	1933	M	1970		1970		41	1/2
Davis, Jerden	E	C Tex	1970	P	1970	1966	1973	P	1970			1	16	
Davison, Claude W.	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970				18	
Decker, John A.	Ef	N Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1984				14	
Dennis, Gordon	Ef	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1957	M	1970				32	
DeWald, Ernest	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	M	1970		1980	1	34	

Diehm, Kenneth John	P	C Tex	1984	P		1984		P	1984			2	
Dirk, John A.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			9	
Disney, Ben Ross	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986				
Dowd, John E.	Ef	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970			33	
Dugger, Jr., B. C.	Ef	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970			22	
Duncan, Bailey	R	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	M	1970		1985	34	
Durham, III, James B.	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	T	1984			10	
Edwards, Kenneth J.	E	C Tex	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976			10	
Elliott, J. W.	E	W Tex	1954	OT	1971	1969	1971	T	1978			32	
Elliott, Ray	R	NW Tex	1947	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970		1985	38	
Ellis, Cecil M.	R	NW Tex	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	M	1970		1973	42	
Elrod, Donald	P	C Tex	1985	P		1985		P	1985			1	
Erickson, Stanley	Ef	SW Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1976			25	
Evans, Bob	R	E Okla	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	M	1970		1981	38	
Fagg, Joe	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1978			20	
Feemster, Ben	Ef	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970			24	
Felder, II, Luther Lee	E	Detroit						T	1984			11	
Ferrell, Gilbert	R	C Tex	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	M	1970		1985	40	
Fiedler, John F.	P	C Tex	1984	P		1984		P	1984			2	
Finley, James L.	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M	1970			22	
Fisher, William S.	R	C Tex	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	M	1970		1976	42	1/2
Flanagan, Cleon	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970	5	1982	25	
Flynt, Jr., Woody R.	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1973	1979	P	1975			11	
Foote, Gaston	R	NW Tex	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	M	1970		1972	47	1/2
Fourie, John J.	P	C Tex	1979	P		1979		P	1979			7	
Foust, Hubert	R	C Tex	1973	P	1975		1973	P	1973		1983	10	
Fowler, J. Andy	E	N Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1970			25	1/2
Francis, John Ed	Ef	C Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1970			30	
Franklin, Dean	R	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970	2	1980	19	
Franklin, J. Travis	E	C Tex	1980	P	1985	1980	1985	P	1980			6	
Freeman, Richard M.	E	N Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1970			30	
Fuqua, Verne	Ef	C Tex	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970			33	
Garrett, Morgan	R	C Tex	1949	OT	1950	1951	1951	M	1970			37	
Gathings, Ervin M.	E	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1972			42	
Gaugl, Barbara R.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977			8	
Geldmeier, Lee	R	C Tex	1939	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1976		1985	46	

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference		Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	
Gill, J. W.	R	N Tex	1931	OT	1935	1935	1937	M	1970		1972		40	
Gillis, Burt M.	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1949	1949	1951	M	1970		1979		33	
Glazner, Elmer	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1967	1960	T	1976				30	
Glenn, Reuben Kyle	E	C Tex	1973	P	1975		1973	P	1973				13	
Goodwin, Wilton J.	E	Tex	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	P	1973				32	
Gordon, E. R.	R	C Tex	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970		1962		38	1/2
Goss, James Allen	E	C Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970				16	
Greaves, Robert A.	E	Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1980				42	
Greebon, George M.	R	C Tex	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	M	1970		1973		40	1/2
Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				11	
Greenwaldt, William	R	C Tex	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	M	1970				44	
Gregory, Albert R.	P	N Tex	1983	P		1983		T	1984				2	
Grisham, William E.	LA	N Tex	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1981				29	1/2
Grubb, Lawrence B.	E	Okla	1951	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1977				35	
Guthrie, James T.	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973				13	
Hagemeier, Lloyd D.	E	C Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	RA	1975	1			12	
Hankinson, V. E.	R	C Tex	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M	1970		1977	1	18	
Harris, Dennis	P	C Tex	1984					T	1984				2	
Hawkins, Rickey Lee	P	N Tex	1984	P		1984		P	1986					
Haynes, Sr., L. L.	R	W Tex	1922	OT	1924	1922	1926	M	1970		1971		48	1/2
Haynes, Robert	Ef	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1953	M	1970				35	
Haynes, Weldon	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	T	1977				20	
Hazlewood, J. D.	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970		1982		30	
Hearn, Kester M.	R	C Tex	1942	OT	1944	1942	1943	M	1970		1974		32	

Helm, Luther J.	R	NW Tex	1955	P	1957	1942	1944	T	1973	1977		33
Henry, Sr., Luther W.	E	W Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1973			23
Herrington, Rollo J.	R	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1979	M	1970	1974	3	8
Herzig, Robert H.	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			11
Hewitt, E. C.	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970	1978	2	18
Hightower, John M.	LA	C Tex	1981	P		1981		P	1981			4
Hitt, Dan	Ef	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1954	1958	M	1970			27
Hodges, J. W.	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1963	1958	1960	M	1970	1983	4	22
Hoffman, Cal Van	E	C Tex	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981			4
Holbert, John C.	E	La	1970	P	1976	1970	1976	T	1978			16
Holden, Jr., Ellis	EF	N Ga	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970			25
Holloway, Robert W.	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970			16
Holmes, Barry Lynn	LA	C Tex	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P	1974			9
Holt, J. B.	R	C Tex	1941	OT	1942	1943	1944	M	1970	1981		41
Hopkins, James A.	Ef	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970		3	20
Horick, William H.	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	M	1970			31
Howard, Clifton Odell	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986			P	1984			2
Howard, Jr., Wesley A.	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970			20
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth	E	W Kan	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T	1980			7
Hulme, John W.	LA	Mphis	1949	OT	1953	1949	1953	T	1983			36
Humphrey, Roland	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1968	1962	M	1970			20
Hunt, Crandall M.	E	N Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1979			42
Hunt, Henry Lamar	E	C Tex	1980	P	1982		1982	P	1980			6
Hunt, Richard A.	Ef	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970			34
Hutcheson, J. D.	Ef	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M	1970			23
Jackson, Jr., B. F.	R	C Tex	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	M	1970	1973		37 1/2
Jenkins, Richard W.	E	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M	1970			18
Johnson, Don	Ef	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1972	1982	AM	1978			8
Johnson, Hiram	Ef	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	M	1970			33
Johnson, James N.	R	N Tex	1962	OT	1966	1956	1958	M	1970	1985		23
Johnson, John C.	E	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1971			32
Jones, Glenn E.	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971			15
Justus, Reed C.	P	C Tex	1983			1983		P	1983			3
Kelley, Leonard D.	R	S Ill	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	M	1970	1975		24
Kerzee, James Michael	LA	C Tex	1985	P		1985		P	1985			1
Kile-Smith,Wanda Gail	E	C Tex		P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983			3

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference		Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13
Kindley, Gary George	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				5
Kingman, Donald H.	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				7
Kluck, Homer	Ef	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	M	1970				35
Koch, Rankin	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P	1978				8
Kupferle, N. H.	R	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	M	1970		1984		40
Laing, Charles E.	E	Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	T	1977				34
Layne, Len	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970		1978		27
Leach, David D.	E	C Tex	1980	P	1985	1980	1985	P	1980				6
Leach, E. Frank	Ef	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1953	1956	M	1970				32
Lightfoot, John A.	E	C Tex	1962	OT	1965	1959	1965	T	1981				24
Lindley, Gary	E	N Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	T	1974				13
Lindsey, Robert V.	Ef	C TEx	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970				33
Lindstaedt, Robert	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986				
Loggins, John Howell	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970				16
Long, II, Charles F.	E	C Tex	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972				14
Longsworth, William	E	Ohio E	1965	P	1973	1965	1973	T	1984				21
Lovett, Jane	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				7
Loyd, H. B.	R	C Tex	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	M	1970		1976		42
Lukert, John	E	N Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	RA	1974	4		1	18
Lydick, Sandra	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986				
Marney, B. B.	Ef	C Tex	1952	OT	1955	1953	1957	M	1970				34
Marrs, Kent D.	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				20
Martin, Russell T.	EF	N Mex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1983				14
Matthews, George M.	Ef	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1948	1950	M	1970				38

Mauldin, Gary Rex	E	C Tex	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982				4	
McAfee, C. J.	Ef	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970				35	
McBryde, Bennie	R	Okla	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	M	1970	8	1977	1	21	
McCain, Noah	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981		1981		22	
McClatchy J. P.	Ef	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970				36	
McCleskey, Archie	E	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1954	M	1970	1			34	
McClure, Charles L.	Ef	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1962				24	
McCord, B. L.	R	C Tex	1930	OT	1933	1932	1935	M	1970		1971		40	1/2
McCown, A. B.	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1955	1957	M	1970		1983		29	
McCree, D. L.	R	N Mex	1933	OT	1937	1930	1932	M	1970	1	1970		35	1/2
McDermott, Linda Fox	P	C Tex	1985	P		1985		P	1985				1	
McDermott, Scott	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986		1986	T	1984				2	
McDermott, Thomas S.	P	C Tex	1984	P		1984		P	1984				2	
McKee, John K.	Ef	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970			2	32	
McKee, L. Michael	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				11	
McKinney, J. Eric	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	T	1978				13	
McManus, Ronnie	E	N Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	T	1973				15	
Mehaffy, Carl	Ef	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970				32	
Meier, Jr., H. F.	Ef	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970				36	
Messer, Robert E.	Ef	C Tex	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970				25	
Metcalf, Cleo	R	W Tex	1959	OT	1961	1955	1961	M	1970		1982		23	
Miller, Johnny F.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				9	
Millsap, Richard	Ef	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1951	M	1970				42	1/4
Mitchell, William E.	R	W Tex	1970	AM		1970		M	1970		1984		14	
Moody, William B.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977				9	
Moran, Robert	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986					
Morton, J. E.	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1932	1950	M	1970		1967	19	32	
Mosser, David N.	E	N Tex	1977	PM	1980	1977	1980	T	1979				9	
Muller, Merrill	P	C Ill						T	1986					
Neaves, Priscilla	P	C Tex	1983			1983		P	1983				3	
Nelson, Terry	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	RA	1984				17	
Norman, J. Neil	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				5	
Oglesby, J. C.	R	E NY	1925	OT	1926	1926	1928	M	1970		1967		42	1/2
Olney, James R.	E	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972				14	
Osada, Donald	Ef	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970				31	
Otwell, Edward	Ef	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970			6	33	

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference		Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13
Ozmer, Harvey L.	E	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M	1970				18
Parmer, Quay	R	N Ala	1933	OT	1936	1936	1937	M	1970		1977		44
Patison, Michael	Ef	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970				36
Patteson, Billy M.	Ef	C Tex	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M	1970				23
Peacock, Allen A.	R	NW Tex	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	M	1970		1968		37 1/2
Penna, Richard G.	E	C Tex	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	M	1970				17
Perdue, Guy E.	R	N Tex	1930	OT	1934	1934	1938	M	1970		1971		40 1/2
Phillips, James D.	E	Texas	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1971				18
Phillips, Thomas M.	E	C Tex	1974	P	1977	1972	1977	P	1974				11
Pike, Donald Morris	Ef	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970				24
Piott, Ernest D.	R	N Tex	1932	OT	1935	1932	1936	M	1970		1973		39 1/2
Pittman, W. W.	R	C Tex	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	M	1970	7	1972		39 1/2
Pitts, Albert S.	E	W Tex	1951	OT	1955	1951	1955	T	1984				36
Porter, James R.	E	C Tex	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972				16
Posey, Gerald Dean	Ef	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				8
Prasad, Raja-John	E	Mo W	1973	P	1976	1973	1976	T	1981				13
Prather, Melvin S.	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	T	1977				32
Pratt, L. Bayard	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				7
Price, R. Henry	R	C Tex	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970		1967		43 1/2
Puckett, C. H.	R	C Tex	1919	OT	1921	1918	1922	M	1970	18 1/2	1957		9
Pumphrey, Homer	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1983	1	31
Purnell, Eric	R	W Tex	1946	OT	1948	1946	1950	M	1970		1984		38
Purvis, W. Norman	R	Miss MP	1934	OT	1937		1937	M	1970		1980		45 1/2
Quesenberry, L. Kiel	E	NW Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1983				27

Radde, Henry	Ef	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1961	1962	M	1970				26	
Radde, Leonard	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1960	1964	M	1970	Sy3			23	
Raines, J. Harvey	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1983		29	
Ramsdell, Michael	E	C Tex	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	P	1980				6	
Ramsdell, Stephen K.	E	C Tex	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982				5	
Reed, Billy L.	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976				10	
Reed, Cecil D.	LA	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1956	M	1970			1	32	
Reed, Richard Alan	P	C Tex	1985					P	1985				1	
Reynolds, W. T.	Ef	C Tex	1951	OT	1955	1952	1957	M	1970				35	
Rice, Charles T.	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970				21	
Richardson, J. B.	R	W Tex	1943	OT	1945	1941	1947	M	1970		1980		37	
Richmond, Robert	Ef	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1952	M	1970				35	
Rider, Dale W.	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970				18	
Ridlehuber, W. Thomas	E	N Tex	1963	OT	1971	1964	1971	T	1981				24	
Riley, Jack	Ef	NW Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970				28	
Robbins, Thomas Q.	E	C Tex	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P	1974				12	
Roberts, Sidney	Ef	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1953	M	1970				36	
Robertson, Eugene	Ef	C Tex	1960	Ot	1962	1960	1962	M	1970				26	
Robertson, John C.	Ef	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				27	
Rogers, L. Randall	R	C Tex	1943	OT	1945	1945	1956	M	1970		1984		41	
Rohlfs, Jr., Claus H.	E	SW Tex	1975	P	1978	1974	1978	T	1977				11	
Rollin, Roy	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968		1947	M	1970		1983		17	
Roper, Ernest	R	C Tex	1921	OT	1923	1923	1925	M	1970		1960		38	1/2
Russell, Timothy A.	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970				21	
Sammis, Glenn C.	E	C Tex	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972				16	
Sanders, Ed P.	Ef	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970				26	
Sanders, Jr., James	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	T	1986				8	
Sanders, Robert W.	E	UC-Aus						T	1985				36	
Sands, Judith Ann	P	C Tex	1983	P		1983		P	1983				2	
Sanson, Lloyd	Ef	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1959	M	1970				32	
Saylor, Joseph R.	E	N Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1960	T	1973				26	
Schaub, John W.	E	Texas	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1970				24	
Scroggs, Donald H.	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				11	
Schmidt, Stephen	P	C Tex	1985	P		1985		P	1985				1	
Schultz, C. C.	Ef	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970				35	
Scott, Donald F.	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973				11	3/4

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference		Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13
Scott, Knox	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1953	1952	1954	M	1970		1977		27
Sellers, J. W.	Ef	C Tex	1968	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970				28
Sessions, C. C.	R	C Tex	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1974		1976		40
Shambeck, Louis J.	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970				18
Shaw, W. L.	R	Texas	1929	Cred	1936	1932	1936	M	1970	6 3/4	1979		41 3/4
Shelley, J. Charles	E	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970				35
Shipman, John T.	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				11
Shirey, W. N.	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1954	M	1970		1984	3	34
Shuler, James E.	Ef	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1954	1955	M	1970				34
Shultz, Kenneth Bruce	E	C Tex	1983	E	1985	1983	1985	P	1983				3
Sluder, Edis R.	Ef	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M	1970				23
Smith, Eric	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986				
Smith, James W.	E	C Tex	1976	P	1983	1976	1983	P	1976				10
Smith, Jeffrey	P												
Smith, II, Lamar E.	P	C Tex	1982	P		1982		P	1982				4
Smith, Jr., Ralph L.	E	C Cal-A	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1977				25
Smith, Ted M.	E	Texas	1973	PM	1976	1973	1976	T	1984				13
Smith, W. F.	R	C Tex	1921	OT	1923	1923	1925	M	1970		1954		33 1/4
Soulen, Melanie	P												
Soulen, Stephen	P												
Sowell, Annette Ramsey	P	C Tex				1982		P	1982				4
Sowell, Jr., Jesse	E	N Miss	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1982				25
Spinks, Donald W.	LA	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1976	1981	P	1977				7
Stegman, Jr., Uriah H.	E	C Tex	1960	P	1972	1969	1972	M	1970				17

Strayhorn, Billy D.	E	Mo E	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	T	1983				4
Suggs, Norman Lee	P	C Tex	1984	P		1984		P	1984				2
Sutton, C. A.	R	Tex M-P	1925	OT	1926		1929	M	1970		1970		44 1/2
Sutton, George Mimms	P	C Tex	1984	P		1984		P	1984				2
Swain, Karl	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	M	1970		1973		23
Taylor, Delbert H.	Ef	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970				30
Taylor, Henry M.	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1952	1948	1954	T	1973		1982		29
Taylor, Hubert C.	R	C Tex	1958	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970		1981		23
Taylor, Jon Mac	P	C Tex				1983		P	1983				3
Taylor, Jr., W. C.	Ef	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	M	1970				34
Thomas, Timothy	P	C Tex				1985		P					1
Thompson, Carroll H.	R	C Tex	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	T	1970		1981		41
Thrash, Floyd W.	R	C Tex	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	M	1970		1968		42 1/2
Tibbs, Ben L.	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				11
Tims, James Edwin	Ef	C Tex	1954	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970				32
Todd, Plez	R	C Tex	1943	OT	1945	1945	1947	M	1970		1977		34
Torian, Gary Lamar	E	Texas	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	T	1983				5
Torpy, Arthur Alan	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986			P	1984				2
Traster, Elden D.	E	N Tex	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	M	1970				36
Tribble, B. Thomas	Ef	C Tex	1948	OT	1960	1960	1961	M	1970				37
Tune, Wilma H.	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P	1978				7
Turner, Jr., Frank L.	R	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	M	1970		1984		40
Turner, Gary F.	Ef	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				8
Turner, Robert M.	LA	SW Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1970				22
VanRite, James W.	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				7
VanZile, Larry M.	Ef	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970				21
Vardiman, Boyce A.	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	T	1972		1985		30
Vickery, Genevieve	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986				
Walker, Darren Roy	P	C Tex				1983		P	1983				3
Walker, Timothy C.	E	N Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1984			3	13
Walmsley, Walter	R	W Tex	1947	OT	1950	1948	1950	M	1970	7	1972		16
Walton, Jr., Charles M.	E	Texas	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1973				37
Walworth, Maurice	P	C Tex		P		1985		P					1
Warden, Patricia G.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				9
Warden, Robert C.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				9
Ware, Donna Jo	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				3

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference		Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13
Waser, Dale Francis	E	C Tex	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981				4
Washington, Charles E.	P	C Tex				1983		P	1983				3
Weathers, B. F.	Ef	C Tex	1954	OT	1956		1956	M	1970				32
Weaver, Jerry	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M	1970				22
Whitaker, W. G.	R	N Lan Eng	1936	FC	1936		1936	M	1970		1980		25
Whitbeck, Gary A.	E	C Tex	1974	P	1976	1974	1974	P	1974				11
White, Jean Chennault	P	C Tex	1983	P		1986		P	1986				
Wild, Randy M.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				9
Wilkerson, Jr, Lewis C.	Ef	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				8
Williams, Frank R.	Ef	C Tex	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M	1970				30
Williams, John H.	Ef	Okla	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970	1			32
Williams, L. Stanley	R	C Tex	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	M	1970		1977		42
Williams, Patrick Lynn	E	C Tex	1983	P	1985	1983	1985	P	1983				3
Wilson, II, Charles W.	E	C Tex	1981	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982				4
Wilson, Joe McLeod	E	Texas	1977	PM	1980	1977	1980	T	1984				9
Wiseman, Paul	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1982		31
Woods, Roger L.	E	N Tex	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	T	1984				4
Wooten, C. D.	R	C Tex	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	M	1970		1967		39 1/2
Worley, Joe D.	LA	C Tex	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M	1970				24
Wormwood, A. J.	R	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1960	1962	M	1970		1980	4	16
Wright, Denzil	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1959	1957	1959	M	1970		1984		29
York, Nancy Lu	E	C Tex	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981				5
Young, Brian Allen	E	N Tex	1983	P	1985	1983	1985	T	1983				3
Young, Michael	E	C Tex	1960	P	1973	1960	1973	M	1970				17

Young, Robert E.	E	N Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1985		37
Youngblood, Scott D.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977		9
Zellers, Jr., Clyde E.	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1972	1979	P	1975		9
Zellers, L. A.	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1955	1953	1953	M	1970	1976	28

Associate Members

Partee, Sam Aron	P	1985	AM	1985	1985	3
Scott, Ernestine Dolly		1986	AM	1986	1986	
Vereen, Jack		1986	AM	1986	1986	

Transfers in This Year

	Status	From	Date
Feemster, Ben H.	Elder	North Texas Conference	6/01/86
Hawkins, Rickey Lee	Deacon	North Texas Conference	6/01/86
Muller, Merrill	Deacon	Central Illinois Conference	6/01/86
Sanders, Jr., James A.	Elder	North Texas Conference	6/01/86

Transfers Out This Year

	Status	To	Date
Gardner, Jr., Andrew	Elder	Kansas East Conference	6/05/86
Graves, John T.	Elder	North Texas Conference	6/01/86
Heaton, Joe W.	Elder	North Texas Conference	6/01/86
Holt, Lloyd E.	Elder	Texas Conference	6/01/86
Wright, Derrick R.	Deacon	North Texas Conference	6/01/86
Diaconal Ministers:			
Wise, Maurice	Diaconal	Western Pennsylvania	5/20/86

Withdrawn This Year

Beaty, Nita Sue	LA
Curry, Lanny Dale	P
Wayland, Donald	LA

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Ministers Approved from Other Christian Denominations												
Altfather, Kenneth D.			(Presbyterian USA)					1985				
Clanton, Jann Aldredge			(Southern Baptist)					1986				
Faison, George T.			(Presbyterian)					1984				
Hardwick, Gary Lyn			(Southern Baptist)					1986				
Tice, Robert Lee			(Disciples of Christ)					1983				
Ministers from Other Annual Conferences Approved for Appointment												
Mertz, David C			Minnesota Conference					1986				
Proctor-Smith, George			North Indiana Conference					1985				
Honorable Location												
Allen, John	LE	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT 1950				13
Baze, Leon Wesley	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M 1970				9
Beaty, Richard L	E	C Tex	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P 1971				10
Bennett, Wallace J	E	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M 1970				17
Bettis, Joseph	Ef	N Jrsy	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M 1970				21 3/4
Bowers, Bill Eugene	E	E Okla	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M 1970				16
Brown, George Pat	LE	N Tex	1963	OT	1967	1964	1967	T 1965				5
Caruthers, James	LA					1966		T 1973		1980		1

Chadwick, Charles Wm	E	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT	1949			19 1/2
Cook, Jr, Robert E	SY	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT	1949	St 1		19
Davis, Joe S	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1965	1966	M	1970			9
Duncan, Tommie L	E	SW Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1964			13 1/4
Evans, Jeff G	Ef	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			4
Graves, James P	Ef	N Tex	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	OT	1963			7
Hinkle, Jr, John L	E	C Tex	1963	C	1963		1955	M	1970			8
Irish, Robert W	SY	N Tex	1965	OT	1972	1965	1972	T	1971	5 3/4		6 1/4
Kelley, Donald C	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970			10 1/2
Moore, Jack Ray	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970			24
Owens, Richard R	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1968	1964	1968	T	1969			6
Peppers, James Lee	LA	C Tex	1967	OT	1969	1966	1969	M	1970	2	1	11
Redman, Ray A	LE	N Tex	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1964			7
Rone, Richard P	E	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	RA	1975			8
Schneider, Charles	LE	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			5
Sechrist, Richard L	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	M	1970			11
Shaw, Robert Lee	LE	N Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1965			9
Smith III, Richard	Ef	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	OT	1946			16 1/2
Snodgrass, Clarence	LE	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	OT	1964			4 1/2
Sooter, Edwin Cleo	E	N Ark	1955	OT	1962	1958	1962	T	1966			13
Spalding, Michael	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970			13
Spencer, Ted B	LE	C Tex	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955			9
Spinn, Jr, Richard	E	Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970			13
Stovall, Michael	SY	C Tex	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	M	1970	5		4
Taylor, D Strader	Ef	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1965			5
Thomas, Charles W	LE	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	OT	1960		6	5
Whorton, Tennyson	LE	C Tex	1955	OT	1960	1955	1960	OT	1955	1/2		5 1/2
Williams, Stanley	E	C Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	M	1970	3/4		9 1/4
Williams, Wesley W	E	N Tex	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	M	1970			19
Younger, Benny B	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970			7

XII. Payment To Annuitants & Beneficiaries

General Board Of Pensions Of The United Methodist Church

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE

	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
1	Allen,Jr., Estill F.	$2,200.08					$2,200.08
2	Allen, Gene F.	4,522.80					4,522.80
3	Ansley, James B.	5,385.84					5,385.84
4	Barnes, Dewitt L.	7,590.00					7,590.00
5	Barnett,Sr., Hubert H.	7,810.08					7,810.08
6	Benkley, Fred G.	5,643.84					5,643.84
7	Black, Walter G.	6,214.80					6,214.80
8	Boulware, Floyd A.	4,861.20					4,861.20
9	Bowman, Glenn C.	9,213.48					9,213.48
10	Brown, Leroy M.	5,560.56					5,560.56
11	Chamness, Gene A.						
12	Christopher, Paul	1,540.08		(-)$158.04			1,382.04
13	Coker, Lloyd T.	4,180.08					4,180.08
14	Cox, Homer S.	7,920.00					7,920.00
15	Crain, Hubert W.	8,910.00					8,910.00
16	Curtis, Simon W.	7,603.68					7,603.68
17	Darnell,Jr., J. W.	4,510.08					4,510.08
18	Davenport, Jonas L.	9,130.08					9,130.08
19	DeWald, Ernest O.	6,665.88					6,665.88
20	Elliott, Edward Ray	3,402.00					3,402.00
21	Ellis, Cecil M.	6,325.08					6,325.08
22	Evans, Bob	3,265.56					3,265.56
23	Foust, Hubert Wilson	2,140.74					2,140.74
24	Ferrell, Gilbert Lee	5,508.44					5,508.44
25	Fisher, William Solomon	9,400.08					9,400.08
26	Foote, Gaston	4,455.00					4,455.00
27	Geldmeier, Lee Robert	1,810.34					1,810.34
28	Gill, John W.	5,555.04					5,555.04
29	Gillis, Burt Marvin	7,219.80					7,219.80
30	Gordon, Eustace R.	8,501.28					8,501.28
31	Greebon, George M.	8,910.00					8,910.00

		Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
32	Hankinson, Victor E.		4,180.08					4,180.08
33	Hankla, William Lee		4,326.72					4,326.72
34	Harper, John		6,944.23					6,944.23
35	Haynes,Sr., Leonard L.		3,575.52					3,575.52
36	Hearn, Kester Maurice		5,775.00					5,775.00
37	Helm, Luther J.		1,045.08					1,045.08
38	Hewitt, Ernest Clifton		4,400.04					4,400.04
39	Hodges, Jones Woodrow		6,525.48					6,525.48
40	Holt, John B.		1,650.00					1,650.00
41	Jackson, Benjamin F.		3,465.00					3,465.00
42	Johnson, James N.		2,344.86					2,344.86
43	Kupferle,Jr., Nicholas		7,425.00					7,425.00
44	Layne, Len		5,940.00					5,940.00
45	Loyd, Hugh Brown		9,427.44					9,427.44
46	McBryde, Bennie Carel		3,740.04					3,740.04
47	McCain, Noah W.		1,333.44					1,333.44
48	McCord, Bernard Loss		8,910.00					8,910.00
49	McCown, Arden Burace		7,134.90					7,134.90
50	McCree, Dwight Lyman		6,094.56					6,094.56
51	Metcalf, Cleo Clifton		2,548.44					2,548.44
52	Mitchell, William E.		3,873.54					3,873.54
53	Morton, James Earl		7,040.04					7,040.04
54	Oglesby, Jackson C.		8,143.56					8,143.56
55	Parmer, Quay		9,449.28					9,449.28
56	Peacock, Allen A.		6,270.00					6,270.00
57	Perdue, Guy E.		3,094.56					3,094.56
58	Piott, Ernest Duncan		5,830.08					5,830.08
59	Pittman, Wallace W.		2,860.08					2,860.08
60	Price, Robert Henry		9,841.68					9,841.68
61	Pumphrey, Homer F.		7,012.32					7,012.32
62	Purnell, Eric Charles		5,863.98					5,863.98
63	Purvis, Willis Norman		6,424.32					6.424.32
64	Raines, James Harvey		6,358.50					6,.58.50
65	Reynolds, Sidney Wayne		9,372.36					9,372.36
66	Richardson, John Boyd		4,020.12					4,020.12
67	Rogers, Lowell Randall		3,271.14					3,271.14
68	Rollin, Roy Young		3,629.10					3,629.10
69	Roper,Ernest		6,087.96					6,087.96

		Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
70	Sessions, Cleo Carl		7,908.36					7,908.36
71	Shaw, William L.		6,488.16					6,488.16
72	Shirey, William N.		8,129.28					8,129.28
73	Smith, William F.		7,150.08					7,150.08
74	Sprinkle, Julian W.		4,652.13					4,652.13
75	Sutton, Clarence A.		9,790.08					9,790.08
76	Taylor, Henry M.		1,907.76					1,907.76
77	Taylor, Hubert Clayton		5,671.68					5,671.68
78	Thompson, Carroll H.		8,635.08					8,635.08
79	Thrash, Floyd William		9,382.80					9,382.80
80	Todd, Plez Archie		8,090.88					8,090.88
81	Turner,Jr., Frank L.		8,653.44					8,653.44
82	Waller, James W.		1,130.52					1,130.52
83	Walmsley, Walter M.		990.00					990.00
84	Whitaker, William G.		3,520.08					3,520.08
85	Williams, Horace W.		660.00					660.00
86	Williams, Stanley		9,195.72					9,195.72
87	Wiseman, Paul		7,000.68					7,000.68
88	Wooten, Cleo Dee		8,523.48					8,523.48
89	Wormwood, Albert Jessie		4,895.04					4,895.04
90	Wright, Denzil		6,758.94					6,758.94
	INSIDE——TOTAL		**$510,318.56**		**(–)$158.04**			**$510,160.52**

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE

1	Adair, J. Purifoy		$660.00					$660.00
2	Adams, Fred Famber		1,320.00					1,320.00
3	Adkins, George D.		275.04					275.04
4	Allison, D. Rhea		330.00					330.00
5	Barcus, V. Cyrus		5,885.04					5,885.04
6	Bennett,Jr., Eugene D.		1,320.00					1,320.00
7	Bernhardt, Otto J.		385.08					385.08
8	Birdwell, Guy Barnett		1,587.36					1,587.36
9	Bohmfalk, Erwin F.		4,510.08					4,510.08
10	Brooks, Frederick Ray		220.08					220.08
11	Brown, Leon D.		220.08					220.08
12	Browning, Ben F.		1,485.00					1,485.00
13	Burton, Raymond M.		7,457.64					7,457.64

		Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
14	Cade, William V.		2,640.00					2,640.00
15	Calvert, Robert Clark		4,070.04					4,070.04
16	Canafax, Clarence Wilson		7,309.62					7,309.62
17	Cardwell, Paul Oscar		220.08					220.08
18	Carruth, John Robert		3,630.00					3,630.00
19	Carruthers, Jacob H.		3,092.52					3,092.52
20	Cleaver, Silas M.		2,518.08					2,518.08
21	Collie, Bertram E.		660.00					660.00
22	Cooley, Joseph Alvis		275.04					275.04
23	Cooper, Allen Lamar		2,200.08					2,200.08
24	Copeland, C. Ray		1,320.00					1,320.00
25	Corse, Wilma Roberts		440.04					440.04
26	Cox, Bruce M.		2,200.08					2,200.08
27	Cox, Fred Stiles		440.04					440.04
28	Davidson,Jr., Lee W.		370.68					370.68
29	Deaver, Durward Ocie		770.04					770.04
30	Donaldson, Ivan O.		440.04					440.04
31	Douglas, Eliot M.		1,485.00					1,485.00
32	Duncan, John B.		770.04					770.04
33	Dunson, Wayne Ballew		2,310.00					2,310.00
34	Espie, Charles O.		660.00					660.00
35	Fleming, L. Durwood		440.04					440.04
36	Fuller, Eddie Thomas		3,039.84					3,039.84
37	Gatlin, Grimes Weldon		2,365.08					2,365.08
38	Gray, Roderick E.		110.04					110.04
39	Griffin, Jesse Waid		770.04					770.04
40	Hall, Herschel W.		1,540.08					1,540.08
41	Hansboro, Dale H.		1,659.96					1,659.96
42	Harrington, Robert F.		440.04					440.04
43	Heinsohn, Edmund		2,200.08					2,200.08
44	Hill, Luther A.		440.04					440.04
45	Hogg, William Harvey		1,320.00					1,320.00
46	Hollowell, Howard H.		1,100.04					1,100.04
47	Holt, Raymond Alvin		935.04					935.04
48	Jordan, James B.		220.08					220.08
49	Justice, William M.		1,745.97					1,745.97
50	King, Charles L.		2,530.08					2,530.08
51	King, Robert Theodore		1,250.88					1,250.88

		Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefits	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
52	Koch, Robert William		440.04					440.04
53	Landreth, Elmer D.		220.08					220.08
54	Lavender, Garland		4,565.04					4,565.04
55	Lopes, Philip		880.08					880.08
56	Mann, James C.		2,585.04					2,585.04
57	McAden, Lynn H.		550.08					550.08
58	McDonald, John M.		440.04					440.04
59	McMillan, Marion Ernest		306.00					306.00
60	McNeil, Kenneth		546.24					546.24
61	Miller, Melvin Ray		605.04					605.04
62	Milner, Leon F.		660.00					660.00
63	Moore, John Barcus		1,210.08					1,210.08
64	Mooring, Sr., James D.		110.04					110.04
65	Morgan, James W.		1,100.04					1,100.04
66	Morphis,Jr., John W.		3,144.48					3,144.48
67	Nathan, Ralph George		220.08					220.08
68	Neely, Auburn Spencer		2,530.08					2,530.08
69	Neimeyer, Edward A.		770.04					770.04
70	Owens, Curtis Dorsey		848.52					848.52
71	Owens, James Garfield		2,813.28					2,813.28
72	Palmer, Rell L.		1,100.04					1,100.04
73	Pearson, Freeman H.		220.08					220.08
74	Peters, Grady I.		220.08					220.08
75	Peterson, Albert R.		2,750.04					2,750.04
76	Peterson, Nevin H.		880.08					880.08
77	Peyton, Robert L.		1,411.68					1,411.68
78	Pierce, Ila H.		3,520.08					3,520.08
79	Polk, Collie J.		2,907.00					2,907.00
80	Polk, Rozell Elijah		678.72					678.72
81	Reed, Merrell T.		770.04					770.04
82	Riley, Philip Marshall		660.00					660.00
83	Risinger, Donald M.		660.00					660.00
84	Roberts, Albert L.		220.08					220.08
85	Roe, Sr., Allen Gordon		220.08					220.08
86	Schmidt, B. C.		880.08					880.08
87	Scott, Leslie David		880.08					880.08
88	Shaw, William B.		330.00					330.00

	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
89	Shook, Hollis	$ 220.08					220.08
90	Smith, Sr., Charles W.	401.28					401.28
91	Standifer, Lacy C.	220.08					220.08
92	Stewart, Taylor S.	1,925.04					1,925.04
93	Titus, Sr., Phylemon	1,320.00					1,320.00
94	Trammell, James F.	440.04					440.04
95	Tucker, Lewis Edwin	1,320.00					1,320.00
96	Walker, P. W.	1,760.04					1,760.04
97	Walz, Harry Cletus	561.96					561.96
98	Warden, Chief A.	1,155.00					1,155.00
99	Watkins, Theodore R.	1,100.04					1,100.04
100	Wattley, James L.	1,778.64					1,778.64
101	Weaver, Thomas P.	440.04					440.04
102	Willshire, Finnis L.	4,345.08					4,345.08
103	Wilson, Guy H.	880.02					880.02
104	Woodrum, Lon Riley	2.76					2.76
	ELSEWHERE——TOTAL	**$146,306.73**					**$146,306.73**
MINISTERIAL MEMBER TOTAL		**$656,625.29**		(-)$158.04			**$656,467.25**

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE

1	Apple, Idella W.	2,392.56					$2,392.56
2	Bailey, Cleo P.	6,763.32					6,763.32
3	Baker, Mabel F.	6,553.44					6,553.44
4	Bane, Ruby Kendrick	7,004.88					7,004.88
5	Barron, Flora M.	41.28					41.28
6	Basham, Jo Ann	5,560.20					5,560.20
7	Boyd, Era Roan	6,373.80					6,373.80
8	Briggs, Myrtle M.	5,857.56					5,857.56
9	Brim, Thelma G.	1,815.00					1,815.00
10	Brown, Opal M.	5,770.44					5,770.44
11	Campbell, Stella	6,044.28					6,044.28
12	Carter, Margaret	1,773.84					1,773.84
13	Cole, Nellie L.	6,289.80					6.289.80
14	Cole, Ozella H.	5,552.28					5,552.28
15	Connell, Mary	6,187.56		(-)$1,470.91			4,716.65
16	Cooper, Eddie Lee	1,737.60					1,737.60
17	Cope, Mary Gean	1,361.28	$2,407.44				3,768.72

		Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
18	Davis, Mattie		6,187.56					6,187.56
19	Dunson, Mozelle M.		6,500.28					6,500.28
20	Edwards, Jessie		6,353.04					6,353.04
21	Fallon, Ruth C.		1,072.56					1,072.56
22	Ferrill, Iva Ree		6,187.56					6,187.56
23	Reed, Zenada H		4,188.24					4,188.24
24	Freeman, Barbara		2,787.96					2,787.96
25	Gafford, Laura L.		6,713.16					6,713.16
26	Gardner, Minnie		5,362.56					5,362.56
27	Garner, Mamie		1,980.00					1,980.00
28	Glaze, J. Myrtle		3,630.00					3,363.00
29	Goff, Alyce G.		5,852.76					5,852.76
30	Goodman, Mary		5,362.56					5,362.56
31	Granger, Elizabeth		4,331.28					4,331.28
32	Hamilton, Gertie		2,763.84	$1,255.20				4,019.04
33	Hankla, Edwina Hurt		1,622.60					1,622.60
34	Hardeman, Albenia		1,155.00					1,155.00
35	Harper, Margaret		471.79					471.79
36	Harris, Edna E.		1,072.56					1,072.56
37	Howell, Willie Fay		8,554.50					8,554.50
38	Hulme, Ella E.		990.00					990.00
39	Ingram, Ethel B.		3,135.00					3,135.00
40	Johnson, Gladys		8,002.56					8,002.56
41	Johnson, Dorothy E.		6,232.68					6,232.68
42	Keesee, Algie V.		6,048.60					6,048.60
43	Knox, Eva O.		4,486.44					4,486.44
44	Lane, Lenda G.		1,691.28	1,135.80				2,827.08
45	Lightfoot, Edith M.		6,368.76					6,368.76
46	Marney, Bennie		6,215.76					6,215.76
47	McClendon, Lois Liquetta		948.84	2,746.32				3,695.16
48	McDaniels, Juanita		3,624.84	581.94				4,206.78
49	Meritt, Iva Bailey		4,569.72					4,569.72
50	Minor, Helen L.		169.20					169.20
51	Moberg, Astrid		11.88					11.88
52	Mohundro, Jenny		3,258.84	848.58				4,107.42
53	Morgan, Hattie Bell		1,237.56					1,237.56
54	Murray III, H. Doyle		$825.00	$2,847.96				3,672.96
55	Muse, Maudie		2,699.88					2,699.88

		Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
56	Oliver, Pearlie M.		6,187.56					6,187.56
57	Olliff, Mary Elizabeth		3,654.18	459.38				4,113.56
58	Pace, Mildred S.		1,320.00					1,320.00
59	Patterson, Caroline W.		6,716.52					6,716.52
60	Payne, Lillie Richards		5,828.28					5,828.28
61	Porter, Zona B.		948.84					948.84
62	Poteet, Elizabeth		7,192.08					7,192.08
63	Rucker, Lizzie M.		742.56	2,169.00				2,911.56
64	Schulze, Thelma		3,093.78					3,093.78
65	Scott, Shirley Ruth		4,706.46					4,706.46
66	Shelton, Marguerite M.		6,682.56					6,682.56
67	Shipp, Maybelle		1,650.00					1,650.00
68	Shuler, Gladys		2,186.28					2,186028
69	Simmons, Pearl M.		577.56					577.56
70	Smith, Esther F.		6,455.28					6,455.28
71	Smith, Marion Liggett		4,075.08					4,075.08
72	Son, Ruth Harmon		3,877.56					3,877.56
73	Sprinkle, Myra E.		2,492.40					2,492.40
74	Standlee, Beulah W.		5,527.56		(-)$3,691.93			1,835.63
75	Stanley, Lovie		5,452.44					5,452.44
76	Suddath, Julia D.		3,231.60					3,231.60
77	Taylor, Ruby		5,445.00					5,445.00
78	Thomas, Alberta		1,650.00					1,650.00
79	Utley, Lalla B.		4,042.56					4,042.56
80	Vanderpool, Josie Bell		3,712.56					3,712.56
81	Vowell, Olga P.		165.00					165.00
82	White, Augusta P.		330.00					330.00
83	White, Willie L.		1,705.20					1,705.20
84	Whitefield, Osce D.		6,022.56					6,022.56
85	Wilkerson, Lucile		5,032.56					5,032.56
	INSIDE——TOTAL		$330,449.79	$14,451.62	(-)$5,162.84			$339,738.57

SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

1	Allen, Vivian Legge		$165.00					165.00
2	Bailey, Mary Amanda		701.28					701.28
3	Baldwin, Frances		165.00					165.00
4	Barton, Roberta D.		1,815.00					1,815.00

		Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductiont	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
5	Beaird, Emma S.		3,712.56					3,712.56
6	Beal, Jimmie G.		330.00					330.00
7	Bickley, Jane K.		2,970.00					2,970.00
8	Birkner, Vivian F.		$206.28					$206.28
9	Bloomquist, Ruby V.		701.28					701.28
10	Brannies, Milda E.		1,650.00					1,650.00
11	Broughton, Sally		660.00					660.00
12	Butler, Tennie H.		1,650.00					1,650.00
13	Caldwell, Julia B.		123.84					123.84
14	Carrington, Muriel		412.56					412.56
15	Chappell, Arvalee A.		481.25					481.25
16	Childress, Bertha B.		1,155.00					1,155.00
17	Chunn, Martyn R.		990.00					990.00
18	Conway, Agnes T.		165.00					165.00
19	Cox, Betty Ruth		1,237.56					1,237.56
20	Cox, Mardilla T.		330.00					330.00
21	Crenshaw, Amanda M.		825.00					825.00
22	Crowe, Lucy-Avis		1,237.56					1,237.56
23	Crutchfield, Callie B.		859.40					859.40
24	Echols, Frances E.		1,196.28					1,196.28
25	Ellison, Myrtle M.		948.84					948.84
26	English, Harrell K.		1,485.00					1,485.00
27	Enns, Alma		144.00					144.00
28	Epps, Hattie C.		165.00					165.00
29	Ford, Demmer G.		506.16					506.16
30	Foy, Dorothy S.		330.00					330.00
31	Gaston, Ona Maud		1,650.00					1,650.00
32	Gates, Bertha M.		199.38					199.38
33	Goad, Shirley Ruth		165.00					165.00
34	Greenhaw, Virgie D.		1,485.00					1,485.00
35	Greer, Emeola		1,443.84					1,443.84
36	Hansen, Martha D.		330.00					330.00
37	Hardwick, Rowena R.		495.00					495.00
38	Harrell, Lula B.		165.00					165.00
39	Hay, Clara M.		660.00					660.00
40	Hibbert, Alma R.		165.00					165.00
41	Holmes, Naomi		2,805.00					2,805.00
42	Johnson, Virginia		660.00					660.00

		Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
43	Johnson, Vera Moten		825.00					825.00
44	Johnston, Blanche D.		1,567.56					1,567.56
45	Jones, Cozette H.		$825.00					$825.00
46	Jones, Mary E.		206.28					206.28
47	Justice, Thelma D.		660.00					660.00
48	Kelly, Ethel		1,443.84					1,443.84
49	King, Lue Delia		165.00					165.00
50	Laprade, Mary		6,040.32					6,040.32
51	Lloyd, Gertrude S.		2,805.00					2,805.00
52	Logan, Rachel D.		41.28					41.28
53	Loud, Marie		618.84					618.84
54	Stromberger, Marjorie K.		1,155.00					1,155.00
55	Mason, Leona		330.00					330.00
56	Mauldin, W. Novelle		990.00					990.00
57	Mayes, N. A.		41.28					41.28
58	Moore, Denolis V.		330.00					330.00
59	Mosby, Bernice R.		524.32					524.32
60	Perry, Antoinette H.		660.00					660.00
61	Peterson, Carrie W.		2,970.00					2,970.00
62	Pollard, Lucille V.		990.00					990.00
63	Proctor, Johnnie M.		999.00					999.00
64	Ray, Norma J.		330.00					330.00
65	Reed, Lena A.		110.00					110.00
66	Scoggins, Estha H.		165.00					165.00
67	Seabrook, Opal M.		536.28					536.28
68	Servey, Nora E.		82.56					82.56
69	Seymour, Lillian R.		5,572.56					5,572.56
70	Silas, Lemma Mae		330.00					330.00
71	Simms, Mable		1,650.00					1,650.00
72	Smith, Marion Downs		247.56					247.56
73	Spencer, Ola		1,660.20					1,660.20
74	Stone, Alma		206.28					206.28
75	Stripling, Pearl S.		41.28					41.28
76	Stuckey, Louise A.		495.00					495.00
77	Thomas, Lena A.		495.00					495.00
78	Tucker, Mae		2,805.00					2,805.00
79	Vanderpool, Evelyn		660.00					660.00
80	Walker, Wilma L.		3,877.56					3,877.56

	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
81 Wardah, Alva F.		$41.28					$41.28
82 Webb, Ruth N.		174.00					174.00
83 White, Albertine		990.00					990.00
84 Willard, Gertrude		165.00					165.00
85 Williams, Fay		864.66					864.66
86 Burt, Rubie L.		330.00					330.00
87 Wilson, Lovella		660.18					660.18
88 Yokley, Mary Louise		34.73					34.73
89 Young, Mamie O.		339.96					339.96
ELSEWHERE——TOTAL		**$84,593.88**					**$84,593.88**
SURVIVING SPOUSES TOTAL		**$415,043.67**	**$14,451.62**	**(−)$5,162.84**			**$424,332.45**

CHILDREN INSIDE

1 Cope, Elizabeth			$1,762.98				$1,762.98
2 Cope, Andrew B.			1,762.98				1,762.98
3 Cope, John R.			1,762.98				1,762.98
4 Hornell, Allen Bruce			1,762.98				1,762.98
5 Hornell, Lori Lacenia			1,881.66				1,881.66
6 Lane, Cynthia			1,077.38				1,077.38
7 Lane, Kathy Renee			1,720.44				1,720.44
8 Mohundro, Sarah L.			310.48				310.48
9 Mohundro, Shawn M.			2,072.64				2,072.64
10 Murray, Natalie Dais			1,762.98				1,762.98
11 Scott, Kerri Ruth			1,961.04				1,961.04
INSIDE——TOTAL			**$17,838.54**				**$17,838.54**

CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

1 Williams, T. G.					$715.08		$715.08
ELSEWHERE——TOTAL					**$715.08**		**$715.08**
CHILDREN TOTAL			**$17,838.54**		**$715.08**		**$18,553.62**

LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE

1 Bartos, Jr., Frank J.		$1,760.04					$1,760.04
2 Duncan, Haldor Rufus		287.98					287.98
3 Johnson, John Daniel		5,060.04					5,060.04

	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
4 Siler, George F.		2,750.00					2,750.00
INSIDE——TOTAL		**$9,858.06**					**$9,858.06**
LOCAL PASTORS ELSEWHERE							
1 Buckley, Sidney E.		$880.08					$880.08
2 Freeman, Sampson G.		146.68					146.68
ELSEWHERE——TOTAL		**$1,026.76**					**$1.026.76**
LOCAL PASTORS TOTAL		**$10,884.82**					**$10,884.82**
SURVIVING LP SPOUSES INSIDE							
1 Duncan, Margaret		$1,077.50					$1,077.50
2 Holden, Dorris T.		990.00					990.00
3 Keelin, Hazel G.		1,691.28					1,691.28
4 Seipp, Irene A.		2,516.28	$1,458.42				3,974.70
5 Watkins, Lela		660.00					660.00
6 Yant, Joyce Rue		165.60	$3,597.48				3,763.08
INSIDE——TOTAL		**$7,100.66**	**$5,055.90**				**$12,156.56**
SURVIVING LP SPOUSES ELSEWHERE							
1 Adams, Reta S.		$330.00					$330.00
2 Freeman, Daisy L.		550.40					550.40
3 Guthrie, Mildred		330.00					330.00
4 Parish, Goldia G.		412.56					412.56
ELSEWHERE——TOTAL		**$1,622.96**					**$1,622.96**
SURVIVING LP SPOUSES TOTAL		**$8,723.62**	**$5,055.90**				**$13,779.52**
LP CHILDREN ELSEWHERE							
1 Johnson, Shirley Ann					$165.00		$165.00
ELSEWHERE——TOTAL					$165.00		$165.00
LP CHILDREN TOTAL					$165.00		$165.00
CONFERENCE——TOTAL		$1,091,277.40	$37,346.06	(-)$5,320.88	$880.08		$1,124,182.66

XIII. Financial Records

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Central Texas Conference

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT
Financial Statement
1985

INCOME RECEIVED			
Apportionments	$20,026.74		
Other Income	3,404.99		
TOTAL INCOME RECEIVED			$23,431.73
DISBURSEMENTS	Budget 1985	Disbursements 1985	
Office Operations			
Secretary's Salary	$ 5,200.00	$ 4,401.48	
FICA & Withholding	400.00	1,158.27	(FICA $363.96)
Rent	2,700.00	2,700.00	
Telephone	1,800.00	1,535.88	
Postage	660.00	445.95	
Printing & Supplies	600.00	419.96	
Equipment Maintenance	200.00	105.00	
Contingency	500.00	—	
Annual Audit	250.00	100.00	
Annual Conference Expense	200.00	276.58	
	12,510.00	11,143.12	
Dist. Supt's Travel	4,500.00	4,500.00	
Dist. Expense Fund	900.00	896.13	
Council on Ministries			
Leadership Training	1,000.00	787.24	
Camps & Conferences	300.00	—	
Children's Ministries	250.00	—	
Youth Ministries	500.00	215.46	
Adult Ministries	100.00	—	
Miscellaneous	100.00	2,889.74	
	2,250.00	3,892.44	
Parsonage			
Utilities	2,400.00	2,362.73	
Insurance	650.00	606.50	
Maintenance	1,500.00	490.88	
Receiving Dist. Supt. Moving Fund	300.00	—	
Miscellaneous	100.00	—	
	4,950.00	3,460.11	
TOTALS	$ 25,110.00	$23,891.80	

BALANCE CARRIED FORWARD	$ 977.67
Income Received	23,431.73
Disbursements	23,891.80
CHECK BOOK BALANCE 12/31/85	$ 517.60

MISSIONS ACCOUNT

BEGINNING BALANCE 1 JANUARY 1985	$ 1,242.64
INCOME	
Mexican-American Salary Support	105.00
Templo La Hermosa Property Payment	650.00
Oil Companies	17.69
Interest Earned	617.03
	$ 2,632.36
Certificate of Deposit (Maturing 5/8/86 at 7.65%)	4,250.00
FUND BALANCE 31 DECEMBER 1985	$ 6,882.36

LOAN FUND STATEMENT

BALANCE 1 JANUARY 1985	$36,878.94
12 Payments at $442.22 per month on District Parsonage, 2710 Good Shepherd Drive, Brownwood, Texas	
Payment Applied to Principal	1,708.36
ENDING BALANCE 31 DECEMBER 85	$35,170.58

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT
Financial Statement
1985

OPERATIONS ACCOUNT

CASH ON HAND JANUARY 1, 1985	$ 180.22
Receipts	59,839.96
Disbursements	53,347.43
CASH ON HAND DECEMBER 31, 1985	6,672.75

DESIGNATED FUND ACCOUNT

CASH ON HAND JANUARY 1, 1985	$13,489.44
Receipts	7,585.56
Disbursements	15,203.99
CASH ON HAND DECEMBER 31, 1985	$ 5,871.01

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Financial Statement

1985

BALANCE ON HAND JANUARY 1, 1985 ..... $23,431.40

INCOME	Budget	To Date
Churches	$43,022.00	35,131.98
Interest on NOW Account		657.30
Other		260.98
DISBURSEMENTS		
Office Operations		
Secretary's Salary	9,672.00	9,750.45
FICA	650.00	835.08
Rent	24,000.00	24,000.00
Telephone	18,000.00	1,524.40
Postage	1,000.00	408.16
Printing & Supplies	1,200.00	542.65
Insurance	300.00	200.00
Equipment & Maintenance	100.00	—
Contingency	100.00	20.00
Dist. Supt. Travel	24,000.00	24,000.00
Dis. Supt. Discretionary	1,400.00	349.11
Council on Ministries		
Leadership Training	2,300.00	1,577.89
Camps & Conferences	300.00	17.92
Children's Ministries	200.00	93.44
Youth Ministries	600.00	574.61
Lay Speaking	300.00	—
Metropolitan Board Of Missions	2,500.00	2,500.00
Parsonage		
Debt Retirement	2,250.00	2,243.52
Furnishings & Improvement	800.00	678.70
Utilities	4,000.00	2,666.44
Insurance	800.00	592.00
Maintenance	900.00	574.26
Miscellaneous	50.00	—
Connectional Contingency Fund	7,000.00	3,901.66
GRAND TOTAL	43,022.00	33,850.29
CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT (Matures 2/11/86)		12,000.00
CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT (Matures 1/20/86)		10,000.00
		$55,850.29

BALANCE ON HAND JANUARY 1, 1986 ..... $ 5,793.01

TEMPLE DISTRICT
Financial Statement
1985

ADMINISTRATIVE FUND

BEGINNING BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1985		$ 2,240.09
RECEIPTS		
From Churches	33,516.74	
From Unobligated Funds	5,000.00	
Mission Saturation	6,453.12	
AMOUNT TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR		$47,209.95
EXPENDITURES		
Secretarial	$14,954.75	
Insurance	218.75	
FICA	1,407.17	
Office Supplies/Printing	2,700.09	
Postage	1,130.83	
Telephone	3,575.44	
Janitor	600.00	
Office Rent	2,400.00	
Unforseen Office Needs	991.56	
Superintendent Travel	4,743.00	
Promotion-Reporter	1,473.53	
Continuing Education	176.75	
DCOM Training	1,516.30	
Youth Ministries	440.57	
District Expense	3,493.66	
Mission Saturation	5,179.41	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$45,001.81	
BALANCE ON HAND DECEMBER 31, 1985	2,208.14	
TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR		$47,209.95

PARSONAGE FUND

BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1985		$ 2,200.69
RECEIPTS		
From Churches	6,656.50	
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR		$ 8,857.19
EXPENDITURES		
Utilities	3,123.83	
Parsonage Maintenance and Repair	3,144.60	
Insurance	611.00	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	6,879.43	

BALANCE ON HAND DECEMBER 31, 1985	1,977.76	
TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR		$ 8,857.19

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS

BEGINNING BALANCES		
District Mission and Advance	$56,133.92	
Shares	9,950.89	
Unobligated	11,824.67	
		$77,909.48
RECEIPTS		
Conference	11,631.63	
Interest	4,897.80	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		16,529.43
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR		94,438.91
EXPENDITURES		
Korean Church	4,600.00	
All other	1,403.20	
Transfer of Unobligated Funds	5,000.00	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		11,003.20
ENDING BALANCES		
District Mission and Advance	61,762.35	
Shares	9,950.89	
Unobligated	11,722.47	
		83,435.71
TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR		$94,438.91

WACO DISTRICT
Financial Statement
1985

BEGINNING BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1985		$11,917.88
Receipts for 1985		33,698.21
TOTAL		$45,616.09
DISBURSEMENTS		
District Council on Ministries		
Leadership Training	$ 450.08	
Camps and Conferences	132.00	
Children's Ministries	—	
Youth Ministries	206.24	
Adult Ministries	—	
Undesignated Programs	178.32	
Miscellaneous	57.12	
Start-Up Seminar	69.00	1,092.76

District Parsonage			
Furnishings and Improvements.	459.98		
Utilities.....	3,800.00		
Insurance.....	441.00		
Maintenance.....	89.32	4,790.30	
District Office			
Secretary.....	7,200.00		
FICA.....	507.60		
Rent.....	4,560.00		
Telephone.....	1,864.46		
Postage.....	640.09		
Printing and Supplies.....	999.11		
Workmen's Compensation.....	194.94		
Equipment Insurance.....	55.00		
Equipment Maintenance.....	140.00		
Post Office Box Rent.....	29.00		
Contingency.....	471.77	16,661.97	
District Superintendent Travel.	4,500.00		
District Administrative Expense and Continuing Education....	1,433.14		
Connectional Contingency.....	2,000.00		
Texas Methodist Foundation	5,000.00	12,933.14	$35,478.17

ENDING BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1985..... $10,137.92

DESIGNATED FUNDS

BEGINNING BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1985.....	—
Receipts for 1985.....	$11,773.43
TOTAL.....	11,773.43
Disbursements for 1985.....	11,248.94
ENDING BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1985.....	$ 524.49

BOARD OF MISSIONS

BEGINNING BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1985.....		$ 858.15
Receipts for 1985.....		19,026.50
TOTAL.....		$19,884.65
DISBURSEMENTS		
Bracks UMC.....	2,225.00	
Laura Edwards Early Christian Learning Center (apportioned).....	9,303.50	
Laura Edwards Early Christian Learning Center (grants).....	4,000.00	

Caritas.....	23.00		
Safe Deposit Box.....	20.00		
Tax Assessor.....	89.41		
Grant.....	1,200.00		
Reimbursement Waco District Benevolent Fund.....	2,600.00	19,460.91	19,460.91
ENDING BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1985.....			$ 423.74
Checking Account.....	423.74		
Jumbo C. D.....	100,000.00		
Savings Account.....	13,659.83		
TOTAL ALL ACCOUNTS.....	$114,083.57		
BALANCE FROM ALL FUNDS			
District Work Fund.....	10,137.92		
Designated Funds.....	524.49		
District Missions.....	114,083.57		
District Benevolent Contigency Fund.....	11,813.21		
Texas Methodist Foundation..	5,308.52		
GRAND TOTAL ALL ACCOUNTS	$141,867.71		

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION ACCOUNT
December 31, 1984 - December 31, 1985

LEDGER BALANCE ON DECEMBER 31, 1984.....			$16,863.48
RECEIPTS			
District Missions Account.....	$ 5,564.02		
District Work Fund.....	35,364.73		
Designated Receipts.....	23,121.46		
TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR 1985....	64,050.21		64,050.21
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR.....			$80,913.69
DISBURSEMENTS			
District Missions & Training..	6,644.23		
District Parsonage Account....	10,619.51		
District Office Account.....	13,579.33		
District Council on Ministries.....	1,044.85		
District Superintendent Travel Fund.....	4,500.00		
District Superintendent Operating Fund.....	2,418.60		
Designated Disbursements.....	19.393.19		
Transfer to Money Market Account.....	13,214.59		
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS, 1985..	$71,414.30		(-)$71,414.30

TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR, DECEMBER, 1985	$ 9,499.39
LEDGER BALANCE ON DECEMBER 31, 1985	$ 9,499.39
CHECKBOOK BALANCE ON DECEMBER 31, 1985	$ 9,499.39
FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF WAXAHACHIE MONEY MARKET ACCOUNT BALANCE	$40,565.25

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

BALANCE ON HAND, DECEMBER 31, 1984		$ 1,382.57
RECEIPTS		
Waxahachie District Churches (Received from Conference Treasurer)	$ 5,151.50	
Oil Lease Revenues	12.52	
Refugee Resettlement Program	400.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR 1985	5,564.02	5,564.02
TOTAL BE ACCOUNTED FOR		$ 6,946.59
DISBURSEMENTS		
United Christian Fellowship (Navarro College, Corsicana)	4,233.35	
Dale Schultz - Salary Supplement	1,200.00	
First UMC, Hillsboro (Brown's Chapel Repair Work)	309.18	
St. Andrew UMC, Corsicana (Vacation Church School Expenses)	400.00	
Williams Electric, Corsicana (St. Andrew UMC, Corsicana).	500.00	
Navarro County Tax Collector	.85	
Fairfield ISD	.85	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS, 1985	$ 6,644.23	$ 6,644.23
BALANCE ON HAND, DECEMBER 31, 1985		$ 302.36

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT WORK FUND
Statement of Receipts and Disbursements
for the Year ended December 31, 1985

BALANCE ON HAND JANUARY 1, 1985		$31,805.93
RECEIPTS		
Apportionments Paid by Churches	$33,878.15	
Interest Earned on Certificate of Deposit	961.27	

Interest Earned on Money Market Account.....	1,356.91	
*Refugee Resettlement Funds....	400.00	
*Music Festival Photographs....	47.25	
*Donations for Boots for Japanese Visitors.....	600.00	
*Emergency Salary Assistance...	5,000.00	
*Donations for Markley Apportionments ('85 & '86).	585.00 142.50	
*Ministers' Wives Luncheon..... Tickets.....	72.50 142.50	
*World Hunger Offering.....	72.50	
Tarleton Wesley Foundation Loan Repayment.....	623.00	
Miscellaneous.....	8.66	
TOTAL RECEIPTS.....	$43,675.24	43,675.24
		$75,481.17

DISBURSEMENTS

Office Operations		
Secretary.....	8,125.00	
FICA.....	572.75	
Office Rent.....	2,250.00	
Telephone.....	2,077.56	
Postage.....	746.40	
Supplies and Printing.....	530.58	
Equipment and Repair.....	500.16	
Insurance & Office Contents	44.00	
Workman's Compensation.....	198.21	
District Work		
District Superintendent's Travel.....	4,473.00	
District Operations.....	1,468.43	
District Training.....	310.42	
District Program and Education		
Leadership Training.....	701.18	
Youth Work.....	504.83	
Lay Concerns.....	250.00	
District Parsonage		
Utilities.....	4,298.00	
Repair and Upkeep.....	686.98	
Improvements.....	234.99	
Insurance.....	635.00	
Lawn.....	1,037.80	
Equipment.....	477.00	
*Music Festival Photographs....	45.58	
*Emergency Salary Assistance...	5,000.00	
Wesley UMC-'85 Apportionments.	4,014.00	
*Gifts to Japanese Visitors for Boots.....	600.00	
*Markely UMC-'85 Apportionments	225.00	
*Ministers' Wives Luncheon Tickets.....	142.50	
*World Hunger.....	73.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS.....	$40,492.37	40,492.37

ENDING BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1985	$34,988.80

*Pass Through Funds not affecting District Budget

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH LOCATIONS

BALANCE ON HAND JANUARY 1, 1985		$62,940.95
RECEIPTS		
Ranger Operating Company	$ 220.31	
Interest on Certificates of Deposit	5,543.91	
Interest on Money Market Account	653.56	
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$ 6,417.78	6,417.78
		$69,358.73
DISBURSEMENTS		
Central Tax Authority - Parker County	176.55	
Safe Deposit Box Rent	6.00	
Tax Assessor/Collector Eastland ISD	11.40	
Tax Assessor/Collector Eastland County	3.37	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	197.32	197.32
ENDING BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1985		$69,161.41

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Financial Report for January 1 through December 31, 1985

Balance January 1, 1985	$ 112,849.44	$ 112,849.44
Receipts		
Share Program	309,244.20	
Grants - National Division	25,000.00	
Interest	2,312.59	
Property Sales	33,926.14	
Miscellaneous	1,127.80	
Annual Conference Offering	25,954.84	
Designated Receipts	12,500.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$ 410,065.57

Disbursements		
Payments on Property	177,511.72	
Congregational Development	134,235.64	
Grants	30,000.00	
Site Purchases	2,675.00	
Property Expenses	12,796.65	
Designated Disbursement	12,500.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		369,719.01
Excess - 1985 receipts over disbursements		40,346.56

ASSETS

Cash balance, December 31, 1985 in CTC account		153,196.01
Properties		
Balance due from property sale	156,112.00	
Land and Building	3,825,198.00	
	$3,981,310.00	
Less: Indebtedness	658,681.13	$3,322,628.87
TOTAL ASSETS		$3,475,824.88

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FOUNDATION
BALANCE SHEET
12/31/85

ASSETS

Receivables	
Accrued Interest Receivable - Loans	$ 5,567.75
Investments	
Investment Pool A	493,569.69
Loans	489,095.58
Total Assets	$988,233.02

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

Fund Balance	
Beginning Fund Balance	$903,509.08
Fund Additions - STP	1,694.82
Net Change in Fund Balance	83,029.12
Total Liabilities & Fund Balance	$988,233.02

ROBERT L. HANSEN
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT
1300 SUMMIT, SUITE 626
FORT WORTH, TEXAS 76102

(817) 334-0208

Members of the Council on Finance and Administration
Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church
Fort Worth, Texas

I have examined the Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements of W. M. Greenwaldt, Secretary-Treasurer, Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, for the year ended December 31, 1985. My examination was made in acccordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other procedures as I considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in Note 1, the Central Texas Conference's policy is to prepare this summary on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements; consequently, certain revenue is recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statement is not intended to present results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, since such accounting principles require the accrual of income and expenses.

The Supplementary Information included in this report is presented for information only, since the status of these items are of interest to the readers of this report in conjunction with the various funds to which they are related. However, the scope of my examination was limited to a review on auditing procedures with regard to the Supplementary Information, except to confirm the balances shown.

In my opinion, the accompanying Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements referred to above present fairly the recorded cash receipts and disbursements of the Conference Treasurer for the year then ended, on the basis described in Note 1, which basis has been applied in a manner consistent with that of the preceding year.

Robert L. Hansen

Robert Hansen
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1985

GENERAL FUNDS	Cash in Bank 12/31/84 Regular Account	Cash in Bank 12/31/84 CD's & Savings Account	Contributions from Churches	Transfer To Other Funds	Other Receipts
Connectional Ministry Fund	$	$	$ 429,218.50	$	$
District Superintendents Fund				349,555.54	
Episcopal Fund				79,662.76	
Conference Claimants Fund	35,000.00		1,029,956.00		281.00
Capital Fund Campaign-Pension Fund			110.00		19,298.55
World Service & Conf. Benevolence			1,483,219.00		
World Service Fund				445,108.31	
Conference Benevolence Fund				1,038,110.69	
Conference Personnel & Adminis.				666,063.00	
Conference Programs				240,576.00	
Other Conference Concerns				131,272.00	
Conference Moving Expense	(28,725.84)			28,504.00	
General Administraion Fund				39,029.00	
Interdenominational Coop Fund				15,095.00	
Temporary General Aid Fund				12,395.00	
Jurisdictional Administration				13,555.00	
Black Methodist College			93,532.00		
Texas Methodist Foundation				8,600.00	
Youth Service Fund	2,767.43		2,649.42		2,942.00
General Advance Specials	33,787.86		258,089.98		
UMCOR			83,947.57		30.00
District Missions, Waxahachie	142.00		18,666.00		
Missional Priority Fund	36,128.50		78,172.00		
Lydia Patterson Institute			24,249.10		
Southern Methodist University			58.00		
Methodist Colleges Fund			203,752.25		
Wesley Foundation Fund			130,253.47	.87	

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1985

GENERAL FUNDS	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash in Bank 12/31/85 Regular Account	Cash in Bank 12/31/85 CD's & Savings Account
Connectional Ministry Funds	$ 429,218.50	$ 429,218.50	$	$	$	$
District Superintendents Fund	349,555.54	1,722.19	347,833.35			
Episcopal Fund	79,662.76	1.76	79,661.00			
Conference Claimants Fund	1,065,237.00		1,065,237.00			
Capital Fund Campaign-Pension	19,408.55				19,408.55	
World Serv. & Conf. Benev.	1,483,219.00	1,483,219.00				
World Service Fund	445,108.31	218.31	444,890.00			
Conf. Benevolence Fund	1,038,110.69	1,038,110.69				
Conf. Personnel & Adminis.	666,063.00	666,063.00				
Conference Programs	240,576.00	240,576.00				
Other Conference Concerns	131,272.00	72,691.00	58,581.00			
Conference Moving Expense	(221.84)	12.06	16,906.00		(17,139.90)	
General Administration Fund	39,029.00		39,029.00			
Interdenominational	15,095.00		15,095.00			
Temporary General Aid	12,395.00	8,258.00	4,137.00			
Jurisdictional Adminis. Fund	13,555.00		13,555.00			
Black Methodist College	93,532.00		93,532.00			
Texas Methodist Foundation	8,600.00		8,600.00			
Youth Service Fund	8,358.85		614.83		7,744.02	
General Advance Specials	291,877.84		164,517.74		127,360.10	
UMCOR	83,977.57		83,977.57			
District Missions-Waxahachie	18,808.00		16,817.00		1,991.00	
Missional Priority Fund	114,300.50	2.86	79,565.90		34,731.74	
Lydia Patterson Institute	24,249.10		24,249.10			
Southern Methodist Universit	58.00	58.00				
Methodist Colleges Fund	203,752.25		203,752.25			
Wesley Foundation Fund	130,254.34	130,254.34				

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1985

GENERAL FUNDS	Cash in Bank 12/31/84 Regular Account	CD'S & Savings Account	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts
Wesley Foundation at Arlington	$	$	$	$ 33,240.67	$
Wesley Foundation at Baylor				27,209.93	
Wesley Foundation at Navarro				14,744.69	
Wesley Foundation at Tarleton				23,319.07	
Wesley Foundation at TCU				26,832.20	
Wesley Fndtn. Emergency & Training				4,907.78	
United Methodist Student Day			7,673.38		
Homes for Retired Ministers			19,463.45		
Christian Education Day Fund	5,097.33		7,515.51		
Methodist Mission Home of Texas			67,534.54		
World Wide Communion Fund	817.83		13,232.89		
Golden Cross Fund			14,494.27		
Methodist Home - Waco	(11,284.92)		225,438.68		
Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Fund			1,224.25		
One Great Hour of Sharing			22,235.67		
Wesleyan Homes Inc.			13,009.61		
Glen Lake Special Day	(4,195.04)		10,959.20		
Evangelism Ministry	355.00		40.00		160.00
Ministers Insurance Program	187,757.71		362,792.25	10,582.50	363,239.46
Human Relations Day			8,119.18		
Glen Lake Reserve	4,366.61			3,565.94	2,637.33
World Order Sunday	60.00		921.74		
American Bible Society			1,187.00		
Archives and History	654.35		2,481.00		
Childrens Fund-Christian Missions			1,473.66		
Mt. Sequayah Methodist Assembly			3,712.00		
Church Growth-SHARE Program			49,217.50		
Inner City Work-Waco			1,575.48		

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1985

GENERAL FUNDS	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash in Bank 12/31/85 Regular Account	Cash in Bank 12/31/85 CD's & Savings Account
Wesley Foundation at Arlington	$ 33,240.67	$ .67	$ 33,240.00	$	$	$
Wesley Foundation at Baylor	27,209.93		27,209.93			
Wesley Foundation at Navarro	14,744.69		14,744.69			
Wesley Foundation at Tarleton	23,319.07		23,319.07			
Wesley Foundation at TCU	26,832.20	.20	26,832.00			
Wesley Fndtn Emergency & Training	4,907.78		1,375.06		3,532.72	
Methodist Student Day Fund	7,673.38		7,673.38			
Homes for Retired Ministers	19,463.45	19,463.45				
Christian Education Day	12,612.48				12,612.48	
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	67,534.54		53,881.48		13,653.06	
Wide World Communion Fund	14,050.72		13,232.89		817.83	
Golden Cross Fund	14,494.27		14,494.27			
Methodist Home Waco	214,153.76		213,762.76		391.00	
Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Fund	1,224.25		1,224.25			
One Great Hour of Sharing	22,235.67		22,235.67			
Wesleyan Homes Inc.	13,009.61		13,009.61			
Glen Lake Special Day	6,764.16		64.80		6,699.36	
Evangelism Ministry	555.00	555.00				
Ministers Insurance Program	924,371.92	146.42	561,721.77		362,503.73	
Human Relations Day	8,119.18		8,119.18			
Glen Lake Reserve	10,569.88				10,569.88	
World Order Sunday	981.74		981.74			
American Bible Society	1,187.00		1,187.00			
Archives and History	3,135.35		3,135.35			
Childrens Fund-Christian Missions	1,473.66		1,473.66			
Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	3,712.00		3,712.00			
Church Growth-Share Program	49,217.50	49,217.50				
Inner City Work-Waco	1,574.48		1,574.48			

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1985

	Cash in Bank 12/31/84				
	Regular Account	CD's & Savings Account	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts
GENERAL FUNDS					
District Work Fund	$	$	$ 280,087.98	$	$
Tarrant Area Council of Churches			4,249.00		
Annual Conf. Offering-CG&D			23,304.90		
Capital Funds Campaign	450.00				1,000.00
Wesley Foundation Special Fund			37,329.25		
Ministerial Education Fund			216,500.00		
Lovely Lane Restoration			643.02		
Funds for Designated Transmittal	20,021.10		17,515.91	1,251.00	
Refund Account	1,477.00		340.60		
Funds Held for Designation	93,346.35				
Operating Reserve	(528,346.66)	781,913.22		54,932.21	968,243.60
CONFERENCE AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS					
ACCOM Meeting Expense				8,075.00	
Capital Funds Campaign				63,110.00	11,414.00
CCYM Sponsored Events				83,284.00	
Board of Discipleship				4,350.00	
Board of Church Society				43,346.00	
Committee on Communications				71,587.94	438,346.57
Church Growth and Development	(36,502.30)	150,000.00		415.00	
Coordination & Budget Fund				8,566.50	40.00
Conference Council Youth Ministry	(126.75)			1,975.00	
Task Force Committees				336.27	20,700.00
Revitalization Conference					2,483.45
Time of Growth & Reflection	557.52				

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1985

	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash in Bank 12/31/85 Regular Account	CD's & Savings Account
GENERAL FUNDS						
District Work Fund	$ 280,087.98	$ .30	$ 280,087.68	$	$	$
Tarrant Area Council of Churches	4,249.00	1,251.00	2,988.00			
Annual Conf. Offering-CC&D	23,304.90	22,370.44	934.46			
Capital Funds Campaign	1,450.00		1,450.00			
Wesley Foundation-Special Fund	37,329.25	42.07	37,287.18			
Ministerial Education Fund	216,500.00	54,126.00	162,374.00			
Lovely Lane Restoration	643.02		643.02			
Funds for Designated Transmittal	38,788.01		10,793.00		27,995.01	
Refund Account	1,817.60		147.00		1,670.60	
Funds Held for Designation	93,346.35				93,346.35	
Operating Reserve	1,276,742.37	5,871.97	1,185,475.23		,1,281,695.94¢	1,367,091.11
CONFERENCE AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS						
ACCOM Meeting Expense	8,075.00	173.15	7,442.13	459.72		
Capital Funds Campaign		593.31	38,120.59		,38,713.90¢	
CCYM Sponsored Events	17,725.00	16,048.71	4,333.39		,2,657.10¢	
Board of Discipleship	83,284.00	54,446.59	17,129.78	11,707.63		
Board of Church Society	4,350.00	250.53	3,291.55	807.92		
Committee on Communication	43,346.00	33,166.86	9,687.84	491.30		
Church Growth and Development	623,432.21		470,236.21		51,956.01	101,239.99
Coordination & Budget Fund	415.00	5.72	321.14	88.14		
Conference Council Youth Ministry	8,439.75	755.21	11,636.79		,3,952.25¢	
Task Force Committees	1,975.00	369.53	1,293.96	311.51		
Revitalization Conference	2,406.27		2,406.27			
Time of Growth & Reflection	3,040.97				3,040.97	

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1985

CONFERENCE AGENCY OPERATING FUND	Cash in Bank 12/31/84 Regular Account	CD's & Savings Account	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts
Board of Higher Ed. & Ministry	$	$	$	$ 13,330.00	$
Board of Diaconal Ministry				9,700.00	105.00
Christian Education Day Fund	6,130.89				
Comm. on Status & Role of Women				2,250.00	
United Methodist Men	4,400.64				1,874.94
Wesley Foundation Reserve	371.38				
Glen Lake United Methodist Camp	10,497.69	67,460.96		142,711.55	353,457.84
Equitable Salary Fund	16,955.10	131,613.33		300.00	17,692.69
Commission on Religion & Race				3,960.00	
CTC Scholarship Award	,609.00¢				804.51
Commission on Archives & History				2,050.00	
Brotherhood Fund	30.00				30.00
Committee on Episcopacy				500.00	
Committee on Christian Unity				12,296.87	
Commission on Lay Concerns				4,000.00	3,900.00
Ministerial Scholarship Fund	7,062.80	38,597.07		54,126.00	4,153.88
Board of Ordained Ministry				11,100.00	60.00
Board of Global Ministries				75,060.00	480.06
Aging Resources Models Foundation	5,226.12	11,060.82			1,117.67
Research & Planning Committee				750.00	
UMC Communication Council of Texas				10,464.00	
Temporary General Aid Fund					1,704.90
Area Professional Ministry				61,714.00	
Area Office Fund				2,842.00	
Area Episcopal Residence Fund				3,249.00	

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1985

CONFERENCE AGENCY OPERATING FUND	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash in Bank 12/31/85 Regular Account	CD's & Savings Account
Board of Higher Ed. & Ministry	13,330.00	198.19	7,027.35	6,104.46		
Board of Diaconal Ministry	9,805.00	108.54	6,140.28	3,556.18		
Christian Education Day Fund	6,540.89	2.20	2,575.80		3,962.89	
Comm. on Status & Role of Women	2,250.00	40.53	1,238.49	970.98		
United Methodist Men	6,275.58	171.51	2,190.96		3,913.11	
Wesley Foundation Reserve	371.38				371.38	
Glen Lake United Methodist Camp	574,128.04	95,712.18	366,051.95		(22,952.49)	135,316.40
Equitable Salary Fund	166,561.12	8.80	12,521.82		18,751.40	135,279.10
Commission on Religion & Race	3,960.00	9.80	584.00	3,366.20		
CTC-Scholarship Award	195.51		500.00		(304.49)	
Commission on Archives & History	2,050.00	1.54	2,015.56	32.90		
Brotherhood Fund	60.00				60.00	
Committee on Episcopacy	500.00	4.40	52.50	443.10		
Committee on Christian Unity	12,296.87	10,004.18	2,292.69			
Commission on Lay Concerns	4,039.00	1.54	1,248.65	2,788.81		
Ministerial Scholarship Fund	103,939.75	1,406.90	64,767.57		(4,985.67)	42,750.95
Board of Ordained Ministry	11,160.00	19.58	8,945.24	2,195.18		
Board of Global Ministries	75,540.06	507.83	75,032.23			
Aging Resources Models Foundation	17,404.61				5,226.12	12,178.49
Research & Planning Committee	750.00	1.54	285.70		462.76	
UMC Communication Council of Texas	10,464.00		6,976.00	3,488.00		
Temporary General Aid Fund	1,704.90				1,704.90	
Area Professional Ministry	61,714.00		61,714.00			
Area Office Fund	2,842.00		2,842.00			
Area Episcopal Residence Fund	3,249.00		3,249.00			

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1985

GENERAL FUNDS	Account Number	Cash in Bank 12/31/84 Regular Account	CD's & Savings Account	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts
Texas Methodist Reporter Fund	583	10,237.80	$	$	$ 22,667.00	$ 11,805.63
Texas Council of Churches	584				10,000.00	
Annual Conference Expenses	588				21,223.88	
Sustentation Fund	590	2,029.00			177.00	
Conference Journal Expenses	591				16,264.95	1,446.48
Homes for Retired Ministers	593	23,990.26	189,215.43		38,007.45	106,869.18
Council on Finance & Admins.	594				750.00	
United Methodist Center	595				469,940.58	
Metropolitan Board of Missions		(1,577.72)				1,577.72
Conference Board Of Pension Fund		733,691.73				1,205,760.05
Morris Walker Scholarship Fund			11,629.20			1,301.47
		$ 632,041.77	$1,381,490.03	$5,250,144.85	$4,485,794.15	$3,522,836.98

	Account Number	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash in Bank 12/31/85 Regular Account	CD's & Savings Account
Texas Methodist Reporter Fund	583	$ 44,710.43	$ 118.92	$ 30,651.63	$	$13,939.88	$
Texas Council of Churches	584	10,000.00		8,250.00		1,750.00	
Annual Conference Expenses	588	21,223.88	138.56	21,085.32			
Sustentation Fund	590	2,206.00			2,206.00		
Conference Journal Expenses	591	17,711.43	1.76	17,709.67			
Homes for Retired Ministers	593	358,082.32	30.36	192,271.06		26,967.25	138,813.65
Council on Finance & Adminis.	594	750.00	2.42	504.22	243.36		
United Methodist Center	595	469,940.58	3,316.09	461,159.44	5,465.05		
Metropolitan Board of Missions							
Conference Board of Pension Funds		1,939.451.78		1,611,408.48		197,953.04	130,090.26
Morris Walker Scholarship Fund		12,930.67					12,930.67
		$15,272,307.78	$4,441,067.71	$9,028,137.61	$44,726.44	($317,314.60)	$2,075.690.62

Correction Of 1984

Statistical Tables

1984 BROWNWOOD DISTRICT		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
		Total Full Members Last Year 1	Received This Year Confession Of Faith 2	Members From Other UMC 3	Members Received From Other Denom. 4	Removed/Withdrawn 5	Transferred To Other UMC 6	Transferred To Other Denom. 7	Death 8
01001	BALLINGER	446	7	2	1	1	5	1	12
01003	NORTON	17							
01004	BANGS	327	2	11	4	2	16	17	15
01006	BLANKET	92	1		1	2	6		4
01007	MAY	88	4	1	1	6		4	
01008	CENTRAL	748	3	18	5		11	1	14
01009	EMANUAL	40			1				1
01010	BROWNWOOD	938	1	16	15		14	3	12
01011	EARLY	190	7	5	2			2	4
01012	MULLIN	33		1					1
01013	CISCO	415	5	6	3		6		18
01014	CARBON	60				1		3	
01016	COLEMAN	498	6	5	6		18	6	18
01017	NOVICE	50							2
01018	TRINITY	151		3		6	5	1	6
01019	GOULDBUSK	46							
01020	GLEN COVE	7							1
01022	COMANCHE	525	5	7	5		8	2	13
01023	GUSTINE	103					1		
01024	CROSS PLAINS	193		4	5		8	8	6
01025	BURKETT	27		1					1
01026	DELEON	390		4	1		1	8	8
01027	DOWNING	31				3	5	1	3
01028	MORTON CHAPEL	42					3	1	9
01029	DUBLIN	368	3	8	2	2	3	2	7
01030	PROCTOR	25							
01031	LAUREL STREET	64			1		2		
01032	EASTLAND	394	9	15	6		5	3	7
01034	GORMAN	159		31				3	5
01035	DESDEMONA	24					24		
01036	HAMILTON	567	8	6	7		5	1	13
01037	LAMKIN	60						1	2
01038	HANNIBAL	34							1
01041	HICO	461	2	1	4		2		8
01043	CLAIRETTE	17					1		
01044	IREDELL	119	2	4			6	6	4
01045	CRANFILL'S GAP	66					2		
01046	RISING STAR	163	1	9			5		5
01047	WESLEY	44			2		3		5
01048	BLUFFDALE	59			2		1		1
01049	GREEN CREEK	74		4			1		
01050	SANTA ANNA	227	5	2	8		6		7
01051	ROCKWOOD	14							1
01052	TRICKHAM	28			2				3
01053	VALERA	18							
01054	STEPHENVILLE	999	23	13	13		14	3	14
01055	PLEASANT HILL	72							1
01056	OAKDALE	354		5	5		4	7	5
01057	MORGAN MILL	48							1
01058	WINTERS	449	1	4		4	11	1	2
01060	TALPA	23							
01061	WINGATE	31		1					
01062	ZEPHYR	78	4	5			3		1
01063	SIDNEY	40		2	1				
01064	TOLAR	106	2	4	2		1		
	DISTRICT								
	TOTAL THIS YEAR	10642	101	198	105	27	196	98	241
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	10613	141	242	112	27	158	73	208
	INCREASE	29					38	25	33
	DECREASE		40	44	7				

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members on Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized - All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children - Birth To 6th Grade	Youth - Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
437	152	5	35	25	8	10	36	33	109	188
17	12									
294	80	1	12	24		10	12	12	45	79
82	36	1	20			8	18	8	11	45
84	32	3	6		5	8	9	20		37
748	264	4	52	48		22	71	29	310	432
40	22					5		2	7	14
941	300	10	148	180	22	60	78	45	252	435
198	87	7			6	11	31	15	47	104
33	19					3			7	10
405	103	4	112	14	9	21	46	22	120	209
56	16					2			16	18
473	131	4	5	27	6	20	34	3	85	142
48	16					2	2		10	14
136	46		4	12		6	4		34	44
46	33	1	8	5		8	5	12	15	40
6	3					1			2	3
519	155	5	58	30		23	36	30	80	169
102	48	1	3	5		5	9	3	28	45
180	60	2	19	48		10	20	14	62	106
27	16									
378	137	2	8	25	5	13	36	18	101	168
19	16			3		3	1	4	12	20
29	12	1		2		1			14	15
367	146	2	20	16	10	16	36	12	60	124
25	11			3						
63	21	2	4	4		2		1	20	23
409	148	12	31	55	6	18	45	12	133	208
182	49			5		5	3	10	31	49
	3									
569	159	7	59	9	7	12	40	25	128	205
57	31			17		5	14		15	34
33	10			2						
458	120	4	150	9	2	14	34	28	75	151
16	8					1			10	11
109	45	2	7	14		7	12	3	27	49
64	29		3	5		5	4	1	27	37
163	48	1	12	12		5	5	4	8	22
38	16			1		4	1		16	21
59	25	1	7	5		5	7		23	35
77	36		12	12		3	12	1	15	31
229	103	5	45	20		14	34	11	59	118
13	10			1						
27	25					1			9	10
18	11					3			11	14
1,017	322	19	154		15	27	154	70	260	511
71	18					2	3	1	16	22
348	100	4	13	11		16	58	2	88	164
47	15		2			3		3	16	22
436	131	2	15	17		27	51	16	92	186
23	6									
32	16			9		3	5		9	17
83	32		7	9		6	9	4	12	31
43	26		2	5		4	4	3	37	48
113	32	1	15			4	4	1	12	21
10487	3548	133	1093	689	101	464	983	478	2576	4501
10642	3538	133	1093	757	67	482	945	432	2630	4489
	10				34		38	46		12
155				68		18			54	

	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
1984 BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	Aver. Attend. - Church School 20	Aver. In Other Groups 21	Aver. Attend. In Short Term 22	Church School Members Joining 23	Membership UMM 24	Paid On Projects By UMM 25	Membership in UMW 26	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work 27
BALLINGER	141	30	20	5			53	76
NORTON								
BANGS	53	8						
BLANKET	28							
MAY	18			3			8	
CENTRAL	216	35	31	3			135	815
EMANUAL	14							
BROWNWOOD	203	33	104	1			92	834
EARLY	45	10	20	7	13	463	31	427
MULLIN	6							
CISCO	61	65	58	4			68	457
CARBON	16							
COLEMAN	97		36	6			77	2,024
NOVICE	8			6				
TRINITY	28		4		7		14	1,116
GOULDBUSK	30							
GLEN COVE	3							
COMANCHE	106	32	61	2			34	110
GUSTINE	37	36						
CROSS PLAINS	42	23	60					
BURKETT								
DELEON	105	8	5				42	133
DOWNING	19							
MORTON CHAPEL	12							
DUBLIN	66	14	6	2			45	150
PROCTOR								
LAUREL STREET	21						12	
EASTLAND	97	58	187	6			44	627
GORMAN	21						19	280
DESDEMONA								
HAMILTON	114	109	33	8			50	499
LAMKIN	18	10	18					
HANNIBAL								
HICO	83	30	95				32	623
CLAIRETTE	7						3	
IREDELL	33		50	1			10	812
CRANFILL'S GAP	22						18	275
RISING STAR	13	15		1			14	317
WESLEY	12							
BLUFFDALE	22							
GREEN CREEK	31							
SANTA ANNA	60				18	345	34	640
ROCKWOOD								
TRICKHAM								
VALERA	10							
STEPHENVILLE	225	106	142	23			155	797
PLEASANT HILL	16							
OAKDALE	74						14	
MORGAN MILL	15							
WINTERS	86			1			59	423
TALPA								
WINGATE	14							
ZEPHYR	14							
SIDNEY	22							
TOLAR	16						12	
DISTRICT								
TOTAL THIS YEAR	2400	622	930	79	38	808	1075	11435
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2247	561	983	66	51	1168	1033	14658
INCREASE		61		13			42	
DECREASE	47		53		13	360		3223

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church - Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
1,000,000	46,000	28,029				12,350	19,096
11,000							
310,000	87,000	3,700				9,750	2,737
85,000	35,000					1,500	
75,000	25,000					1,200	
1,322,000	113,400	84,716	880		12,694	22,999	12,339
125,000							125
1,595,600	142,000					28,272	25,917
166,800		79,493	156,359		19,687		7,887
40,000		15,000					162
500,000	55,000	10,500	41,539		23,432	1,257	22,196
27,000							401
1,000,000	85,000	61,588				1,655	13,270
50,000		15,000				2,202	167
113,000	33,000	17,439				7,576	2,120
50,000						2,901	1,919
3,300							5
800,000	112,000	153,970	22,131		5,522	616	10,691
67,820	20,000	17,000					
395,000	99,000				15,808		3,987
15,000							27
460,000	90,000	55,000				2,145	5,706
17,000						257	
12,000							68
450,000	55,000	12,000				7,898	7,714
11,000							221
90,000		795					340
455,000	92,000	128,746				20,649	15,866
253,000	96,000	9,172				1,731	983
5,000		608					
3,974	87,500	53,675	57,485		20,078	13,497	10,690
52,000		10,775				3,786	712
10,000		3,300					
365,000	90,000	33,147				34,568	4,851
4,550		513					
50,000	28,500	1,555					2,508
100,000	11,000	4,090					742
133,000	48,000	34,500					1,424
25,000		18,000				2,863	233
90,800						3,000	1,225
70,000							400
304,000	85,000					75,141	4,449
18,500	7,500	1,127				155	
							72
23,000		4,972					353
874,500	88,000	53,653	85,239		29,820	19,814	50,329
65,000							350
458,000	58,000		143,534		26,849	500	3,596
44,000		32,000					200
1,169,700	121,000	25,000	95,041		19,035	59,278	4,317
15,000		14,000				236	43
17,000		1,000					69
91,000	16,000					1,600	490
46,000			500			3,200	746
180,000	44,000					35,000	557
	125,000		36,230				
13714544	2009900	969063	638938	0	172925	377596	242300
12711550	1827900	791272	780336		234028	332414	249018
1002994	182000	177791				45182	
			141398		61103		6718

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
1984 BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	Other Current Operating Expenses 36	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church 37	Pastor's Salary Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Paid 38B	Associate's Salary Set 39A	Associate's Salary Paid 39B	Utilities Pd. Pastor 40A
BALLINGER	23,998	202	18,270	18,270			
NORTON	135	86	1,800	1,800			
BANGS	7,511		16,200	16,200			
BLANKET	625		5,090	5,090			
MAY	675		4,536	4,536			
CENTRAL	26,856	50	23,690	23,690	3,039	3,039	3,000
EMANUAL	1,000		2,040	2,040			
BROWNWOOD	46,961	6,435	24,000	24,000			4,773
EARLY	6,460		8,700	8,700			
MULLIN	835		3,000	3,000			
CISCO	13,585	1,738	19,030	19,030			
CARBON	899		3,094	3,094			
COLEMAN	29,867		20,106	20,106			2,034
NOVICE	843		2,071	2,071			
TRINITY	4,591		11,000	11,000			
GOULDBUSK	791	546	3,625	3,625			
GLEN COVE			480				
COMANCHE	28,015	638	19,124	19,124			
GUSTINE	1,361	596		4,680			
CROSS PLAINS	14,262	100	13,200	13,200			
BURKETT	385	70	1,680	1,680			
DELEON	4,519	350		20,880			2,400
DOWNING	206	207	1,500	1,500			
MORTON CHAPEL	123	254	1,020	1,020			
DUBLIN	20,745	500	18,320	19,949			
PROCTOR	251		1,080	1,080			
LAUREL STREET	2,460			3,600			
EASTLAND	24,667	7,860	20,000	20,000			3,250
GORMAN	5,865	171	9,000	9,000			1,200
DESDEMONA	350		900	429			
HAMILTON	35,464	300	21,300	21,300			2,100
LAMKIN	878	394	3,572	3,572			500
HANNIBAL	214	135	1,200	1,200			
HICO	8,752	2,093	9,760	9,728			5,120
CLAIRETTE	271		720	807			
IREDELL	4,075		5,340	5,143			500
CRANFILL'S GAP	2,021	25	3,300	3,215			315
RISING STAR	6,238		9,900	10,312			
WESLEY	1,350		3,000	3,000			
BLUFFDALE	587		3,992	3,992			
GREEN CREEK	1,535			3,000			
SANTA ANNA	8,874	150	10,500	10,500			2,800
ROCKWOOD	412		960	960			
TRICKHAM,			1,010	1,010			
VALERA	494	70	1,080	1,080			
STEPHENVILLE	42,902	750	26,500	26,500			2,400
PLEASANT HILL	1,381	25	3,120	3,120			
OAKDALE	12,053	762	14,690	14,690			
MORGAN MILL	600		2,000	2,000			
WINTERS	32,180	22		22,950			1,700
TALPA	313		1,260	1,260			
WINGATE	711		1,320	1,320			
ZEPHYR			5,800	5,800			
SIDNEY	597			2,400			2,400
TOLAR	1,300		4,504	4,504			
DISTRICT							
TOTAL THIS YEAR	432043	24529	387384	445757	3039	3039	34492
TOTAL LAST YEAR	368188	18249	430982	429518	2950	2950	27632
INCREASE	63855	6280		16239	89	89	6860
DECREASE			43598				

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
Utilities Pd. Associate(s)	Travel Pd. Pastor	Travel Pd. Associate(s)	Pension & Benefit Funds	Connectional Ministry Apportionment	Connectional Ministry Paid	Conference Claimants Apportionment	Conference Claimants Paid	Capital Fund Campaign	Ministers Insurance Apportionment
40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	44A	44B	45	46A
	4,000		2,329		1,543		4,189		
				57	57	136	136		40
	1,500		2,906	706	706	1,688	1,688		500
	1,484			216	216	517	517		153
	1,380			207	204	487	487		144
	4,000	800	2,136	2,597	2,597	6,210	6,210		1,838
				60	60	144	144		43
	8,187		2,330	2,543	2,543	7,082	7,082		2,200
			1,418	558	558	1,336	1,336		395
				91	91	218	218		65
			2,330	1,208	1,208	2,889	2,889		629
	520			161	161	386	386		114
	3,000		2,097	1,930	1,930	4,716	4,716		1,366
	589		233	85	85	203	203		60
	750		1,584	552	552	1,020	1,020		291
			540	116	116	178	178		82
	3,200		2,330	1,369	1,369	3,375	3,375		1,069
				181	181	432	432		128
	1,800			898	898	1,647	1,647		436
				58	58	39	39		41
	3,800		2,330	1,350	1,350	3,228	3,228		956
				55	55	133	133		39
				43	43	102	102		30
	600		1,903	967	967	2,414	2,414		685
			123	40	40	95	95		28
				109	117	262	262		77
	4,250		2,330	1,322	1,322	3,461	3,461		1,036
	1,275		923	502	502	1,201	1,201		356
			65	60	60	143	143		42
	1,200		2,093	1,656	1,656	3,960	3,960		1,172
			300	216	216	517	517		153
	300		108	48	48	114	114		34
	3,600		1,688	992	992	2,272	2,272		602
				30	30	71	71		21
	700			239	239	572	572		169
	293			149	149	357	357		106
	4,175		936	511	511	1,223	1,223		362
				111	111	265	265		79
	862		404	174	174	416	416		123
				92	92	220	220		65
	2,150		1,656	682	682	1,632	1,632		483
	20		115	36	36	86	86		25
	20		122	31	31	73	73		22
	20		130	45	45	108	108		32
	3,750		2,330	3,115	3,115	6,450	6,450	255	1,805
				108	108	258	258		76
	1,800		3,013	647	647	1,549	1,549		458
	500		267	106	106	254	254		75
			2,136	1,713	1,713	4,097	4,097		1,213
				48	48	116	116		34
				55	55	132	132		39
				16	163	390	390		115
				79	79	188	188		56
	500		442	191	191	456	456		135
	60,225	800	43,647	30,818	30,826	73,707	73,707	255	21,816
	59,000	800	42,764	29,595	29,595	72,941	72,942		16,229
	1225		883	1223	1231	766	765	255	5,587

1964 BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						
	Ministers Insurance Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	District Funds	World Ser. & Cont. Benevolences Apportionment	World Ser. & Cont. Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportionment
	46B	49A	49B	53	55A	55B	56A
BALLINGER	1,293		77	1,360	5,826	5,826	904
NORTON	40	3	3	43	177	177	30
BANGS	500	35	35	531	2,210	2,210	368
BLANKET	153	11	11	163	677	677	113
MAY	144	10	15	153	637	637	106
CENTRAL	1,838	128	128	1,952	8,210	8,120	1,353
EMANUAL	43	3	3	45	188	188	31
BROWNWOOD	2,200	126	126	2,112	8,952	8,952	1,625
EARLY	395	28	28	420	1,746	1,746	291
MULLIN	65	5	5	68	285	285	48
CISCO	855	60	60	967	3,777	3,777	629
CARBON	114	8	8	122	505	505	84
COLEMAN	1,366	96	96	1,451	6,135	6,135	1,005
NOVICE	60	4	8	64	265	265	44
TRINITY	291	27	27	415	1,226	1,226	188
GOULDBUSK	82	6	6	88	163	163	61
GLEN COVE							
COMANCHE	1,069	68	68	1,030	4,482	4,482	813
GUSTINE	128	9	9	136	565	565	94
CROSS PLAINS	436	45	45	475	1,808	1,808	368
BURKETT	41	3	3	44	82	82	30
DELEON	956	67	67	1,015	4,222	4,228	703
DOWNING	39	3	3	42	173	173	29
MORTON CHAPEL	30	2	2	32	133	133	22
DUBLIN	685	48	48	727	3,225	3,225	504
PROCTOR	28	2	2	30	124	124	21
LAUREL STREET	77	5	5	82	342	342	57
EASTLAND	1,036	66	76	994	4,634	4,634	789
GORMAN	356	25	25	377	1,571	1,571	261
DESDEMONA	42	3	3	45	187	187	31
HAMILTON	1,172	82	82	1,245	5,179	5,179	862
LAMKIN	153	11	11	163	676	676	113
HANNIBAL	34	2	2	36	149	149	25
HICO	602	49	49	745	2,902	2,902	416
CLAIRETTE	21	1	1	22	93	93	16
IREDELL	169	12	12	180	748	748	125
CRANFILL'S GAP	106	7	7	112	466	466	78
RISING STAR	362	25	25	385	1,599	1,599	266
WESLEY	79	6	6	83	347	347	58
BLUFFDALE	123	9	9	128	545	545	91
GREEN CREEK	65	5	5	69	288	288	48
SANTA ANNA	483	34	34	513	2,134	2,134	355
ROCKWOOD	25	2	2	27	112	112	19
TRICKHAM	22	2	2	22	95	95	16
VALERA	32	2	2	34	141	141	23
STEPHENVILLE	1,805	155	255	2,142	8,742	8,742	1,323
PLEASANT HILL	76	5	5	81	337	337	56
OAKDALE	458	32	32	487	2,025	2,025	336
MORGAN MILL	75	5	5	80	332	332	55
WINTERS	1,213	85	85	1,288	5,358	5,358	892
TALPA	34	2	2	36	151	151	25
WINGATE	39	3	3	42	173	173	29
ZEPHYR	115	8	8	122	510	510	85
SIDNEY	56	4	4	59	246	246	41
TOLAR	135	9	9	143	597	597	66
DISTRICT				1			
TOTAL THIS YEAR	21,816	1,530	1,649	23,226	96,382	96,388	16,054
TOTAL LAST YEAR	16,229	1,648	3,708		98,743	98,743	15,485
INCREASE	5,587			23,226			569
DECREASE		118	2,059		2,361	2,355	

BENEVOLENCES									
Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black Colleges Apportionment 57A	Black Colleges Paid 57B	Missional Priority Fund Apportionment 58A	Missional Priority Fund Paid 58B	Homes For Retired Ministers 59	Advance Specials 60	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour Of Sharing 62A	World Wide Communion 62B
904	330	330	226	226	70			98	100
30	12	12	8	8					
368	151	151	103	103	10	37		10	31
113	46	46	32	32	10				
106	44	44	30	30	32	10		60	24
1,353	555	555	379	379	325	1,042		26	30
31	13	13	9	9					
1,625	543	543	373	373	289	5,676	40	40	40
291	119	119	82	82	10	229		20	
48	19	19	13	13	15	75		15	15
629	258	258	177	177		61		94	50
84	34	34	24	24					23
1,005	412	412	283	283	85	3,790		10	
44	18	18	12	12	22				2
188	118	118	81	81	74	636		5	10
61	25	25	17	17		106			
813	292	292	201	201	50			50	50
94	39	39	26	26					
368	192	192	132	132					11
30	12	12	9	9					
703	288	288	198	198	55	1,510		55	58
29	12	12	8	8	20	20		5	5
22	9	13	6	6	5	30		5	5
504	207	207	142	142	87	1,709	10	143	
21	8	8	6	6	2			2	2
57	23	23	16	16	10			10	10
789	282	282	194	194	77	1,949		162	98
261	107	107	74	74				96	
31	13	13	9	9					
862	354	354	208	243		5,193		20	
113	46	46	32	32	10	250		10	10
25	10	10	7	7					
416	212	212	145	145	80	359		107	41
16	6	14	4	4		9		17	
125	51	51	35	35	10	84		31	20
78	32	32	22	22	27	95		16	12
266	109	109	75	75	11	157		21	15
58	24	24	16	16					5
89	37	37	26	26	21	369			
48	20	20	13	13					
355	146	146	100	100	15	575		15	15
19	8	8	5	5					
16	7	7	4	4	18	350		18	18
23	10	10	7	7					
1,323	665	665	455	455	370	2,113		1,120	124
56	23	23	16	16					
336	138	138	95	95		439			
55	23	23	16	16		13			
892	366	366	250	250	195	864		59	218
25	10	10	7	7	10			10	15
29	12	12	8	8					
85	35	35	24	24	107				
41	17	17	12	12	29				
99	41	41	28	28		119			
2									
16054	6583	6595	4515	4515	2151	27869	50	2350	1057
15485	6789	6789	4864	4864	2020	24991	35	1067	1277
569	206	194	349	349	131	2878	15	1463	220

1984 BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES								
	United Methodist Student Day 62C	Human Relations Day 62D	World Order Sunday 62E	Church Growth Apportionment Pd. 63	Christian Education Sunday 63A	Golden Cross Sunday 63B	Glen Lake Special Day 63C	U.M.C.O.R. 63F	Methodist Home/Waco 64A
BALLINGER	15	34		437	15	48	15	50	691
NORTON				15					150
BANGS	10			201	39	10			522
BLANKET				121					23
MAY				58					140
CENTRAL	45			737	30	37	32	54	1,783
EMANUAL				17					
BROWNWOOD	83	40		722	40	40	40		1,335
EARLY		15		159		5	12		15
MULLIN	10	12		26	12	15	10		350
CISCO				343	42			176	975
CARBON				46					100
COLEMAN	187			548				1,005	864
NOVICE				24					5
TRINITY	10	5		157	5	5	10		212
GOULDBUSK				33					
GLEN COVE									
COMANCHE	50	50		389	50	50	50	775	916
GUSTINE				51				165	55
CROSS PLAINS				255					85
BURKETT				17					15
DELEON	55	55		382	55	55	55	2,200	747
DOWNING	5	5		16	5	5	5		50
MORTON CHAPEL	5	5		12	5	5	5		
DUBLIN				275		10	10	2,237	462
PROCTOR	2	2		11	2	2		27	
LAUREL STREET	10	24		39	10	10	10	419	
EASTLAND	49	65		375	50	171	325		505
GORMAN		22		143		19		100	180
DESDEMONA				17					7,233
HAMILTON		15		470					440
LAMKIN	10	10		61	10	10	10		125
HANNIBAL				14					
HICO		24		282	57	98	125		493
CLAIRETTE	8			8					25
IREDELL	8	10		68		8	19		
CRANFILL'S GAP	25	12		42	12	9	19		152
RISING STAR	10	17		145	18	34	9		155
WESLEY				31					50
BLUFFDALE				49					20
GREEN CREEK				26				1,001	25
SANTA ANNA	15	15		194	15	58	15		483
ROCKWOOD				10					
TRICKHAM	18	18		9	18	18	18	18	1,110
VALERA				13					
STEPHENVILLE	131	208		884				777	1,506
PLEASANT HILL				31				368	
OAKDALE				184					530
MORGAN MILL				30		10	5		75
WINTERS	130			486		65		355	967
TALPA	10			14			10		95
WINGATE				16					60
ZEPHYR				46					2,190
SIDNEY				22					27
TOLAR				54					25
DISTRICT									
TOTAL THIS YEAR	901	662		8815	490	797	809	9727	25964
TOTAL LAST YEAR	935	511		23727	574	817			21147
INCREASE		151					809	9727	4817
DECREASE	34			14912	84	20			

BENEVOLENCES									
Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio	Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	Texas Alcohol – Narcotics Education Sunday	Church Growth "Share Program"	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
64B	64C	64D	65	66	68	69	70	71	72
117	23		1,440	13	790	503	350	687	106,326
			150	1	30	18	13		2,929
35	10		232	6	361	231	160		48,801
27			128	2	111	71	65		11,184
48			23	2	104	67	46		10,230
65	45	20	1,695	23	1,329	849	590	1,937	145,519
				1	31	20	14		3,784
25	40	40	2,430	22	1,301	831	718	1,375	188,207
			225	5	286	183	127	427	50,845
15	15		315	1	47	30	71		5,913
			315	10	618	395	274	1,342	99,390
				1	83	53	37		6,725
306	45		4,049	17	987	631	488	2,303	104,757
31			73	2	43	28	19		7,113
30	5	5	493	4	282	180	151	215	34,032
			360	1	59	38	26		11,681
									554
133	50		1,208	12	700	448	315	337	88,568
40			365	2	92	59	41		9,202
			450	8	459	294	204		56,999
			105	1	30	19	13		3,092
55	55		2,247	10	690	441	413	863	64,469
	5		135	1	28	18	13		3,010
25	5		180	1	22	14	10		2,187
	21		412	9	495	316	220	971	75,807
2	2	2	180	1	20	13	9		2,336
15	10		510	1	56	36	25		9,246
246		176	2,943	10	676	432	330	1,026	121,448
			135	5	257	164	114	467	27,404
			45	1	31	20	14		8,783
	105		765	15	847	541	396	1,455	132,232
10	10	10	435	2	110	71	49		12,982
			45	1	24	16	11		2,578
164	17		864	9	507	324	330	1,308	84,474
			45	1	15	10	18		1,505
	4		585	5	122	78	66	275	16,474
27	32		315	1	76	49	34	377	9,272
18			90	5	262	167	116	93	28,998
				1	57	36	25		8,646
			45	2	89	57	40		12,309
			680	1	47	30	21		7,749
15	35		698	6	349	223	155	791	115,557
			90	1	18	12	8		2,121
18	18	18	90	1	16	10	7		3,310
			45	1	23	15	10		2,656
			1,530	29	1,593	1,018	1,063	2,887	219,822
			270	1	55	35	25		6,721
			525	6	331	212	147	578	72,069
10				1	54	35	24		4,770
228	62		678	16	876	560	526	1,018	164,332
10	10		2	1	25	16	11		2,520
			90	1	28	18	13		2,819
15			60	2	83	53	37		11,990
10			143	2	40	26	17		10,416
			30	2	98	62	43		44,435
									161,230
1739	624	271	28963	286	15763	10076	8062	20732	2452528
1774	1466		24992		15755	9481	29576	22303	2179063
		271	3971	286	8	595			273465
35	842						21514	1571	

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
1984 FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT		Total Full Members Last Year 1	Received This Year Confession Of Faith 2	Members From Other UMC 3	Members Received From Other Denom. 4	Removed/Withdrawn 5	Transferred To Other UMC 6	Transferred To Other Denom. 7	Death 8
02001	ALDERSGATE	726	10	36	9	7	16	3	3
02002	EPWORTH	410	5	16	7		7	2	6
02003	ARLINGTON	4,336	74	177	84	91	93	28	42
02004	GOOD SHEPHERD	414	6	14	16		11	1	
02005	NEW WORLD	683	14	19	5	9	17	12	4
02006	ST. STEPHEN	452	6	17	6		13		3
02007	TRINITY	1,913	54	82	37	4	61	5	4
02008	BEDFORD	1,831	48	58	104	24	28	67	8
02009	WILLIAM C. MARTIN	663	20	64	46	7	10	1	1
02010	COLLEYVILLE	261	15	17	7	2	10	2	5
02011	EULESS	1,031	46	59	16	10	32	3	7
02012	ASBURY	488	4	7	2		8	4	5
02014	DAVIS MEMORIAL	596	3	10	5	133	14	19	3
02015	EASTERN HILLS	335	2	9	2	38	13	9	1
02016	MCMILLAN			311			20	6	4
02017	ENGLEWOOD	196				8	8		10
02018	HANDLEY	1,313	11	31	13	5	22		21
02019	MEADOWBROOK	1,960	7	30	8	5	31	6	33
02020	OAKHURST	544	5	2	6	11	9	1	12
02021	POLYTECHNIC	1,339	10	8	8	7	39	15	34
02022	RICHLAND HILLS	1,341	15	21	8	8	45	5	12
02023	RIVERSIDE	759	6	4	1	2	6	1	13
02024	ST. ANDREWS	763	29	4	11		1	3	20
02025	ST. LUKE	1,310	8	23	8		24	1	5
02026	ST. MATTHEW	209	6	9	3		3	3	3
02027	WICHITA AVE.	253		3	2		2		2
02028	GRAPEVINE	969	43	85	48	21	27	3	9
02029	HURST	2,651	55	111	57	2	56	8	7
02030	ST. PAUL	507	41	24	7	46	27	6	3
02031	KELLER	534	10	23	11	1	16	2	1
02032	KENNEDALE	173	6	11	1	11	4		4
02033	MANSFIELD	736	21	36	20		15		5
02034	MINTERS CHAPEL	100		1	9		2	5	2
02035	SMITHFIELD	465	24	17	4		7	3	2
02036	WATAUGA	199	13	19	17		11	4	
02037	WHITE'S CHAPEL	206	6	18	6		2		2
02038	COVENANT	514	7	33	5	4	18	4	1
02039	ST. BARNABAS	806	25	63	29		25	13	1
02040	CAMPUS DRIVE	260				180			
02041	GRACE		8	48	44				
	DISTRICT								
	TOTAL	32406	663	1520	672	636	913	245	298
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	31697	707	1075	660	352	729	228	273
	INCREASE	709		445	12	284	184	17	25
	DECREASE		44						

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members @ Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized - All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children - Birth To 6th Grade	Youth - Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
752	230	16	103	136	9	31	110	20	100	261
423	156	5	75	35		26	41	20	108	195
4,417	1,120	28	746		32	68	573	428	1,480	2,549
438	126	23	88	172	3	17	34	13	59	123
679	288	15	200	180	11	24	150	153	157	484
465	128	10	65	53	5	14	45	15	66	140
2,012	508	39	638	776	39	45	449	109	473	1,076
1,914	1,219	88	351	191		76	423	206	781	1,486
774	333	25	181	39	18	35	120	72	165	392
281	115	13	41	22	14	14	41	19	75	149
1,100	325	21	168	16	11	42	122	79	197	440
484	110	3	56	47		16	25	10	84	135
445	90	5	78	21	4	15	63	19	62	159
287	92	4	8			9	18	6	52	85
281	125	5	50	75	6	10	25	10	17	62
170	35		2			6			19	25
1,320	309	13	123		16	23	123	29	242	417
1,930	359	11	146	115	10	43	134	74	589	840
524	134	11	59	66	14	27	44	18	143	232
1,270	274	13	90	30	7	30	45	21	320	416
1,315	301	12	178		6	44	146	21	228	439
748	184	12	47	20	7	18	31	9	176	234
783	275	15	42	1	14	25	20	21	120	186
1,319	307	19	10	2	7	33	141	82	428	684
218	88	9	20	15	6	10	21	16	25	72
254	38	1	5			12			35	47
1,085	439	47	251	176	24	75	216	109	351	751
2,801	681	46	463	93	38	178	820	232	608	1,838
497	207	9	77	83		23	25	50	95	193
558	159	10	110		12	17	85	31	78	211
172	73	6	4	12	3	7	24	15	42	88
793	255	22	107		15	7	134	45	184	370
101	40	1	27			6	11	9	15	41
498	210	23	86	98	8	21	77	31	135	264
233	132	15	60	40	7	13	48	14	37	112
232	88	9	23	23	13	13	20	27	39	99
532	220	12	235		10	24	140	33	57	254
884	405	6	357		28	25	310	135	200	670
80	55	2	26	10	10	5	10	10	10	35
100	75	4	32	14	25	9	16	11	8	44
33169	10308	628	5428	2561	432	1136	4880	2222	8060	16298
32557	10134	671	5291	2179	415	1086	4405	2164	7956	15611
612	174	43	137	17	50	475	58	104		687

1984 FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
	Aver. Attend. - Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership In UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
ALDERSGATE	156	32	150	5			94	3,152
EPWORTH	106	95	200	3			42	1,436
ARLINGTON	887	175	130	32			183	6,617
GOOD SHEPHERD	78	25	55	3			27	102
NEW WORLD	167	60	75	10	71	1,624	57	380
ST. STEPHEN	74	15	32	4			26	
TRINITY	383	207	148	43			74	618
BEDFORD	792	726	652	48			92	5,898
WILLIAM C. MARTIN	176	152	65	13	50		50	1,335
COLLEYVILLE	67	20	75	9	23	513	27	1,476
EULESS	226	68	73	27	35		70	310
ASBURY	77	95	43	2			51	190
DAVIS MEMORIAL	54		28				20	489
EASTERN HILLS	41				14		47	1,749
MCMILLAN	68	35	75	8	49	500	59	2,020
ENGLEWOOD	17						19	118
HANDLEY	216	39	163	14			114	291
MEADOWBROOK	323	228	423	6			223	6,317
OAKHURST	124	30	120	5			94	485
POLYTECHNIC	249	93	165	6			188	2,039
RICHLAND HILLS	209	8	19	11			107	3,240
RIVERSIDE	149	40	162	6			70	390
ST. ANDREWS	83	40	45	29	95	1,559	286	1,000
ST. LUKE	314	155	215	8	21	1,228	80	396
ST. MATTHEW	37	15	10	6			15	684
WICHITA AVE.	23	15					28	
GRAPEVINE	293	164	486	27			50	95
HURST	495	780	1,747	41	42	438	131	322
ST. PAUL	100	21	24	4	31	78	62	659
KELLER	103	53	42	6			29	890
KENNEDALE	30	18		2			18	380
MANSFIELD	191			21	10		54	198
MINTERS CHAPEL	25	12					12	70
SMITHFIELD	140	21	90	8	22	360	41	1,629
WATAUGA	68	8	86	7	12	20	26	710
WHITE'S CHAPEL	59	15	18	6			13	452
COVENANT	190	10	15	10	32	500	28	703
ST. BARNABAS	160	245	150	20			43	1,787
CAMPUS DRIVE	25	15	17	3	10		10	
GRACE	23	12	15	11	29		22	
DISTRICT								
TOTAL	6998	3742	5813	464	546	6820	2692	48627
TOTAL LAST YEAR	6857	2404	5824	463	407	5279	2713	47146
INCREASE	141	338		1	139	1541		1481
DECREASE			11				31	

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church - Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness. Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
969,520	119,900	600	130,000		24,158	42,706	22,079
800,000	130,000	25,396	12,199		5,956	17,914	9,969
7,000,000	125,000	740,000	565,292		83,542	112,362	149,017
440,000	96,000	122,368	10,500		1,662	2,464	11,302
1,310,000		121,480	316,187		58,077	3,033	25,506
834,500	81,000	13,704	117,350		20,384	4,576	16,481
1,800,000		105,441	315,000		105,820	17,844	75,495
4,386,000	87,000	31,920	1,154,792		234,176	178,514	205,444
675,000	80,000	31,000	136,800		44,631	24,237	50,672
396,000	109,000	45,000	444,418			81,946	18,399
1,000,000	125,000	98,000	10,000		31,250	8,100	26,627
550,000	76,000	8,821				15,635	10,677
553,000	87,000		5,629		1,139	5,402	13,351
764,000	75,000	66,831	38,800		13,506	10,191	25,341
360,000		195,000	29,398		1,008	6,644	3,000
515,000		15,689				4,598	1,202
1,905,000	136,000	52,485	59,294		24,539	132,234	37,835
1,671,000		69,831	87,995		35,130	30,863	79,338
820,000	85,000	66,529				13,950	25,585
3,606,000		272,386				28,372	26,676
2,506,765	108,000	5,400	128,178		2,763	28,044	36,050
1,185,500	70,000	62,555	185,656		25,791	6,951	13,941
571,000	40,000		5,100			7,543	26,901
1,262,892	95,336	109,092	289,396		97,859	14,469	49,332
390,000	61,000		8,181		2,722	2,988	10,470
215,735	65,000	10,000				2,324	3,517
1,478,768	184,360	99,149	16,472		39,041	71,422	56,906
2,360,000	287,000	33,039	643,584		136,599	26,722	78,952
1,063,800	103,000	58,588	7,576		12,690	4,832	27,914
460,555	91,000	11,100	33,120		3,852	934	13,807
456,000	87,000	9,400				5,191	6,661
876,000	163,000	24,658	302,000	2,000	52,195	4,154	31,017
350,000	53,000	5,814				661	4,118
592,000	113,000	155,000	72,500		12,215	1,363	4,030
224,000	39,800	43,808	51,404		9,879	4,250	7,429
170,000	113,000	10,000	5,800		4,164	10,821	2,072
790,000	120,000	15,000	174,988		26,774		15,711
1,269,400	82,000	61,200	596,823		79,735	13,800	31,202
		180,000					
450,000			338,000			2,083	10,522
7,500	190,000	12,000	79,500				
47034935	3477396	2988284	6371932	2000	1191257	950137	1264548
41300942	3242144	2138806	5991339	90910	1054577	1163413	1076641
5733993	235252	849478	380593		136680		187907
				88910		213276	

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
1984 FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT	Other Current Operating Expenses 38	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church 37	Pastor's Salary Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Paid 38B	Associate's Salary Set 39A	Associate's Salary Paid 39B	Utilities Pd. Pastor 40A
ALDERSGATE	38,352	1,922	30,084	30,084			
EPWORTH	23,536	250	16,800	16,800			4,200
ARLINGTON	401,622	9,999	51,000	51,000	91,200	91,200	
GOOD SHEPHERD	17,076	72	16,000	16,000			2,000
NEW WORLD	52,253	16,813	24,100	24,100			3,800
ST. STEPHEN	25,954	16,265	22,787	22,787			2,600
TRINITY	76,618	3,910	31,189	31,189	20,367	20,367	2,500
BEDFORD	314,870	187,656	22,492	22,492	17,750	17,750	2,350
WILLIAM C. MARTIN	40,699	1,986	28,500	28,500			3,637
COLLEYVILLE	22,375	390	19,000	19,000			2,400
EULESS	56,734	6,400	26,320	26,320			3,050
ASBURY	21,525	225	13,500	13,500			2,500
DAVIS MEMORIAL	15,683	420	18,000	18,000			2,000
EASTERN HILLS	17,978	100	26,500	26,500			
MCMILLAN	5,200		15,217	15,217			
ENGLEWOOD	6,405	294	5,500	5,500			
HANDLEY	100,123	2,921	27,169	27,169	24,000	24,000	4,831
MEADOWBROOK	124,309	8,975	37,500	37,500	24,000	24,000	
OAKHURST	24,810	1,144	21,000	21,000			2,704
POLYTECHNIC	96,025	4,482	30,000	30,000	30,500	24,708	2,000
RICHLAND HILLS	78,331	400	27,420	27,420	7,000	2,916	3,400
RIVERSIDE	32,145	178	19,200	19,200			2,400
ST. ANDREWS	48,442	1,400	19,365	19,365	10,000	9,000	1,125
ST. LUKE	91,549	1,621	22,464	23,928	3,000	2,118	2,472
ST. MATTHEW	12,744	147	7,200	7,200			2,800
WICHITA AVE.	6,712		8,000	8,000			1,300
GRAPEVINE	92,485	3,804	28,000	28,000	21,950	25,550	2,983
HURST	158,759	3,708	39,000	39,000		48,737	2,738
ST. PAUL	32,329	180	26,635	26,635			4,237
KELLER	16,584		17,500	17,500			1,500
KENNEDALE	5,260		11,425	11,425			2,700
MANSFIELD	34,528	1,163		21,120			3,791
MINTERS CHAPEL	5,398	105	9,000	9,000			
SMITHFIELD	36,798	2,578	20,000	20,000			4,500
WATAUGA	20,206	1,488	10,000	10,000			4,377
WHITE'S CHAPEL	11,254	1,562	14,000	14,000			3,690
COVENANT	7,337		18,480	18,480	10,000	8,750	2,800
ST. BARNABAS	18,676	16,473	18,126	18,126	4,690	4,690	1,800
CAMPUS DRIVE	6,600		8,540				5,501
GRACE	3,761		1,651				
DISTRICT							
TOTAL	2202045	299031	808664	821057	264457	303786	94686
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1905694	196589	783177	783220	223838	222495	76103
INCREASE	296351	102442	25487	37837	40619	81291	18583
DECREASE							

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Utilities Pd. Associate(s)	Travel Pd. Pastor	Travel Pd. Associate(s)	Pension & Benefit Funds	Connectional Ministry Apportionment	Connectional Ministry Paid	Conference Claimants Apportionment	Conference Claimants Paid	Capital Fund Campaign	Ministers Insurance Apportionment
40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	44A	44B	45	46A
			2,330	2,135	2,135	5,106	5,106		1,511
	3,000		2,330	1,494	1,494	3,574	3,574		1,058
			12,509	15,692	15,692	37,530	37,530	450	11,108
	3,600		1,826	1,452	1,452	3,472	3,472		1,029
	4,500		2,300	2,444	2,444	5,846	5,846		1,730
	5,273		2,621	1,356	1,356	3,242	3,242		960
1,500	3,000	3,700		4,836	4,836	11,565	11,565		3,423
1,834	2,650	2,750	5,694	8,892	8,892	21,267	21,267		6,294
	3,600		2,549	1,975	1,975	4,723	4,723		1,398
	3,600		2,736	1,164	1,164	2,783	2,783		824
	3,630		2,330	2,839	2,839	6,791	6,791		2,010
			2,304	1,238	1,238	2,962	2,962		877
			1,164	1,174	1,021	2,808	2,808		831
			2,330	1,569	1,569	3,753	3,753		1,111
				683	683	1,634	1,634		484
	1,000		660	491	493	1,174	1,174		348
3,000	3,000	3,000	4,789	4,067	4,067	9,728	9,728		2,879
		1,800	6,407	6,490	6,490	15,522	15,522		4,594
	3,500		2,330	2,551	2,551	6,106	6,106		1,806
2,275	3,000		5,681	4,974	4,974	11,897	11,897		3,521
	4,900	1,391	2,330	4,184	4,184	10,008	10,008		2,962
	3,600		2,182	2,060	2,060	4,927	4,927		1,458
525	2,778	320		1,569	1,569	3,756	3,753		1,111
	3,708		2,318	4,398	4,398	10,518	10,518		3,113
	3,200		720	683	683	1,634	1,634		484
	2,000			694	694	1,659	1,659		491
2,872	3,600	2,400	12,425	3,715	3,715	8,885	8,885		2,630
2,151	6,000	5,600	4,660	8,561	8,561	20,475	20,475		6,060
	4,708		2,136	1,964	1,964	4,698	4,698		1,390
	5,000		2,318	1,249	1,249	2,987	2,987		884
	2,700		2,550	705	705	1,686	1,686		499
	4,560		2,330	1,900	1,900	4,544	4,544		1,345
			2,160	619	619	1,481	1,481		438
	3,500		2,512	1,441	1,441	3,447	3,447		1,020
			2,330	662	662	1,584	1,584		468
	4,320		2,166	737	737	1,762	1,762		521
	2,000		672	2,199	2,199	5,259	5,259		1,557
1,050	2,160	1,260	2,330	1,889	1,889	4,519	4,519		1,337
	138								
					151				
15,207	104,225	22,221	109,029	106,745	106,745	255,309	255,309	450	75,564
3,578	91,535	15,456	101,461	91,512	91,527	225,567	225,944	312	50,243
11,629	12,690	6,765	7,568	15,233	15,218	29,742	29,365	138	25,321

1984 FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						
	Ministers Insurance Paid 48B	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment 49A	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 49B	District Funds 53	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Apportionment 55A	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Paid 55B	Ministerial Education Fund Apportionment 56A
ALDERSGATE	1,511	107	107	1,093	6,677	6,677	1,112
EPWORTH	1,058	74	74	765	4,674	4,674	779
ARLINGTON	11,108	779	779	8,031	49,076	49,076	8,175
GOOD SHEPHERD	1,029	72	72	743	4,540	4,540	756
NEW WORLD	1,730	121	121	1,251	7,645	7,645	1,273
ST. STEPHEN	960	67	67	694	4,240	4,240	706
TRINITY	3,423	240	240	2,475	15,123	15,123	2,519
BEDFORD	6,294	441	441	4,551	27,810	27,810	4,632
WILLIAM C. MARTIN	1,398	98	98	1,011	6,176	6,176	1,029
COLLEYVILLE	824	58	58	596	3,639	3,639	606
EULESS	2,010	141	141	1,453	8,880	8,880	1,480
ASBURY	877	62	62	634	3,873	3,873	645
DAVIS MEMORIAL	181	58	58	601	3,672	2,250	612
EASTERN HILLS	1,111	78	78	803	4,908	4,908	817
MCMILLAN	484	34		350	2,134	2,134	356
ENGLEWOOD	348	24	66	251	1,536	1,536	256
HANDLEY	2,879	202	202	2,082	12,720	12,720	2,119
MEADOWBROOK	4,594	322	322	3,322	20,298	20,298	3,381
OAKHURST	1,806	127	127	1,306	7,979	7,979	1,329
POLYTECHNIC	3,521	247	247	2,546	15,557	15,557	2,591
RICHLAND HILLS	2,962	208	208	2,142	13,087	13,087	2,180
RIVERSIDE	1,485	102	102	1,054	6,443	6,443	1,073
ST. ANDREWS	1,111	78	78	803	4,908	4,908	817
ST. LUKE	3,113	218	218	2,251	13,755	13,755	2,291
ST. MATTHEW	484	34	34	350	2,137	2,137	356
WICHITA AVE.	491	34	34	355	2,170	2,170	361
GRAPEVINE	2,630	184	184	1,901	11,618	11,618	1,935
HURST	6,060	425	425	4,382	26,775	26,775	4,460
ST. PAUL	1,390	97	97	1,005	6,143	6,143	1,023
KELLER	884	62	62	639	3,906	3,906	651
KENNEDALE	499	35	35	360	2,203	2,203	367
MANSFIELD	1,345	94	94	972	5,942	5,942	990
MINTERS CHAPEL	438	31	31	317	1,936	1,936	322
SMITHFIELD	1,020	72	72	738	4,507	4,507	751
WATAUGA	468	33	33	339	2,070	2,070	345
WHITE'S CHAPEL	521	37	37	377	2,304	2,304	384
COVENANT	1,557	109	109	1,125	6,877	6,877	1,146
ST. BARNABAS	1,337	94	94	967	5,910	5,910	985
CAMPUS DRIVE GRACE DISTRICT	623					1,422	
TOTAL	75,544	5,299	5,307	54,635	333,848	333,848	55,610
TOTAL LAST YEAR	50,243	5,082	5,675		305,264	305,264	47,935
INCREASE	25,321	217		54,635	28,584	28,584	7,675
DECREASE			368				

BENEVOLENCES									
Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black Colleges Apportionment 57A	Black Colleges Paid 57B	Missional Priority Fund Apportionment 58A	Missional Priority Fund Paid 58B	Homes For Retired Ministers 59	Advance Specials 60	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour Of Sharing 62A	World Wide Communion 62B
1,112	456	456	313	313	284	1,925		202	82
779	319	319	219	219	52	88		40	135
8,175	3,352	3,352	2,299	2,299	1,211	11,051		939	422
756	310	310	213	213	42	34		142	37
1,273	522	522	358	358		2,760		166	95
706	290	290	199	199	110	3,417			
2,519	1,033	1,033	708	708	100	834		100	100
4,632	1,899	1,899	1,303	1,303		771		100	
1,029	422	422	289	289	74	964		69	79
606	249	249	170	170	83	246		74	89
1,480	607	607	416	416	100	3,362		100	100
645	265	265	181	181	37	1,500		59	57
133	251	55	172	37	15	136		66	41
817	355	335	230	230	55	417		50	59
58	146	146	100	25					
256	105	105	72	72	26	110		46	30
2,119	868	868	596	596	448	3,644		88	
3,381	1,386	1,386	951	951	275	2,951		200	125
1,329	545	545	374	374	282	2,079		278	86
2,591	1,063	1,063	730	730	113	949		329	191
2,180	894	894	613	613	153	2,809		402	153
1,073	440	440	302	302	100	393		30	50
817	335	335	230	230		442		220	
2,291	939	939	644	644	263	2,254		76	38
356	146	146	100	100	35	321		27	36
361	148	148	102	102					
1,935	794	794	544	544	193	3,800	40	490	510
4,460	1,829	1,829	1,254	1,254	180	3,240	105	199	224
1,023	420	420	288	288		697			94
651	267	267	183	183	40	440		24	30
367	150	150	103	103		35		41	71
990	406	406	278	278		2,211		300	67
322	132	132	91	91		165			
751	308	308	211	211	4	65		83	58
345	141	141	97	97	103	297		79	64
384	157	157	108	108	500	462		10	10
1,146	470	470	322	322	68			181	93
985	404	404	277	277	50	500		528	50
					10			10	10
		35							
777		161		210					
55610	22803	22803	15640	15640	5006	55369	145	5748	3286
47935	20992	20992	14973	15016	2682	56636	140	5816	4798
7675	1811	1811	667	624	2324		5		
						1267		68	1512

1984 FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES								
	United Methodist Student Day 62C	Human Relations Day 62D	World Order Sunday 62E	Church Growth Apportionment Pd. 63	Christian Education Sunday 63A	Golden Cross Sunday 63B	Glen Lake Special Day 63C	U.M.C.O.R. 63F	Methodist Home/Waco 64A
ALDERSGATE	51	82		606	51	112		93	1,423
EPWORTH	40	40		424	10	40	40	50	105
ARLINGTON	1,579	608		4,454	30	400	200	1,629	4,360
GOOD SHEPHERD	37	34		412	25	112	5	183	367
NEW WORLD	108	105		695				1,253	55
ST. STEPHEN				385					75
TRINITY	100	200		1,388	100	100	100	3,520	840
BEDFORD				2,524					20
WILLIAM C. MARTIN	69	69		561	69	69	69		250
COLLEYVILLE	45	98		330	45	10	76		40
EULESS	100	50		806	50	100	50		250
ASBURY	43	42		351	44	337	8		159
DAVIS MEMORIAL		26		72		43			505
EASTERN HILLS	50	18		445	50	50	50	205	125
MCMILLAN				194					
ENGLEWOOD				139		40			10
HANDLEY	107	71		1,154	62	96	94	497	765
MEADOWBROOK	150			1,842	125	200		800	930
OAKHURST	20	42		724	6	170	11		708
POLYTECHNIC	50	185		1,412	50	50	50	1,843	1,935
RICHLAND HILLS	212	97		1,188	33	42	28	57	1,312
RIVERSIDE	40	20		585	50	60	20	50	715
ST. ANDREWS		350		445				108	20
ST. LUKE		35		1,248	63	127			320
ST. MATTHEW	19	26		194	10	29	26		12
WICHITA AVE.				197		22			80
GRAPEVINE	188	110		1,059	100	211	100	2,070	451
HURST	257	151		2,430	182	215	153		1,463
ST. PAUL				558					552
KELLER	22	30		355	28	50	25		1,007
KENNEDALE	35			200	37	15			25
MANSFIELD		115		539					3,588
MINTERS CHAPEL				176					
SMITHFIELD	81	48	5	409	24	101	25	57	329
WATAUGA	59	39		188	35	68	131		317
WHITE'S CHAPEL	10	10		210	10	10	10		115
COVENANT		19		624	53	70	72		75
ST. BARNABAS	50	50		536	50	50	50	1,550	727
CAMPUS DRIVE	10	10			10	10	10		10
GRACE		31							
DISTRICT				241					
TOTAL	3532	2810	5	30300	1402	3009	1403	13965	24040
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2334	2230	0	27419	1612	3116			26105
INCREASE	1198	580	5	2881			1403	13965	
DECREASE					210	107			2065

BENEVOLENCES									
Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio	Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	Texas Alcohol – Narcotics Education Sunday	Church Growth "Share Program"	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
64B	64C	64D	65	66	68	69	70	71	72
235	170		955	20	1,092	698	263	815	190,879
	40		135	14	764	489	413	1,168	100,998
4,746	474	100	17,585	144	8,026	5,131	1,920	10,000	1,128,635
187	15		470	13	743	475	118	363	73,429
			4,338	22	1,250	799	835	1,087	232,225
504			1,150	12	693	443	273	160	136,501
100	100		1,935	44	2,473	1,581	367	1,159	399,386
			560	81	4,548	2,907	583	55	1,265,918
69	69		1,162	18	1,010	646	307	350	223,605
40	10		90	11	595	380	110		163,389
100	100		1,740	26	1,452	928	589	1,100	202,105
65	33		495	11	633	405	115	927	82,507
56	10		180	11	130	83	10	697	68,423
50	50		215	14	803	513	153	98	114,006
			65	8	25			200	37,150
58			105	5	251	161	32	447	25,577
218	56		3,695	37	2,080	1,330	567	2,449	420,241
400	100		2,940	59	3,320	2,122	846	5,499	428,128
146	72		608	23	1,305	834	218	1,834	127,061
50	113		1,860	46	2,544	1,626	326	6,980	287,895
112	102		5,510	38	2,140	1,368	1,452	1,743	243,699
50	50	10	525	19	1,054	674	255	1,743	131,089
	88		525	14	803	513	303	1,978	136,942
	36		1,800	40	2,249	1,438	442	1,550	339,486
20	13			7	349	223	55	239	50,556
			225	7	355	227	46	719	31,745
270	105	100	1,605	34	1,900	1,215	842	1,078	391,857
498	181		8,382	78	4,379	2,799	2,977	5,446	635,336
			300	18	1,005	642	220	867	137,372
70	35		1,095	11	639	408	82	315	77,105
30				7	360	230	46	353	44,000
			1,290	17	972	621	125	664	181,838
			480	6	317	202	41	105	28,301
83	76		1,440	13	737	471	115	355	104,729
82	42		1,185	7	339	216	188	532	69,781
10	10		495	7	377	241	79	602	63,855
	85		2,648	20	1,123	720	144	703	105,292
50	50		495	18	967	618	174	1,150	220,394
10	10	10	45						21,971
			75					32	18,499
					796	524	98		4,602
8309	2295	220	68403	980	54598	34901	15729	55562	7619872
7994	2889		54728		48717	30204	60989	53800	7883104
315		220	11675	980	5881	4697		1762	
	594						45260		263232

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
1984 FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT		Total Full Members Last Year 1	Received This Year Confession Of Faith 2	Members From Other UMC 3	Members Received From Other Denom. 4	Removed/Withdrawn 5	Transferred To Other UMC 6	Transferred To Other Denom. 7	Death 8
03001	ALEDO	297	3	14	2		5	1	3
03003	AZLE	655	5	9	3		3		12
03004	BURLESON	1,087	21	26	37	1	12	3	6
03005	KINGSWOOD	234	11	5	6	2	7	2	1
03006	CROWLEY	540	5	16	18		6	5	3
03007	ARLINGTON HTS	1,742	24	276	9		35		29
03008	BENBROOK	521	7	12	7		8		6
03009	CARTER PARK	386	2	7	2	18	2	12	12
03010	OVERTON PARK	1,787	8	50	25		18	3	16
03011	COGSWELL	26							
03012	EDGE PARK	1,031	6	19	9	129	8	4	6
03013	EVERMAN	468	2	9	8		7		4
03014	FT. WORTH	8,097	96	179	201	12	116	40	81
03015	FOREST HILL	238	6	7	1	17	3	6	2
03016	GRACE	258	3	4	5	11	6	8	6
03017	BETHEL	133	1	3	1		1	4	4
03018	LAKE WORTH	384	1	4	2		6	8	1
03019	UNIVERSITY	2,485	7	25	6	1	67	11	42
03020	MORNINGSIDE	567	29	9	5	4	4		1
03021	BOULEVARD	217		1				4	9
03022	DIAMOND HILL	161	1					2	3
03023	CALVARY	58						1	3
03024	TRINITY	298	3	4	1	306	2		8
03025	RIDGLEA	752	11	12	5		12	9	7
03026	RIVER OAKS	535	9	12	7	37	11	1	8
03027	ST. JOHN	169					169		
03028	ST. MARKS	242	8	9	2		7	3	2
03029	ST. PAUL	493	7	49	4		10	2	9
03030	THOMPSON CHAPEL	160		2	1	3		1	6
03032	WESLEY	429	8	13	8	89	8	1	5
03033	WESTCLIFF	2,466	31	24	12	26	58	12	15
03034	WESTERN HILLS	695	9	19	8	34	40	31	3
03035	HASLET	89	4	5	4		6		1
03036	JOSHUA	490	20	16	20		6	2	6
03037	CAHILL	56	1	5	2	1			1
03038	SAGINAW	397	18	10			2		2
03039	DIDO	17		1					
03040	SILVER CREEK	210	2	6	2		5	5	3
03041	GENESIS	502	16	30	36		15		4
	DISTRICT								
	TOTAL	29372	385	892	458	691	665	181	330
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	28821	391	704	468	147	417	151	297
	INCREASE	551		188		544	248	30	33
	DECREASE		6		9				

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members @ Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized - All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children - Birth To 6th Grade	Youth - Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
307	120	7	59	36		22	49	23	64	158
657	145	6	106	140		24	58	35	90	207
1,149	329	27	135	97	27	67	157	65	398	687
244	121	8	113		11	14	44	31	25	114
565	178	7	74	28	5	18	73	27	140	258
1,987	396	35	259		12	138	137	43	526	844
533	159	9	33		9	19	60	27	33	139
353	76	4	11	10		7	4	5	76	92
1,833	334	17	104	44	6	62	122	36	675	895
26	15					5			10	15
918	205	11	52	163	6	16	69	36	168	289
476	124	4	94	31		16	33	19	81	149
8,324	2,150	115	1,080		51	395	954	313	2,451	4,113
224	85	2	27	20	5	15	26	18	53	112
239	82	6	15	35		11	19	5	42	77
129	43		14			5	7	2	12	26
376	89	2	34	40		19	24	16	42	101
2,402	340	21	157		4	48	140	45	372	605
601	200	7	75	2	15	26	30	23	85	164
205	40	1				8	8	5	46	67
157	48	1	12	19		6	8	5	35	54
54	19					3			14	17
296	80	5	9			19	9	4	130	162
752	156	17	85	49	7	24	38	19	123	204
506	147	5	43	101	9	14	24	28	126	192
249	104	2	15	12	8	11	24	18	96	149
532	143	1	6			11	29		146	186
153	60		54	55		20	26	25	32	103
355	115	10	48	125		15	35	22	76	148
2,422	545	24	245	253	15	54	235	180	514	983
623	182	14	54	149	6	26	38	43	155	262
95	40	7	14	33	5	5	13	9	25	52
532	196	25	51	35	8	17	64	56	105	242
62	29	2				1		5	9	15
421	141	2	51		11	14	75	31	96	216
18	15			10		1			10	11
207	91	6	44	66	4	9	23	15	23	70
565	252	20	124		11	16	79	37	133	265
29547	7594	430	3297	1553	235	1201	2735	1271	7237	12443
29372	7688	367	3157	3070	212	1064	2465	1349	7625	12503
175		63	140		23		270			
	94			1517		137		78	388	60

1964 FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
	Aver. Attend. - Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership In UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
ALEDO	70	24	31	2			39	2,300
AZLE	120	10	50		22			
BURLESON	241	198	147	15	14	637	75	3,566
KINGSWOOD	35	25	20	10			27	983
CROWLEY	130	84	82	2	19	178	30	225
ARLINGTON HTS.	385	809	1,964	21	150	100	131	153
BENBROOK	89	21	18	7			54	538
CARTER PARK	54	24	20		13	32	27	287
OVERTON PARK	297	180	145	8			140	156
COGSWELL	10						9	10
EDGE PARK	131	52	51	5	35	275	75	466
EVERMAN	59	14	61	2	18		48	148
FT. WORTH	1,348	582	806	51			500	5,856
FOREST HILL	52	20	40	3			25	150
GRACE	47	8		3	14		44	381
BETHEL	20	6		1	8	93	21	454
LAKE WORTH	65		15	1	12	59	28	565
UNIVERSITY	283	35	25	4	35		191	1,296
MORNINGSIDE	66	40	35	15	80		90	
BOULEVARD	38						55	491
DIAMOND HILL	22		3				21	902
CALVARY	8							
TRINITY	70	65	80	3			25	125
RIDGLEA	104	115	47	11	23	135	93	752
RIVER OAKS	94	15	11	9			69	5,208
ST. JOHN								
ST. MARKS	87		14	8			58	2,729
ST. PAUL	92	21	16		19	1,170	61	2,428
THOMPSON CHAPEL	20	25	50			523	80	1,058
WESLEY	75		15	8			26	195
WESTCLIFF	321	371	302	16			157	2,012
WESTERN HILLS	139	149	414	9			25	161
HASLET	26	12	57	3			20	118
JOSHUA	88	200	460	8			37	752
CAHILL	6	6	5	1				
SAGINAW	86	27	20	7			18	190
DIDO	7		6					
SILVER CREEK	48		28				15	256
GENESIS	124	20	30	12	30	405	66	629
DISTRICT								
TOTAL	4957	3158	5068	245	492	3607	2380	35540
TOTAL LAST YEAR	4955	3063	7625	287	521	6516	2328	37891
INCREASE	2	95					52	
DECREASE			2557	42	29	2909		2351

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church - Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
420,000	75,500	5,000				26,636	17,109
520,750	60,000	42,573	17,728		6,982	4,365	12,104
1,160,000	105,000	25,376	107,677		14,310	21,616	35,324
517,800	65,000	750	78,184		13,682	100	6,443
635,000	84,000	51,000	51,000		16,460	4,000	17,475
4,882,110		315,135			28,184	64,507	98,905
471,250	85,000	2,898	106,468		16,288	5,523	8,220
728,000	107,000	12,860				13,600	4,718
4,000,000	80,000	152,000	229,000		33,000	40,422	47,704
56,500					1,004	81	2,036
1,600,000	105,000	30,683	165,983		1,472	175,932	7,715
542,360	70,800	10,000	163,000		27,185	1,702	18,269
17,500,000	300,000	2,500,000	290,000		156,000	1,694,000	217,411
500,000	84,250	10,000	47,640		8,044	6,662	5,341
787,000	81,000	14,000				4,439	9,457
435,000		15,265					1,710
547,500	119,000		99,574	1,570	15,417	1,664	6,487
3,391,111		75,000	36,000		14,332	7,491	58,580
500,000	40,000		3,000	4,500	4,000	5,000	8,500
450,000	62,500	7,231					5,177
384,000	133,500					668	5,463
250,000							2,137
445,000	60,000	60,000	18,563		3,552	1,000	2,000
860,000	155,000	72,000	54,764		6,696	1,174	18,261
900,000	72,000	5,000	4,500		14,711	14,488	21,465
650,000	58,500	13,500		2,900		7,450	6,479
808,000	65,000	30,000				50	3,061
225,000		20,000	4,000		4,032	4,629	7,731
670,000	52,000	7,000				6,687	8,942
3,500,000	65,000	334,888			26,177	11,689	108,197
1,052,900	90,750	2,846	26,324	3,348	7,788	6,766	36,451
137,000	58,000					1,057	2,262
780,000	100,000	50,162				7,557	19,091
73,500		13,962				125	408
330,000	51,000	58,171	65,000		11,130	14,649	11,351
69,000						223	170
221,150		17,000					3,013
916,000	100,000	11,075	102,000		32,503	300	43,603
	180,000	15,000					
51915931	2764800	3980375	1670405	12318	462949	2156252	888770
45292600	2695500	6062874	1755394	5000	659809	953708	811801
6623331	69300			7318		1202544	76969
		2082499	84989		196840		

1984 FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
	Other Current Operating Expenses	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Set	Pastor's Salary Paid	Associate's Salary Set	Associate's Salary Paid	Utilities Pd. Pastor
	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A
ALEDO	17,243	337	20,750	20,750			
AZLE	9,767			15,250			3,900
BURLESON	60,671	2,335	31,250	31,250	10,800	10,849	2,200
KINGSWOOD	12,805	3,320	15,700	15,700			
CROWLEY	23,851		23,000	23,000			2,800
ARLINGTON HTS.	123,335		35,875	35,875	15,445	15,445	4,000
BENBROOK	2,680	2,500	20,000	20,000			300
CARTER PARK	16,835	2,659	13,600	13,600			1,900
OVERTON PARK	90,981		40,000	40,000	21,750	21,750	4,000
COGSWELL	2,846	10	10,868	9,014			
EDGE PARK	72,291	400	22,000	22,000			7,924
EVERMAN	21,032		21,204	20,796			
FT. WORTH	520,043	28,000	60,000	60,000	133,000	133,000	23,400
FOREST HILL	15,820		18,000	18,000			
GRACE	15,334	125	14,100	14,100			1,100
BETHEL	11,641		14,400	14,400			
LAKE WORTH	15,744	265	20,000	20,000			
UNIVERSITY	161,528		41,542	41,542	32,601	32,601	
MORNINGSIDE	12,000	11,000		13,700			
BOULEVARD	13,997	715	10,725	10,725			
DIAMOND HILL	6,514	200	8,000	8,000			2,200
CALVARY	2,554	186	3,675	3,675			
TRINITY	14,800	75	11,770	11,770			3,430
RIDGLEA	47,095	297	31,000	31,000			
RIVER OAKS	22,446	570	20,500	20,500			2,500
ST. JOHN							
ST. MARKS	10,059	200	16,600	16,600			3,942
ST. PAUL	34,152		13,221	13,772			2,396
THOMPSON CHAPEL	11,274			10,920			5,200
WESLEY	14,804	75	19,800	18,616			2,135
WESTCLIFF	150,371	36,084	41,000	34,167	17,764	17,764	2,500
WESTERN HILLS	33,099	11,693	25,000	25,500			1,975
HASLET	5,159	46	7,500	7,500			289
JOSHUA	26,247	2,351	18,000	19,213			2,145
CAHILL	1,193		3,144	3,144			
SAGINAW	17,279	1,980	16,600	16,600			2,700
DIDO	954		1,520	1,570			244
SILVER CREEK	12,387		11,900	11,900			
GENESIS	30,984	629	24,900	24,900			3,900
DISTRICT							
TOTAL	1661815	106052	707144	739049	231360	231409	87080
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1472065	21425	690685	690058	200628	200628	61585
INCREASE	189750	84627	16459	48991	30732	30781	25495
DECREASE							

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Utilities Pd. Associate(s)	Travel Pd. Pastor	Travel Pd. Associate(s)	Pension & Benefit Funds	Connectional Ministry Apportionment	Connectional Ministry Paid	Conference Claimants Apportionment	Conference Claimants Paid	Capital Fund Campaign	Ministers Insurance Apportionment
40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	44A	44B	45	46A
	4,950		1,946	1,280	1,280	3,062	3,062		906
	1,500		2,196	1,418	1,418	3,390	3,390		1,003
			3,495	2,852	2,852	6,822	6,822		2,019
	3,000		1,896	799	799	1,911	1,911		566
			2,330	1,667	1,667	3,986	3,986		1,180
	3,875	2,415	4,660	5,688	5,688	13,603	13,603		4,026
			2,160	808	808	1,931	1,931		572
	2,800		1,958	1,074	1,074	2,568	2,568		760
3,000			4,544	4,571	4,571	10,931	10,931		3,236
				300		719			213
	5,200		2,330	3,059	3,059	7,315	7,315		2,165
			2,378	997	997	2,384	2,384		705
			19,139	20,877	20,877	49,932	49,932		14,779
			1,512	1,186	1,186	2,836	2,836		839
			1,105	902	902	2,158	2,158		639
	1,200		1,872	662	662	1,582	1,582		468
			2,330	1,246	1,246	2,979	2,979		882
	1,200	655	5,992	7,337	7,337	17,548	17,548		5,194
	3,600			893	893	2,137	2,137		633
	1,937		1,580	868	868	2,075	2,075		614
	2,000		650	627	627	1,500	1,500		444
	663		529	232	232	555	555		164
	1,500		2,040	1,005	1,005	2,404	2,404		712
			2,330	2,603	2,603	6,226	6,226		1,843
	3,500		2,330	2,053	2,053	4,911	4,911		1,454
				902	902	2,158	2,158		638
	3,200		1,931	1,443	1,443	3,452	3,452		1,022
	2,813		1,821	1,253	1,253	3,000	3,000		888
	2,600		3,366	988	988	2,363	2,363		699
	3,284		2,150	1,057	1,057	2,527	2,527		748
2,200	1,666	2,400	4,077	7,749	7,749	18,534	18,534		5,486
			2,522	2,122	2,122	5,075	5,075		1,502
	780		1,489	318	318	760	760		225
	5,000		2,051	1,272	1,272	3,041	3,041		900
	400		248	137	137	329	329		97
	3,700		2,111	1,091	1,091	2,610	2,610		772
	1,000			95	95	226	226		67
			828	593	593	1,417	1,417		420
	2,300		3,140	1,890	1,890	4,521	4,521		1,338
					300		719		
5,200	63,668	5,470	97,036	85,012	85,914	203,320	203,320		60,180
10,700	37,518	14,800	82,900	79,450	79,450	195,839	195,839		43,621
			14,136	5,562	6,464	7,481	7,481		16,559
5,500	3,850	9,330							

1984 FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						
	Ministers Insurance Paid 46B	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment 49A	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 49B	District Funds 53	World Ser. & Cont. Benevolences Apportionment 55A	World Ser. & Cont. Benevolences Paid 55B	Ministerial Education Fund Apportionment 56A
ALEDO	906	64	64	554	4,004	4,004	667
AZLE	1,003	70	70	614	4,433	4,433	738
BURLESON	2,019	142	142	1,235	8,921	8,921	1,486
KINGSWOOD	566	40	40	326	2,499	2,499	416
CROWLEY	1,180	83	83	722	5,213	5,231	868
ARLINGTON HTS.	4,026	282	282	2,463	17,788	17,788	2,963
BENBROOK	572	40	60	350	2,526	2,526	421
CARTER PARK	760	53	53	465	3,359	3,359	559
OVERTON PARK	3,236	227	227	1,979	14,295	14,295	2,381
COGSWELL		15			940		157
EDGE PARK	2,165	152	152	1,324	9,566	9,566	1,593
EVERMAN	706	49	49	432	3,117	3,118	519
FT. WORTH	14,779	1,036	1,036	9,041	65,293	65,293	10,876
FOREST HILL	839	59	59	513	3,708	3,708	618
GRACE	639	45	45	391	2,821	2,821	470
BETHEL	468	33	33	286	2,069	2,069	345
LAKE WORTH	882	62	62	539	3,896	3,896	649
UNIVERSITY	5,194	364	364	3,177	22,947	22,947	3,822
MORNINGSIDE	633	44	44	387	2,793	2,793	465
BOULEVARD	614	43	43	376	2,714	2,714	452
DIAMOND HILL	444	31	31	272	1,961	1,961	327
CALVARY	164	12	12	100	725	725	121
TRINITY	712	50	50	435	3,144	3,144	524
RIDGLEA	1,843	129	129	1,127	8,141	8,141	1,356
RIVER OAKS	1,454	102	102	889	6,422	6,422	1,070
ST. JOHN	638	44	44	194	2,821	2,821	470
ST. MARKS	1,022	72	72	625	4,514	4,514	752
ST. PAUL	888	62	62	543	3,923	3,923	653
THOMPSON CHAPEL	699	49	49	428	3,090	3,090	515
WESLEY	748	52	52	458	3,305	3,305	550
WESTCLIFF	5,486	385	449	3,356	24,236	24,236	4,037
WESTERN HILLS	1,502	105	105	919	6,637	6,637	1,105
HASLET	225	16	16	138	994	994	166
JOSHUA	900	63	63	551	3,977	3,977	662
CAHILL	97	7	7	60	430	430	72
SAGINAW	772	54	54	473	3,412	3,412	568
DIDO	44	5	5	37	296	296	49
SILVER CREEK	420	29	29	257	1,854	1,854	309
GENESIS	1,338	94	94	819	5,911	5,911	985
DISTRICT	236			350		922	
TOTAL	60,819	4,220	4,333	37,205	265,874	268,696	44,286
TOTAL LAST YEAR	40,005	4,407	4,497		265,030	265,030	41,608
INCREASE	20,814			37,205	844	3,666	2,678
DECREASE		187	164				

BENEVOLENCES									
Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black Colleges Apportionment 57A	Black Colleges Paid 57B	Missional Priority Fund Apportionment 58A	Missional Priority Fund Paid 58B	Homes For Retired Ministers 59	Advance Specials 60	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour Of Sharing 62A	World Wide Communion 62B
667	273	273	188	188	20	422		138	20
738	303	303	208	208		1,226			
1,486	609	609	418	418	121	3,289		227	10
416	171	171	117	117		111	30		
868	356	356	244	244	63	2,055		98	
2,963	1,215	1,215	833	833	355	9,050		215	115
421	173	173	118	118				85	
559	229	229	157	157	24	1,637		71	50
2,381	976	976	670	670	100	4,826		50	50
	64		44						
1,593	653	653	448	448	95	1,377		158	110
189	213	214	146	146					
10,876	4,460	4,460	3,058	3,058	100	5,650	200	100	100
618	253	253	174	174	66	532			46
470	193	203	132	132	103	1,123		85	
345	141	141	97	97	33	180		28	88
649	266	266	182	182	41	196		113	31
3,822	1,567	1,567	1,075	1,075	67	10,267		58	50
465	191	191	131	131					
452	185	185	127	127	21	249		90	35
327	134	134	92	92	10	475		10	10
121	50	50	34	34	5			5	5
524	215	215	147	147	56	38		35	82
1,356	556	556	381	381	159	1,605			61
1,070	439	439	301	301	23	544		16	41
470	193	193	132	132					
752	308	308	211	211		1,179		25	19
653	268	268	184	184	43	144		36	47
515	211	211	145	145	20			20	20
550	226	226	155	155				163	
4,037	1,655	1,655	1,135	1,135	1,000	12,962		1,000	200
1,105	453	453	311	311		606			
166	68	68	47	47	29	215		13	14
662	272	272	186	186	575	500		25	25
72	29	29	20	20	21				
568	233	233	160	160		22		306	
49	20	20	14	14	29	112		7	10
309	127	127	87	87	20	15		5	5
985	404	404	277	277		702		126	70
488		54		44			144		
44757	18159	18353	12454	12586	3199	61309	374	3308	1314
41608	18225	18225	12999	12999	1828	68947	255	4074	1422
3149	66	128	545	413	1371	7638	119	766	108

1964 FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES								
	United Methodist Student Day 62C	Human Relations Day 62D	World Order Sunday 62E	Church Growth Apportionment Pd. 63	Christian Education Sunday 63A	Golden Cross Sunday 63B	Glen Lake Special Day 63C	U.M.C.O.R. 63F	Methodist Home Waco 64A
ALEDO		64		363		57	20	20	354
AZLE				402				245	722
BURLESON	59	18		810	36	52	43		1,477
KINGSWOOD				227					20
CROWLEY		35		473		33			248
ARLINGTON HTS.	115	90		1,614	115	315	65		2,271
BENBROOK				229					45
CARTER PARK	80	30		305	35	20	30	372	490
OVERTON PARK	10	10		1,297	10	25	50	50	1,090
COGSWELL									
EDGE PARK	81	59		868		69			1,420
EVERMAN		17		283			9		115
FT. WORTH	100	100		5,927	100	900	100	9,960	11,445
FOREST HILL	125			337	37			260	175
GRACE	50	55		256	50	50			280
BETHEL		46		188		26	12	224	59
LAKE WORTH	37	23		354	18	26	17	25	183
UNIVERSITY				2,083	21	6	52		3,212
MORNINGSIDE				254					
BOULEVARD	31	24		246	15	42	19		301
DIAMOND HILL		22		178	10	90	10		213
CALVARY	5			66	5	5	5		165
TRINITY	20			285	20	41	56	124	160
RIDGLEA	126	51		739			22	1,325	175
RIVER OAKS	15	16		583		51	59	207	80
ST. JOHN				256		33	8		
ST. MARKS				410		75			613
ST. PAUL	72	15		356	57	20	36		609
THOMPSON CHAPEL	10	20		280		100	10	210	10
WESLEY				300					350
WESTCLIFF	200	100		2,200	200	1,000	500	1,000	3,341
WESTERN HILLS	25			602			154	1,553	110
HASLET	3	12		90					107
JOSHUA	50	25		361	25	40	25		600
CAHILL				39		75			
SAGINAW				310					242
DIDO	27	15		27					14
SILVER CREEK	5	5		168	5	10	20	146	162
GENESIS		26		537				73	216
DISTRICT				85					
TOTAL	1246	877		24388	759	3161	1278	15794	31072
TOTAL LAST YEAR	907	1197		23727	823	2383			30929
INCREASE	339			661		778	1278	15794	143
DECREASE		320			64				

BENEVOLENCES									
Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio	Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	Texas Alcohol – Narcotics Education Sunday	Church Growth "Share Program"	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
64B	64C	64D	65	66	68	69	70	71	72
20	20	20	670	12	655	419	149	733	104,145
			1,940	13	725	463	132		74,315
143	46		1,870	26	1,459	933	838	2,238	220,248
			700	7	409	261	74	835	66,465
			585	15	852	545	161	450	109,930
315	115	115	7,198	53	2,909	1,860	924	1,850	459,818
133			465	7	413	264	76	321	66,698
20	30		437	10	549	351	406	350	72,696
300	50		2,790	42	2,338	1,494	486	3,773	344,083
			45					52	15,088
37	49		1,245	28	1,564	1,000	354	1,178	331,231
			45	10	510	326	21	426	101,358
1,066	958		25,355	193	10,679	6,826	10,410	10,485	3,138,249
62			15	67	606	388	179	570	69,055
215			501	8	461	295	202	1,025	58,220
25				6	338	216	61	661	38,390
18			796	11	637	407	127	449	76,178
	78		8,855	67	3,754	2,399	1,360	5,439	425,332
				8	457	292	83	116	66,684
28	14		510	8	444	283	185	819	44,949
40	10		495	6	321	205	133	320	33,676
5	5		315	2	119	76	22		12,547
68			345	9	514	339	84	419	51,531
	83		1,148	24	1,331	851	403	1,328	138,936
41	24		1,097	19	1,050	671	341	1,085	126,730
				8	461	294	99		67,961
	20		480	13	738	472	326	1,261	67,961
47	25		300	11	642	410	155	1,058	72,906
10			505	9	505	323	92	600	60,984
			480	10	540	346	98	411	68,642
1,000	100	100	4,720	71	3,965	2,534	722	5,147	512,291
	50		2,625	19	1,085	694	316	465	152,388
	2		270	3	163	104	24	288	22,650
250	25		1,445	12	650	416	118	560	100,706
			45	1	70	45	13		7,063
			135	10	558	357	102	194	93,194
	5			1	48	31	21		5,336
10	20		450	5	303	194	55	191	35,053
30	97		2,130	17	967	618	1,213	1,089	166,729
					154	88	133		3,568
3865	1825	235	71007	840	43943	28090	20698	46186	7616023
2712	1381		69997		42295	26222	50571	34380	6066849
1153	444	235	1010	840	1648	1868	29873	11806	1549174

1984 TEMPLE DISTRICT		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
		Total Full Members Last Year	Received This Year: Confession Of Faith	Members From Other UMC	Members Received From Other Denom.	Removed/Withdrawn	Transferred To Other UMC	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
04001	BARTLETT	231	8	6	2		1		1
04002	GRANGER	50					5		4
04005	BELTON	888	19	24	11		20	3	17
04006	NOLANVILLE	87						5	5
04007	MT. ZION	97			5				
04008	KELL BRANCH	27							
04009	BETHEL	41	5		2				
04010	GRACE	1,036	23	61	7	5	42	5	7
04011	PIDCOKE	52		3		2			
04012	TOPSEY	32	2						
04013	EVANT	146	2	3	3		3	4	3
04014	BEE HOUSE	21							
04016	FLORENCE	222	2				2		
04017	JARRELL	56					1		5
04018	GATESVILLE	730	8	20	2		5		14
04020	PURMELA	44							
04021	GEORGETOWN	1,074	13	35	10	4	6	2	18
04022	ST. JOHN	603	5	16	4	1	10	2	7
04023	ST. PAUL	38							
04024	HARKER HEIGHTS	208	7	7	4		11	1	
04028	LEVITA	13	1		1				
04029	JONESBORO	68							4
04030	LANHAM	32	1						2
04031	TURNERSVILLE	50							2
04032	KILLEEN	1,546	33	44	14		43	3	6
04033	ST. ANDREW	387	8	30	14	7	9	4	1
04034	LITTLE RIVER	238	11	8	6		3	1	1
04035	HOLLAND	54							
04036	MOODY	204	4	5	7				5
04037	MOODY-LEON	130	3	5	8		6		1
04038	OENAVILLE	12							
04039	ROGERS	53							2
04040	ROUND ROCK	830	42	77	39		46	11	8
04041	HOTTO	40							
04042	SALADO	218		11	8				8
04043	NORTHSIDE	127	4			5	8	2	2
04044	STOCKTON CHAPEL	29							
04045	TAYLOR	397	12	17	5		15	1	14
04046	THRALL	54							1
04047	TENTH ST.	212	2	4	2		2		2
04048	BEAUKISS	32							2
04049	LAWRENCE CHAPEL	18						1	
04050	TEMPLE	1,739	34	98	54	2	23	7	24
04051	SEVENTH ST.	756	1	9	1	26	32	11	15
04052	ST. JAMES	197	1	1	9				1
04053	ST. PAUL	258	4	4					5
04054	GRACE	42					1		5
04055	TROY	262	9	3	7		5	1	3
04056	BRUCEVILLE-EDDY	132						1	1
04058	MOOREVILLE	67	1						
04059	KILLEEN KOREAN	357	57	10	11		28	20	
04061	ST. PHILIP'S	82	15	45	12				
	DISTRICT								
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	14365	337	546	248	63	331	114	215
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	13873	304	589	317	86	336	112	176
	INCREASE		33					2	39
	DECREASE			43	69	23	5		

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members @ Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized - All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children - Birth To 6th Grade	Youth - Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
245	70	6	29		4	8	20	10	38	76
41	15	1	8							
902	259	10	110	163	24	23	110	30	230	393
77	34		11	4		4	11	5		20
102	50					6	10	8	19	43
27	20									
48	18	4	5	3		5	7		36	48
1,068	284	19	302	2	15	30	81	21	50	182
53	27									
34	17		2			2	6	2	14	24
144	54	2	14			9	22	10	39	80
21	13					3			11	14
222	78	2	13	5	6	8	40	24	50	122
50	20		2	5		1	4		10	15
741	205	7	54		6	32	67	34	192	325
44	22									
1,102	316	9	224	88	8	143	140	109	165	557
608	272	7	78	118	5	32	50	42	131	255
38	12									
214	94	3	39	19	6	8	25	7	10	50
15	10	1				1			10	11
64	28		1	5		5	5		28	38
31	8	1								
48	10					3			12	15
1,585	360	34	125	156	15	37	101	40	191	369
418	160	8	73	60		15	42	14	35	106
258	114	12	20	79		15	60	17	40	132
54	25		4	5		3	10	4	27	44
215	91	6	11		11	14	33	18	55	120
139	93	5	9		10	12	27	9	42	90
12										
51	18			6		2			18	20
923	409	35	244		34	17	295	64	208	584
40	16									
229	145	4	30	27		13	54	16	63	146
114	35	4	4	20	5	18	21	7	17	63
29	20									
401	141	16	63		8	17	47	19	41	124
53	23									
216	90	3	27			8	26	9	24	67
30	25		1	33		3	1	1	10	15
17	25			29		3	1	1	10	15
1,869	587	36	306	246	25	74	168	134	640	1,016
683	148	4	12		5	22	21	11	95	149
207	100	2	39			8	20	12	27	67
261	55	3	19			7	15	20	33	75
36	15					2			12	14
272	85	14	43	39	8	15	63	37	85	200
130	25	2	2							
68	35	3	10	2		5	6	4	16	31
387	260	62	247			15	87	18	30	150
154	103	23	67	68	14	15	60	14	44	133
14798	5114	348	2248	1182	209	663	1756	771	2808	5998
14373	5062	301	1861	1512	188	673	1691	835	2771	5970
425	52	47	387	330	21	10	65	64	101	28

1984 TEMPLE DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
	Aver. Attend. - Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership In UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
BARTLETT	57	15	20	8	11		25	129
GRANGER								
BELTON	151	60	125	18	35		90	751
NOLANVILLE	10		32					
MT. ZION	27	10			12	290	10	448
KELL BRANCH								
BETHEL	17			5				
GRACE	155	224	293	11	25		40	303
PIDCOKE								
TOPSEY	20							
EVANT	32			2			12	522
BEE HOUSE	12							
FLORENCE	50		68					
JARRELL	5							
GATESVILLE	137	125	120	8	35	1,190	107	1,710
PURMELA								
GEORGETOWN	185	295	326	13			115	830
ST. JOHN	107	42	83	2	25		64	43
ST. PAUL								
HARKER HEIGHTS	24	6	6	6			10	110
LEVITA	8							
JONESBORO	23							
LANHAM								
TURNERSVILLE	8							
KILLEEN	186	266	561	13	30	1,721	138	3,513
ST. ANDREW	75	23	33	5	16			
LITTLE RIVER	61	35	75	2			28	
HOLLAND	16						8	
MOODY	58	16	17	5				
MOODY-LEON	63	21	10	6				
OENAVILLE								
ROGERS	17							
ROUND ROCK	202	58	174	34			46	2,890
HOTTO								
SALADO	90							
NORTHSIDE	15	5	50	4				
STOCKTON CHAPEL								
TAYLOR	72	102	72	3			73	544
THRALL								
TENTH ST.	38	16	10	1	10	163	55	2,159
BEAUKISS	8							
LAWRENCE CHAPEL	8							
TEMPLE	426	350	430	34			140	355
SEVENTH ST.	83	18					70	551
ST. JAMES	43	30	50		17	400	32	1,255
ST. PAUL	26		15	4			18	236
GRACE	10						9	76
TROY	87	42	73	9			17	811
BRUCEVILLE-EDDY								
MOOREVILLE	16	8					14	191
KILLEEN KOREAN	130	140					50	
ST. PHILIP'S	50	4	20	10				
DISTRICT								
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2808	1911	2663	203	216	3764	1171	17427
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2857	1465	2402	257	195	15027	1164	21102
INCREASE		446	261	46	21		7	
DECREASE	49					11263		3675

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church - Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
242,000	41,000					112	500
59,250		3,045					41
815,745	185,000	54,783	71,741		10,490	35,830	32,923
66,000	10,000	2,118				6,748	981
75,000	15,000					3,342	1,588
18,000						400	125
12,000						1,000	799
898,000	143,500	14,595	15,306		5,138	4,648	18,755
85,000		5,938					
4,000		672				1,086	149
110,050	79,250	14,370				402	1,419
16,635							446
145,000	45,000	18,000					2,792
81,000		5,220					114
1,160,000	100,000	51,601				38,567	46,027
30,000		2,500				1,253	520
2,575,000	142,000	99,650	90,598		12,094	65,658	51,517
1,209,000	128,000	112,850	45,000		11,000	4,440	13,806
25,000							
120,000	115,000	16,213	46,511		8,868	4,197	2,157
13,000							56
78,000	6,000						382
16,000							
11,400							302
2,440,884	233,200	54,461	131,246		25,625	21,498	42,023
346,000	55,000	3,300	14,677		1,190	75,633	4,986
298,000	77,000					20,945	4,679
30,000		18,000					653
196,891	26,000	40,000				11,217	2,381
135,000						730	1,922
150,000		10,600					
461,500		500,000	467,776		9,943	14,635	30,712
75,000	25,000	2,000				583	95
207,000	25,000					20,752	7,169
60,000		2,000	8,000		1,200	210	2,000
12,000							
470,000	72,000	33,460				23,873	6,401
18,000	20,000	6,217				501	223
250,000	65,000	26,392				12,675	1,788
20,000						347	
20,000							
3,248,500	173,500	286,893	372,718		84,867	164,000	75,548
600,000	83,000		101,000		17,515	1,945	14,927
356,000	97,000		36,000		7,764	800	6,074
240,000	80,000		33,109		5,982	2,500	3,237
44,000	14,000	25,000				4,766	225
165,000	70,000					8,606	4,813
142,000	25,000	10,000				4,050	322
101,500							301
352,000	54,700	34,087	158,278	35,389	22,119	7,500	20,500
15,312	8,441	4,634			337	15,829	10,181
	232,500	60,000					
18319667	2446091	1518599	1591960	35389	224132	581278	416559
16551574	2372749	743852	1091851	6000	211719	461734	334371
1768093	73342	774747	500109	29389	12413	119544	82188

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
1984 TEMPLE DISTRICT	Other Current Operating Expenses 36	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church 37	Pastor's Salary Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Paid 38B	Associate's Salary Set 39A	Associate's Salary Paid 39B	Utilities Pd. Pastor 40A
BARTLETT	3,382	129	9,000	9,000			
GRANGER	850		3,000	3,000			
BELTON	43,820		29,560	29,560	15,569	15,569	5,040
NOLANVILLE	3,456		4,330	4,330			
MT. ZION	2,361	450	8,840	8,840			
KELL BRANCH	541		1,040	1,040			
BETHEL			1,500	1,500			
GRACE	41,934	170	24,279	24,279	11,660	11,660	3,500
PIDCOKE	1,144	175	2,100	2,100			
TOPSEY	61		780	780			
EVANT	5,811		10,891	10,891			
BEE HOUSE	259		1,440	1,440			
FLORENCE	3,956		14,000	14,000			
JARRELL	1,172		3,000	3,000			
GATESVILLE	20,808	1,250	24,000	24,000			3,000
PURMELA	593		2,580	2,580			
GEORGETOWN	65,751	5,397	29,288	29,288			1,936
ST. JOHN	31,434	683	22,550	22,550			2,093
ST. PAUL							
HARKER HEIGHTS	10,322		10,000	10,000			3,000
LEVITA	231		720	720			
JONESBORO	918		1,560	1,560			
LANHAM	228		720	720			
TURNERSVILLE	112		1,560	1,560			
KILLEEN	70,513	3,515	28,600	28,600	18,200	7,355	2,529
ST. ANDREW	14,795	128	20,760	20,760			
LITTLE RIVER	4,859		11,800	11,800			600
HOLLAND	1,186		3,600	3,600			
MOODY	8,110	2,889	5,800	5,800			1,555
MOODY-LEON	4,001	1,200	5,800	5,800			1,500
GENAVILLE							
ROGERS	3,024		2,000	2,000			800
ROUND ROCK	45,600	2,592	25,200	25,200	18,000	18,000	3,600
HOTTO	1,122	24	4,000	4,000			400
SALADO	8,433		10,800	10,800			
NORTHSIDE	1,500		4,000	4,000			
STOCKTON CHAPEL	300		150	150			
TAYLOR	17,018	880	21,100	21,100			4,066
THRALL	691		3,300	3,300			200
TENTH ST.	9,127	2,920	14,400	14,400			1,800
BEAUKISS	682		1,000	1,000			
LAWRENCE CHAPEL	176		1,000	1,000			
TEMPLE	135,590	3,197	33,897	33,897	17,074	17,074	9,903
SEVENTH ST.	29,269		18,950	18,950			1,800
ST. JAMES	8,947		14,600	14,600			1,164
ST. PAUL	5,002		10,468	10,468			2,681
GRACE	1,288		3,630	3,630			
TROY	6,828	100	16,600	15,940			
BRUCEVILLE-EDDY	2,068		4,000	4,000			
MOOREVILLE	1,325	411	4,200	4,200			
KILLEEN KOREAN	17,500	6,800	16,560	16,560			2,640
ST. PHILIP'S	5,154	413					2,060
DISTRICT							
TOTAL LAST YEAR	643252	33323	492953	492293	80503	69658	55867
TOTAL LAST YEAR	599017	25514	479966	479346	65641	65641	45293
INCREASE	44235	7809	12987	12947	14862	4017	10574
DECREASE							

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Utilities Pd. Associate(s)	Travel Pd. Pastor	Travel Pd. Associate(s)	Pension & Benefit Funds	Connectional Ministry Apportionment	Connectional Ministry Paid	Conference Claimants Apportionment	Conference Claimants Paid	Capital Fund Campaign	Ministers Insurance Apportionment
40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	44A	44B	45	46A
	4,300		1,296	479	479	1,147	1,147		339
	1,200		600	123	123	293	293		87
840	5,000	4,600	4,920	2,568	2,568	6,141	6,141		1,818
	1,400		698	234	234	560	560		166
	260			264	264	631	631		187
	130			41	41	98	98		29
	150			71	71	169	169		50
3,500	4,000	3,500	4,660	2,954	2,954	7,066	7,066		2,091
				59	59	142	142		42
				15	15	36	36		11
	2,400		1,647	550	550	1,315	1,315		389
	300		207	56	56	133	133		39
			1,849	476	476	1,138	1,138		337
	300		360	134	134	320	320		95
	3,000		2,084	2,241	2,241	5,359	5,359		1,586
			246	71	71	169	169		50
	300		2,368	3,371	3,371	8,061	8,061		2,386
			2,232	1,713	1,713	4,097	4,097		1,213
				11		27			8
	2,000		1,632	680	680	1,626	1,626		481
	120		103	33	33	80	80	103	24
			187	169	63	71	153		50
			86	30	30	71	71		21
			187	63	63	151	151		45
2,019	5,200	1,500	4,130	4,132	4,132	9,883	9,883		2,925
			2,512	966	966	2,311	2,311		684
	2,300		1,941	583	583	1,395	1,395		413
			432	119	119	284	284		84
	3,000		2,088	695	695	1,662	1,662		492
	3,000			394	394	942	942		279
	1,200			145	145	347	347		103
2,100	4,200	2,400	4,800	2,022	2,022	4,835	4,835		1,431
	480		515	208	208	498	498		147
	2,160		1,555	498	498	1,191	1,191		353
	800		480	164	164	391	391		116
				11	11	27	27		8
	3,000		2,330	1,219	1,219	2,915	2,915		863
	500			111	111	267	267		79
	1,100		1,815	754	754	1,804	1,804		534
	380			45	45	107	107		32
	380			33	33	80	80		24
3,926	4,000	4,000	4,272	4,980	4,980	11,910	11,910		3,525
	2,200		2,505	1,583	1,583	3,786	3,786		1,121
	1,300		2,016	520	520	1,244	1,244		368
	2,681		1,537	569	569	1,360	1,360		402
	1,162		436	204	204	489	489		145
			1,650	650	650	1,555	1,555		460
				130	130	311	311		92
				130	130	311	311		92
	3,600		2,484		398		953		
					100		200		
					478		1,109		
12,385	67,503	16,000	62,860	37,173	37,174	88,934	88,934	103	26,316
8,512	61,909	10,100	50,300	33,473	33,695	82,544	83,005	2	18,375
3,873	5,594	5,900	12,560	3,700	3,479	6,390	5,929	101	7,941

1984 TEMPLE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						
	Ministers Insurance Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	District Funds	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Apportionment	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportionment
	46B	49A	49B	53	55A	55B	56A
BARTLETT	339	24	24	504	1,499	1,499	250
GRANGER	87	6	6	119	384	384	64
BELTON	1,818	127	127	2,487	8,031	8,031	1,338
NOLANVILLE	166	12	12	227	732	732	122
MT. ZION	187	13	13	255	825	825	137
KELL BRANCH	29	2	2	40	128	128	21
BETHEL	50	4	4	101	221	221	37
GRACE	2,091	147	147	2,862	9,240	5,240	1,539
PIDCOKE	42	3	3	58	186	186	31
TOPSEY	11	1	1	14	46	46	8
EVANT	389	27	27	533	1,720	1,720	287
BEE HOUSE	39	3	3	54	174	174	29
FLORENCE	337	24	24	461	1,488	1,488	248
JARRELL	95	7	7	129	418	418	70
GATESVILLE	1,586	111	111	2,172	7,008	7,008	1,167
PURMELA	50	4	4	69	221	221	37
GEORGETOWN	2,386	167	167	3,265	10,547	10,547	1,756
ST. JOHN	1,213	85	85	1,659	5,358	5,406	892
ST. PAUL		1			35		6
HARKER HEIGHTS	481	34	34	660	2,127	2,127	354
LEVITA	24	2	2	32	105	105	17
JONESBORO	45	4		67	221	200	37
LANHAM	21	1	1	34	93	93	15
TURNERSVILLE	45	3	3	60	198	198	33
KILLEEN	2,925	205	205	4,003	12,924	12,924	2,153
ST. ANDREW	684	48	163	937	3,022	3,022	503
LITTLE RIVER	413	29	29	565	1,825	1,825	304
HOLLAND	84	6	6	115	372	372	62
MOODY	492	34	34	673	2,173	2,173	362
MOODY-LEON	279	20	193	382	1,232	1,232	205
OENAVILLE							
ROGERS	103	7	7	141	453	453	76
ROUND ROCK	1,436	100	100	1,959	6,322	6,322	1,053
HOTTO	147	10	10	201	651	651	108
SALADO	353	25	25	483	1,557	1,587	259
NORTHSIDE	116	8	8	152	511	511	85
STOCKTON CHAPEL	8	1	1	11	35	35	6
TAYLOR	863	60	60	1,181	3,812	3,812	635
THRALL	79	6	6	108	349	349	58
TENTH ST.	534	37	37	731	2,359	2,359	393
BEAUKISS	32	2	2	42	139	139	23
LAWRENCE CHAPEL	24	2	2	32	105	105	17
TEMPLE	3,525	247	247	4,824	15,574	15,574	2,594
SEVENTH ST.	1,121	79	79	1,534	4,951	4,951	825
ST. JAMES	368	26	26	504	1,627	1,627	271
ST. PAUL	402	28	28	551	1,778	1,778	296
GRACE	145	10	10	243	639	631	106
TROY	460	32	32	630	2,034	2,034	339
BRUCEVILLE-EDDY	92	6	6	126	407	407	68
MOOREVILLE	92	6	6	126	407	407	68
KILLEEN KOREAN	282		20	386		1,247	
ST. PHILIP'S	100					200	
DISTRICT	313					2,569	
TOTAL	26,377	1,846	2,149	36,502	116,263	116,263	19,364
TOTAL LAST YEAR	18,497	1,874	1,984		111,657	112,402	17,536
INCREASE	7,880		165	36,502	4,606	3,861	1,828
DECREASE		28					

BENEVOLENCES									
Ministerial Education Fund Paid 58B	Black Colleges Apportionment 57A	Black Colleges Paid 57B	Missional Priority Fund Apportionment 58A	Missional Priority Fund Paid 58B	Homes For Retired Ministers 59	Advance Specials 60	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour Of Sharing 62A	World Wide Communion 62B
250	102	102	39	70		155			
64	26	26	18	18		24			
1,338	549	549	376	376	50	214		224	192
122	50	50	34	34					25
137	56	56	39	39					
21	9	9	6	6					
37	15	15	10	10	28			10	15
1,539	631	631	433	433					
31	13	13	9	9	5	187		5	5
8	3	3	2	2	37	169		17	22
287	117	117	81	81	144	226		54	14
29	12	12	8	8					
248	102	102	70	70		170		10	
70	29	29	20	20	2	40		50	10
1,167	479	479	328	328	76	1,600		120	80
37	15	15	10	10		6			
1,756	720	720	494	494	112	3,132			118
892	366	366	251	251	332	2,606		223	71
	2		1					16	
354	145	145	100	100		318			
17	7	7	5	4					
36	15	9	10	9					25
15	6	6	4	4	10				
33	13	13	9	9	25	25			
2,153	883	883	605	605	244	4,910		221	125
503	206	206	142	142	22	159			21
304	125	125	85	85					
62	25	25	17	17	10		5	5	5
362	148	148	102	102	10			59	10
205	84	84	58	58	20			10	10
76	31	31	21	21		50			
1,053	432	432	296	296	152	984		209	67
108	44	44	30	30	4	4		4	4
259	106	106	73	73	10			10	10
85	35	35	24	24					
6	2	2	2	2					
635	260	260	179	179	21	1,200	20	30	23
58	24	24	16	16	10	30		8	8
393	161	161	111	111	387	2			36
23	10	10	7	7					
17	7	7	5	5					
2,594	1,064	1,064	729	729	100	4,681		50	50
825	338	338	232	232		864		156	
271	111	111	76	76	37	72			
296	121	121	83	83	11	50		39	19
106	44	44	30	30	10			45	
339	139	139	95	95	44	169	5	25	25
68	28	28	19	19		25			3
68	28	28	19	19	30	40		15	10
208		86		59					
								24	
200		77							
19365	7938	7939	5445	5500	1943	22112	30	1639	1003
17603	7678	7732	5480	5512	1436	30304	115	1336	1169
1762	260	207			507			303	
			35	12		8192	85		166

1984 TEMPLE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES								
	United Methodist Student Day 62C	Human Relations Day 62D	World Order Sunday 62E	Church Growth Apportionment Pd. 63	Christian Education Sunday 63A	Golden Cross Sunday 63B	Glen Lake Special Day 63C	U.M.C.O.R. 63F	Methodist Home/Wesley 64A
BARTLETT				136					288
GRANGER				35					75
BELTON	50	65	50	729	50	50	50	554	1,340
NOLANVILLE				66				322	175
MT. ZION				75					
KELL BRANCH				12					
BETHEL				20		5			87
GRACE				839					150
PIDCOKE	5	5		17	5	5	5		55
TOPSEY	10	15		4	10	38	68		161
EVANT	7	28		156	58	14	34		590
BEE HOUSE	10			16				92	160
FLORENCE				135					150
JARRELL	10	25		38	3	10	5	96	75
GATESVILLE	20	64		636	75	120		1,170	961
PURMELA				20					
GEORGETOWN		151		957		112		405	422
ST. JOHN		84		486	10			186	331
ST. PAUL									
HARKER HEIGHTS				193	22			151	41
LEVITA				9					30
JONESBORO				18					75
LANHAM				8					60
TURNERSVILLE				18					150
KILLEEN	50	98		1,173		189		1,517	2,351
ST. ANDREW				274		23	16	69	409
LITTLE RIVER				166				281	160
HOLLAND	5	5		34	5	10	25	5	630
MOODY				197	10	10		10	287
MOODY-LEON				112	10	20		10	379
OENAVILLE									
ROGERS				41					55
ROUND ROCK	21	93		574		135	146	738	1,202
HOTTO	4	4		59	4	4	4		29
SALADO	10	10		141	10	20	20		5,290
NORTHSIDE				46					47
STOCKTON CHAPEL				3					
TAYLOR	5	5		346	23				2,890
THRALL	6	8		32	10		8		38
TENTH ST.		56		214	44	45	24	850	395
BEAUKISS				13					
LAWRENCE CHAPEL				9					
TEMPLE	50	50		1,414	50	50			2,645
SEVENTH ST.		13		449					1,038
ST. JAMES				148					100
ST. PAUL		11		161					149
GRACE				58					25
TROY	5	29		185	5	5	5	20	165
BRUCEVILLE-EDDY				37					140
MOOREVILLE		10		62	10	10		10	165
KILLEEN KOREAN				113					20
ST. PHILIP'S	34				36	18	32		
DISTRICT				132					50
TOTAL	302	828	50	10552	450	893	442	6486	24099
TOTAL LAST YEAR	627	546		10135	453	887			23504
INCREASE		282	50	417		6	442	6486	595
DECREASE	325				3				

BENEVOLENCES									
Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio	Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	Texas Alcohol - Narcotics Education Sunday	Church Growth "Share Program"	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
64B	64C	64D	65	66	68	69	70	71	72
	45		443	4	245	157		524	25,129
	2			1	40	40	10		7,038
55	50		2,423	24	1,313	840	428	2,089	222,867
			330	2	120	77	19		20,957
			45	2	135	86	21	250	20,077
				1	21	13	3		2,660
			90	1	36	23	6		4,458
			1,305	27	1,511	966	560	997	155,138
5	5		270	6	30	19	5		4,651
10	24	10	225	1	8	5	11		3,055
61	13		202	5	281	180	44	232	29,995
	21			1	29	18	5		3,512
	200		758	4	243	156	53		28,953
10	10		45	1	68	44	61		6,861
75	90		2,565	21	1,146	733	251	1,771	171,528
			75	1	36	23	6		5,999
525	626		1,370	31	1,724	1,102	292	1,737	279,156
61	160		1,212	16	876	560	290	789	112,438
									16
			1,068	6	348	222	155	199	51,106
			45	1	17	11	2		1,751
			90		32	18	63		4,000
	10			1	15	15	2		1,460
			45	1	32	21	55		3,108
439	40		2,405	38	2,114	1,351	378	2,671	272,893
128	79		720	9	494	310	78		131,786
			195	5	298	190	47	275	54,085
150	25	5		1	61	39	15	122	8,127
15	10		675	6	355	227	56		45,318
50	10		412	4	201	129	32		23,331
35	35		173	1	74	47	100		8,959
368	102		3,045	19	1,034	661	1,780	397	194,642
4	4		180	2	106	68	17		9,621
520	20		360	5	255	163	205		62,473
			91	2	84	53			11,999
				1	6	4	1		568
100			259	11	623	399	98	500	96,345
9	12		90	1	57	36	9		6,805
100	139		813	7	386	247	101	489	56,906
				1	23	15	4		2,872
				1	17	11	3		1,902
100	200		1,900	46	2,547	1,628	402	4,006	605,963
	20		750	15	810	518	138	1,643	109,998
			885	5	266	170	42	382	49,538
			308	5	291	186	80	157	40,743
	22		180	4	105	67	29	152	14,112
10	5	5	38	6	333	212	132	35	45,334
6			203	1	67	43	11		12,179
10	10		285	1	67	43	21	87	8,326
40			1,350	4	204	131	32		105,256
	43		135				187		35,131
			225		193	120	61		225
2984	2032	20	28283	359	18990	12156	6401	19504	3181350
3055	2686		31280		17897	11099	24416	19221	2816189
		20		359	1093	1057		283	365161
71	654		2997				18015		

1984 WACO DISTRICT		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
		Total Full Members Last Year 1	Received This Year Confession Of Faith 2	Members From Other UMC 3	Members Received From Other Denom. 4	Removed / Withdrawn 5	Transferred To Other UMC 6	Transferred To Other Denom. 7	Death 8
05001	AGUILLA	12					1		2
05002	LEBANON	34		3	2				
05003	WESLEY CHAPEL	226				95		1	
05004	CLIFTON	511	1	15	4		12	5	11
05005	CAYOTE	81	1	1	1		2		
05006	COOLIDGE	139							2
05007	TEHUACANA	107	1		2				
05008	CRAWFORD	206	4						3
05010	OGLESBY	105				1	2	1	4
05011	GROESBECK	406	1	8	2		4	3	8
05012	THORNTON	68						1	2
05013	HEWITT	467	24	15		2		4	5
05014	CHINA SPRINGS	152	5	12	8	8	5	1	3
05015	HUBBARD	256	3	11	2		3		6
05016	MT. CALM	73		2	2				
05017	LORENA	265		13			2		1
05018	MART	420	5	4		16	8	1	11
05020	ST. JAMES	12							1
05021	SPRINGHILL	62			1			4	
05022	MERIDIAN	279	3	9	10	10	3	1	2
05024	MCGREGOR	424	8	5	2		5		8
05025	MEXIA	681	6	17	15	1	10	7	13
05026	ST. LUKE	93	1	1	2				2
05027	DENNIS CHAPEL	36	1						1
05028	UNION MEML.	145							1
05029	LAWSON CHAPEL	15							1
05030	MORGAN	60	1	5	4				2
05031	PERRY	176		1	3		1		3
05032	RIESEL	114	5	5	3		4	7	4
05033	MEIER SETTLEMENT	81	3	3			9	6	3
05034	ROCKY	26	2						3
05035	WEST POINT	25							
05036	PERRY CHAPEL	25							
05037	VALLEY MILLS	187	2	4	2				3
05038	MOSHEIM	20							
05039	AUSTIN AVE.	2,241	11	23	15	12	16	14	29
05040	BRACK'S CHAPEL	174	2		9				4
05041	BROOKVIEW	307	7	1	4	7	2	1	5
05042	COGDELL MEML.	659	5	13	4	12	4		4
05043	WACO	2,941	42	102	59	6	32	39	25
05044	HERRING AVE.	511	1	5			2		16
05045	LAKESHORE	390	3	1	1		12	1	5
05046	BOSQUEVILLE	50							
05047	LAKEVIEW	303	8		1				3
05048	ELM MOTT	49		1					2
05049	MT. ZION	155		1	4		1	2	4
05050	ROBINSON DR.	797	9	19	5		7	2	6
05051	ST. JAMES	250	3	1	2				8
05052	ST. JOHN	998	4	14	3		10	1	10
05053	SERVICE MEML.	617		2	2		17	14	10
05054	SPARKS MEML.	314	2	6	9	3	3	4	2
05055	TRINITY	438		7			5	5	2
05056	WESLEY	257		1		31	4	7	2
05057	WEST	180	3	1	6		2	5	6
05058	PRAIRIE HILL	25							2
05059	WHITNEY	348	2	11	7		7	2	5
05060	COON CREEK	13		2					
05061	WOODWAY	597	6	12	5	4	4	19	1
05062	SPEEGLEVILLE	74	5	6	2				
05063	LEROY	38				11			1
	DISTRICT								
	TOTAL	18715	190	363	203	219	199	158	257
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	18707	196	358	232	29	301	173	276
	INCREASE	8		5		190			
	DECREASE		6		29		102	15	19

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members At Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized – All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children – Birth To 6th Grade	Youth – Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
9	6			11						
39	22		6			4	6	3	14	27
130	36	2	7	165		10	13	2	15	40
503	151	4	42	25		12	37	12	80	141
82	44	1	16	7		9	13	6	24	52
137	45	1	9	10	2	10	9	4	41	64
110	35	1	20	10	9	12	7	8	31	58
207	72	4	25	26	4	25	29	10	86	150
97	34		3	4		10	3	1	29	43
402	92	2	23	25		10	25	9	92	136
65	18									
495	250	17	27			20	120	62	175	377
160	74	12	30	35	5	18	33	21	104	176
263	93	3	23	18		11	13	9	65	98
77	26	2	9	7		3	6	1	21	31
275	81		72		5	21	42	13	128	204
393	112	3	50			11	20	15	145	191
11	9	1	2			1			7	8
59	60	1	27	3		6	15	5	8	34
285	101	15	37	25		14	31	19	62	126
426	126	4	40	60	10	16	25	25	110	176
688	195	13	70	47	3	24	51	19	133	227
95	75	4	14			8	24	10	35	77
36	30		6			8	10	6	10	34
144	74	2	8	12	5	6	8	12	24	50
14	7	1	5	10	5	2	5	2	9	18
68	28	8	12	10		7	6	3	19	35
176	65	1	21	5		8	12	4	37	61
112	51	1	9	10	3	11	19	17	26	73
69	35	2	15	1	3	5	14	1	28	48
25	12		2	4		1		2	10	13
25	12					2			6	8
25	20		32			2	4	3	12	21
192	77	4	35	21	3	10	22	14	79	125
20	12					1		1	8	10
2,219	373	10	109	118	10	87	123	30	471	711
181	130	5	14	20	9	12	35	25	32	104
304	69	3	14	34	6	9	22	7	64	102
661	167	4	18	14	6	16	33	19	61	129
3,042	1,152	39	469	556	27	125	436	249	1,058	1,868
499	95	2	4	13		24	1	1	164	190
377	80	3	25			10	12	4	45	71
50										
309	65	4	32	34	4	15	25	14	56	110
48	26		3	3		4	3	2	24	33
153	120	4	43			8	20	12	15	55
815	214	2	59			19	60	40	120	239
248	125	12	20	28	18	11	30	22	27	90
998	179	5	29	20		40	22	16	202	280
580	44					8			34	42
319	123		31	17		11	28	7	82	128
433	94		6	25		10		12	84	106
214	85	2	29			12	20	28	27	87
177	55	2	6	22		10	20	14	32	76
23	12									
354	96	6	35	2	6	20	21	10	68	119
15	8									
592	186	9	97		14	17	68	41	99	225
87	38	3	9	27	3	11	9	9	31	60
26										
18638	5716	224	1749	1484	160	797	1610	881	4469	7757
18714	5661	323	1651	1040	169	813	1574	903	4572	7862
	55		98	444			36			
76		99			9	16		22	103	105

1984 WACO DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
	Aver. Attend. - Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership In UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
AQUILLA								
LEBANON	23	5	22					
WESLEY CHAPEL	21		11					
CLIFTON	92		108		15		67	395
CAYOTE	36		9	1			7	32
COOLIDGE	35	18	12				11	157
TEHUACANA	31	15	9	1				
CRAWFORD	51	60	45	4			31	231
OGLESBY	20	40					18	216
GROESBECK	54	12	60	1			39	403
THORNTON								
HEWITT	200	50	75	24	50	1,200	37	805
CHINA SPRINGS	48	24	60	3			27	461
HUBBARD	60	46	37				11	653
MT. CALM	14		16					
LORENA	126	14	34				22	
MART	74	23		5	29	88	94	462
ST. JAMES	8							
SPRINGHILL	21	20	40		10	175	15	200
MERIDIAN	59		40	1			21	1,107
MCGREGOR	90	35	60	6			76	270
MEXIA	131	26	165	4			86	135
ST. LUKE	57		20	1			18	84
DENNIS CHAPEL	20						13	
UNION MEML.	22	45	65		26		31	
LAWSON CHAPEL	8	8	6					
MORGAN	21		10					
PERRY	39				12		28	1,018
RIESEL	41		21	5			23	151
MEIER SETTLEMENT	30	8	3	3			15	338
ROCKY	10	14	10					
WEST POINT	8	6	6					
PERRY CHAPEL	21	21	4					
VALLEY MILLS	64	27	41	2			24	165
MOSHEIM	5							
AUSTIN AVE.	240	145	157	10			120	1,181
BRACK'S CHAPEL	40	40	45		12	200	25	200
BROOKVIEW	50	67	21	5			33	190
COGDELL MEML.	88	24	59	2	12	49	39	1,599
WACO	748	72	367	31			92	886
HERRING AVE.	80			1			73	538
LAKESHORE	38	12	25		23	291	21	421
BOSQUEVILLE								
LAKEVIEW	50	22		4			15	112
ELM MOTT	20							
MT. ZION	32	35	60		25	195		
ROBINSON DR.	130			4				
ST. JAMES	45	50	85	3	15		62	445
ST. JOHN	164		34	4			62	278
SERVICE MEML.	16		53				21	302
SPARKS MEML.	79	32					54	706
TRINITY	58	23	32				50	340
WESLEY	24	13	30		23	200	53	1,200
WEST	34	8	32	1				
PRAIRIE HILL								
WHITNEY	46	14			14		42	116
COON CREEK								
WOODWAY	97	34	44	6			35	629
SPEEGLEVILLE	23	8	12	3				
LEROY								
DISTRICT								
TOTAL	3642	1116	2045	135	266	2398	1193	16426
TOTAL LAST YEAR	3628	1479	1960	111	177	2284	1593	17264
INCREASE	14		85	24	89	114		1198
DECREASE		363					400	

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church – Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
16,000	13,100					694	
17,000						104	794
178,500	25,000	1,800				556	978
495,000	105,000	80,000				2,919	14,889
65,000						5,565	715
180,000	69,000	14,000				1,800	2,416
112,000		69,000					2,051
252,000	62,000	12,909				4,107	2,830
81,000	20,600	16,572				3,054	1,366
437,000	56,500	100,000	11,500			555	5,096
41,000						263	
474,000	87,000	74,000				1,200	27,565
180,000	57,000	17,000				24,536	1,985
210,000	84,000	11,000			1,185		9,036
75,000	23,300	15,600					1,554
280,556	53,100	3,805				15,804	7,807
750,000	98,000	15,165				18,409	7,029
30,000	15,000						255
39,600						4,196	1,043
330,000	61,000	29,125				4,793	4,093
783,000	86,000	76,000				9,003	7,091
1,395,100	144,000	247,105	114,475		30,808	31,598	18,934
100,000	7,500				1,000		884
39,000							325
895		2,400				2,100	700
487						15	65
86,000		67,517				4,184	790
105,900	37,200	7,500				6,130	1,000
10,400		33,170				417	1,060
72,400		11,515				599	2,551
3,600						410	170
26,000							75
55,000					1,777		90
290,000	55,000	2,000				9,745	3,192
18,000		1,000					729
2,290,293	73,498	49,736	375,164	28,000	5,635	145,981	9,727
150,000	37,000		22,500		5,568	2,000	2,500
445,000		33,229	9,749		4,875		7,485
950,000	95,000	15,000	5,712		1,326	6,543	19,874
5,186,247	140,000	265,002	2,766,814		117,540	595,287	180,479
908,000	70,000	22,076				322	24,822
470,000	75,000		28,161		8,877	7,736	5,206
60,000							
452,000	80,000		14,000		2,798	1,666	10,500
38,000	10,000						1,150
98,050		7,550	31,000		4,450	3,000	2,600
504,000	65,000	14,000		57,000	14,295	24,991	28,596
700,000	60,000	7,600	25,000		7,152	1,000	2,600
1,382,000	98,000	69,697	44,002		6,957	24,265	25,970
360,000	45,000	34,000				1,815	3,856
527,000	60,988	22,255	63,245		7,166	3,244	11,446
1,200,000	105,000	6,000				2,974	9,237
855,000	112,000		54,695		8,968	962	5,405
225,000	45,000	12,854	9,000		8,876	12,732	2,861
8,553		1,700					
205,000	94,000	11,426				40,506	4,496
44,300						86	
472,000	114,000	36,500	27,000		3,934	2,295	18,263
195,000		9,867				3,784	1,715
15,000							
24969881	2538786	1526675	3602017	85000	243187	1033945	507946
23876682	2882819	1877324	2308236	1185	226862	669592	514299
1093199	344033	350649	1293781	83815	16325	364353	6353

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
1984 WACO DISTRICT	Other Current Operating Expenses 36	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church 37	Pastor's Salary Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Paid 38B	Associate's Salary Set 39A	Associate's Salary Paid 39B	Utilities Pd. Pastor 40A
AGUILLA	228	50	720	720			
LEBANON	453	125	1,800	1,400			
WESLEY CHAPEL	3,026	463	10,040	10,085			
CLIFTON	32,929	445	19,040	19,040			1,800
CAYOTE	1,344		2,600	2,600			300
COOLIDGE	3,537	61	9,960	9,960			
TEHUACANA	4,849	996	5,940	5,940			
CRAWFORD	5,229	470	9,600	9,600			3,000
OGLESBY	1,956		5,500	5,502			
GROESBECK	20,513		18,360	18,360			
THORNTON	1,014		2,220	2,220			
HEWITT	17,592		14,004	14,004			3,000
CHINA SPRINGS	4,241		10,313	10,313			
HUBBARD	6,882	1,732	13,500	14,370			
MT. CALM	3,336	300	3,600	3,750			210
LORENA	10,361		16,000	16,000			
MART	13,662		15,750	15,750			2,940
ST. JAMES	600		600	600			240
SPRINGHILL	2,395			3,600			694
MERIDIAN	14,943		11,950	11,950			3,400
MCGREGOR	13,788	1,500	18,040	18,040			4,600
MEXIA	44,006	600	34,200	34,200	20,520	15,390	
ST. LUKE	3,000		5,927	5,927			478
DENNIS CHAPEL	1,572		2,482	2,482			150
UNION MEML.	900	250	4,680	4,680			
LAWSON CHAPEL	215	630	640	630			
MORGAN	1,519		3,450	3,450			
PERRY	1,921		14,000	8,756			2,000
RIESEL	7,149	655	4,000	4,000			1,015
MEIER SETTLEMENT	6,409	3,615	4,000	4,200			1,015
ROCKY	220			1,300			
WEST POINT	657		1,800	1,800			500
PERRY CHAPEL	625		1,200	1,200			360
VALLEY MILLS	7,786		8,600	8,600			1,800
MOSHEIM	649		2,400	2,450			
AUSTIN AVE.	239,435	20,627	35,100	35,100			4,054
BRACK'S CHAPEL	5,231		12,000	12,000			
BROOKVIEW	9,435	190	10,600	10,600			
COGDELL MEML.	28,672	701	21,350	21,350			3,600
WACO	348,330	34,981	38,000	38,000	40,200	40,200	2,596
HERRING AVE.	14,016	2,213		17,325			1,200
LAKESHORE	14,571		13,383	13,383			3,272
BOSQUEVILLE							
LAKEVIEW	12,000		10,800	10,800			
ELM MOTT	860		3,000	3,000			
MT. ZION	3,300		9,000	9,000			
ROBINSON DR.	13,430		18,000	18,000			2,400
ST. JAMES	3,120		15,756	15,756			
ST. JOHN	41,107	2,288	23,000	23,533			3,250
SERVICE MEML.	10,908	435	16,152	16,152			
SPARKS MEML.	23,903		11,360	11,360			3,680
TRINITY	22,740	1,812	18,000	18,000			2,000
WESLEY	4,145		17,200	17,200			1,600
WEST	6,829	100	12,000	12,250			877
PRAIRIE HILL	529		2,250	2,250			
WHITNEY	10,699	116	11,655	11,655			4,125
COON CREEK	368		960	960			
WOODWAY	16,585	658	21,050	21,050			3,225
SPEEGLEVILLE	2,520	936	5,906	5,915			
LEROY			4,000	4,000			
DISTRICT							
TOTAL	1072239	76949	607438	625918	60720	55590	63381
TOTAL LAST YEAR	821085	93913	602865	602698	64935	64935	51422
INCREASE	251154		4573	23220			11959
DECREASE		16964			4215	9345	

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Utilities Pd. Associate(s)	Travel Pd. Pastor	Travel Pd. Associate(s)	Pension & Benefit Funds	Connectional Ministry Apportionment	Connectional Ministry Paid	Conference Claimants Apportionment	Conference Claimants Paid	Capital Fund Campaign	Ministers Insurance Apportionment
40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	44A	44B	45	46A
				39	39	93	93		27
				55	55	132	132		39
				448	448	1,071	1,071		317
	3,600		2,320	1,432	1,432	3,425	3,425		1,014
	900		489	144	144	344	344		102
	1,464		1,403	470	470	1,124	1,124		333
	594		877	276	276	661	661		196
			1,408	569	569	1,362	1,362		403
	360		678	298	298	714	714		211
	3,000		2,330	1,006	1,006	2,407	2,407		712
			190	122	122	291	291		86
	6,000		2,460	1,145	1,145	2,737	2,737		810
			864	260	260	622	622		184
			1,879	724	724	1,732	1,732		513
			495	155	155	370	370		110
	2,400		2,304	990	990	2,367	2,367		701
	2,940		2,330	763	763	1,825	1,825		540
	120			55	55	132	132		39
	1,075			243	244	582	582		172
	1,500		1,934	874	874	2,089	2,089		618
	3,760		2,329	1,156	1,156	2,764	2,764		818
			4,073	2,317	2,317	5,541	5,541		1,640
	495			271	271	648	648		192
	150			94	94	225	225		66
	1,200		239	221	221	529	529		157
	160		30	55	55	132	50		39
			396	160	160	384	384		114
			321	570	570	1,362	1,362		403
	750		1,200	348	348	833	833		247
	750		1,150	487	487	1,164	1,164		344
	260		72	61	61	146	146		43
	240			88	88	212	212		63
	240			50	50	119	119		35
	3,600		1,841	708	708	1,693	1,693		501
				88	88	212	212		63
	6,512		3,744	6,923	6,923	16,557	16,557		4,900
	400		1,152	348	348	833	833		247
			861	863	863	2,063	2,063		611
	5,500		2,330	1,620	1,620	3,875	3,875		1,147
	7,000	1,800	8,702	12,607	12,607	30,151	30,151		8,924
			2,368	1,438	1,438	3,438	3,438		1,018
	2,183		2,330	901	901	2,155	2,155		638
			1,426	619	619	1,481	1,481		438
			315	133	133	317	317		94
			1,485	503	503	1,203	1,203		356
	3,000		2,330	1,631	1,631	3,901	3,901		1,155
	1,040		2,022	542	542	1,296	1,296	200	384
	4,450		2,330	2,405	2,405	5,753	5,753		1,703
			2,214	840	840	2,010	2,010		595
	5,360		1,635	1,261	1,261	3,015	3,015		892
			2,330	1,653	1,653	3,954	3,954		1,170
	900		1,006	763	763	1,825	1,825		540
			1,717	448	448	1,071	1,071		317
				72	72	172	172		51
	2,650		2,214	1,023	1,023	2,446	2,446		724
			116	33	33	79	79		23
	4,000		2,304	1,714	1,714	4,099	4,099		1,213
			496	204	204	489	489		145
				6	10	13	25		4
							70		
	78,553	1,800	79,039	55,292	55,297	132,240	132,240	200	39,141
	71,299	4,275	74,137	51,021	51,015	125,750	125,747		28,008
	7,254		4,902	4,271	4,282	6,490	6,493	200	11,133
		2,475							

1984 WACO DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						
	Ministers Insurance Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	District Funds	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Apportionment	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportionment
	46B	49A	49B	53	55A	55B	58A
AGUILLA		2			121	68	20
LEBANON	39	3	3	33	173	173	29
WESLEY CHAPEL	317	22	22	270	1,401	1,401	233
CLIFTON	1,014	71	186	865	4,479	4,479	746
CAYOTE	102	7	7	87	450	450	75
COOLIDGE	333	23	23	284	1,470	1,470	245
TEHUACANA	196	14	14	169	865	865	144
CRAWFORD	403	28	28	344	1,781	1,633	297
OGLESBY	211	15	94	180	934	934	156
GROESBECK	712	50	50	608	3,147	3,147	524
THORNTON	86	6	6	73	381	381	63
HEWITT	810	57	57	691	3,580	3,580	596
CHINA SPRINGS	184	13	13	157	813	813	135
HUBBARD	513	36	36	437	2,265	2,265	377
MT. CALM	110	8	8	94	484	484	81
LORENA	701	49	49	598	3,095	3,095	516
MART	540	38	38	461	2,386	2,386	398
ST. JAMES	39	3	3	33	173	173	29
SPRINGHILL	172	12	24	147	761	761	127
MERIDIAN	618	43	86	527	2,732	2,732	455
MCGREGOR	818	57	57	698	3,614	3,614	602
MEXIA	1,680	115	115	1,399	7,246	7,246	1,207
ST. LUKE	192	13	13	164	847	847	141
DENNIS CHAPEL	66	5	5	57	294	294	49
UNION MEML.	157	11	11	134	692	692	115
LAWSON CHAPEL	15	3	3	15	173	50	29
MORGAN	114	8	8	97	501	501	84
PERRY	403	28	28	344	1,781	1,781	297
RIESEL	247	17	17	210	1,089	1,089	181
MEIER SETTLEMENT	344	24	24	294	1,522	1,522	253
ROCKY	43	3	3	37	190	190	32
WEST POINT	63	4	4	53	277	277	46
PERRY CHAPEL	35	2	2	30	156	156	26
VALLEY MILLS	501	35	35	427	2,213	2,213	369
MOSHEIM	63	4	4	53	277	277	46
AUSTIN AVE.	4,900	344	344	4,179	21,650	21,650	3,606
BRACK'S CHAPEL	247	17	17	210	1,089	1,089	181
BROOKVIEW	611	43	43	677	2,698	2,698	449
COGDELL MEML.	1,147	80	120	978	5,067	5,067	844
WACO	8,924	626	626	7,611	39,427	39,427	6,567
HERRING AVE	1,018	71	71	868	4,496	4,496	749
LAKESHORE	638	45	45	544	2,818	2,818	469
BOSQUEVILLE							
LAKEVIEW	438	31	31	374	1,936	1,936	323
ELM MOTT	94	6	6	80	415	415	69
MT. ZION	356	25	25	304	1,574	1,574	262
ROBINSON DR.	1,155	81	81	985	5,101	5,101	850
ST. JAMES	384	27	27	327	1,695	1,695	282
ST. JOHN	1,703	119	119	1,452	7,522	7,522	1,253
SERVICE MEML.	595	42	42	507	2,628	2,628	438
SPARKS MEML.	892	63	63	761	3,943	3,943	657
TRINITY	1,170	82	82	998	5,170	5,170	861
WESLEY	540	38	38	461	2,386	2,386	398
WEST	317	22	22	270	1,401	1,401	233
PRAIRIE HILL	51	4	4	44	225	225	37
WHITNEY	724	51	51	618	3,199	3,199	533
COON CREEK	17	2	2	21	104	104	17
WOODWAY	1,213	85	85	1,035	5,361	5,361	893
SPEEGLEVILLE	145	10	10	124	640	640	107
LEROY	6	1	1	119	17	34	3
DISTRICT	15			130		307	
TOTAL	39,141	2,744	3,031	33,747	172,925	172,925	28,804
TOTAL LAST YEAR	28,008	2,205	3,256		169,835	169,750	26,669
INCREASE	11,133	539		33,747	3,090	3,175	2,135
DECREASE			225				

BENEVOLENCES									
Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black Colleges Apportionment 57A	Black Colleges Paid 57B	Missional Priority Fund Apportionment 58A	Missional Priority Fund Paid 58B	Homes For Retired Ministers 59	Advance Specials 60	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour Of Sharing 62A	World Wide Communion 62B
	8		6			20			
29	12	12	8	8		6			
233	96	96	66	66		200			30
746	306	306	210	210	100	4,628		100	100
75	31	31	21	21		72			
245	100	100	69	69	11	337		11	13
144	59	59	41	41	21	186		29	18
297	122	122	83	83	35	1,112		105	70
156	64	64	44	44		1,609			15
524	215	215	147	147	25	2,276		40	40
63	26	26	18	18	10	48		10	10
596	244	244	168	168	113	278		91	40
135	56	56	38	38	18	231			24
377	155	155	106	106	3	204		58	3
81	33	33	23	23	10	54		12	10
516	211	211	145	145		1,427		102	
399	163	163	112	112	209	2,338		72	
29	12	12	8	8		24			
127	52	52	36	36		77			10
455	187	187	128	128	93	2,053		570	27
602	247	247	169	169	37	924			43
1,207	495	495	339	339	258	9,242		225	110
141	58	58	40	40					
49	20	20	14	14		127			
115	47	47	32	32		55			
20	12	5	8	3					
84	34	34	23	23	45	221		54	35
297	122	122	83	83	15	728		15	15
181	74	74	51	51		111			
253	104	104	71	71		158			
32	13	13	9	9					
46	19	19	13	13		42			
26	11	11	7	7		51			8
369	151	151	104	104	50	236			
46	19	19	13	13		65			
3,606	1,479	1,479	1,014	1,014	336	214	60	282	455
181	74	74	51	51		34		28	
449	184	184	126	126	76	180		50	51
844	346	346	237	237	175	2,424		138	31
6,567	2,693	2,693	1,847		316	6,663		263	791
749	307	307	211	211	118	1,299		309	82
469	192	192	132	132		64			20
323	132	132	91	91				12	196
69	28	28	19	19		45			
262	107	107	74	74		93			
850	348	348	239	293	20	356		20	20
282	116	116	79	79		150			
1,253	514	514	352	352	116	2,500		310	10
438	180	180	123	123	5	799			131
657	269	269	185	185	31	260		50	26
861	353	353	242	242	16	1,536		25	20
398	163	163	112	112		275		10	17
233	96	96	66	66	97	692		202	62
37	15	15	10	10					
533	219	219	150	150	15	255		10	10
17	7	7	5	5		12			
893	366	366	251	251		446			
107	44	44	30	30	46	60		20	20
5	1	5	1	5		11			
26		11		1,800					
28804	11811	11811	8100	8100	2420	47508	60	3223	2563
26699	11675	11669	8316	8335	1396	25759	210	2014	1495
2105	136	142	216	235	1024	21749	150	1209	1068

1984 WACO DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES									
	United Methodist Student Day 62C	Human Relations Day 62D	World Order Sunday 62E	Church Growth Apportionment Fd. 63	Christian Education Sunday 63A	Golden Cross Sunday 63B	Glen Lake Special Day 63D	U.M.C.O.R 63F	Methodist Home/Ware 64A
AGUILLA									100
LEBANON				16					
WESLEY CHAPEL				127					175
CLIFTON	100	100		406		50	100		827
CAYOTE				41					94
COOLIDGE				133	8		18		260
TEHUACANA	6	15		76	15	20	17	28	622
CRAWFORD		12		162	11				299
OGLESBY	25	14		85					436
GROESBECK	15	40		286	25	45	20		547
THORNTON	10	10		34	10	10	10		25
HEWITT	63	24		325	108			120	380
CHINA SPRINGS	16			74		33			195
HUBBARD	3	6		206	3	3	3		255
MT. CALM	10			44	10	25			147
LORENA		12		281		5			552
MART		50		216		52			694
ST. JAMES				16					
SPRINGHILL				69					15
MERIDIAN	25	65		248	25	95	90	100	826
MCGREGOR				328					1,862
MEXIA	165	45		657	42	70		100	1,899
ST. LUKE				77					
DENNIS CHAPEL				27					
UNION MEML.	35			63				25	
LAWSON CHAPEL				8					
MORGAN		23		46		40	20		124
PERRY	15	15		162	15	15	15		464
RIESEL				99	27				154
MEIER SETTLEMENT				138	23				
ROCKY				17					
WEST POINT				25					
PERRY CHAPEL				14					10
VALLEY MILLS				201					150
MOSHEIM				25					30
AUSTIN AVE.				1,965				2,201	3,180
BRACK'S CHAPEL				99		45			99
BROOKVIEW		33		245	36	56	62	47	354
COGDELL MEML.				460		75			808
WACO	50	50		3,578	50	54	50	80	22,402
HERRING AVE.	25	30		408	56	234	35		1,359
LAKESHORE	22			256	27				561
BOSQUEVILLE									25
LAKEVIEW				176					175
ELM MOTT				38					5
MT. ZION				143					
ROBINSON DR.	20	20		463	20	20	20		759
ST. JAMES				154					5
ST. JOHN	94	10		683	60	67			1,488
SERVICE MEML.				239				25	320
SPARKS MEML.				358	22	23		82	1,890
TRINITY	23	25		469	20		38		532
WESLEY		25		216					105
WEST				127					865
PRAIRIE HILL				20					65
WHITNEY	10	10		290	10	10	10		220
COON CREEK				9					505
WOODWAY				487					787
SPEEGLEVILLE	20	20		58	20	20	20		
LEROY				5					304
DISTRICT				15					
TOTAL	752	654		15695	643	1067	528	2808	47953
TOTAL LAST YEAR	776	1221		15162	746	1143			46860
INCREASE				533			528	2808	1073
DECREASE	24	567			103	76			

BENEVOLENCES									
Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio	Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	Texas Alcohol – Narcotics Education Sunday	Church Growth "Share Program"	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
64B	64C	64D	65	66	68	69	70	71	72
									2,012
				1	28	18	17		3,446
				4	229	146	137		20,080
100	50		2,513	13	733	468	554	1,580	103,757
				1	74	47	44	172	13,719
32			420	4	240	154	158	126	26,788
36	15		506	3	141	100	85		19,805
120			435	5	291	186	437	1,012	36,424
135			362	3	153	98	92	315	18,973
85	47		800	9	515	329	309	780	64,987
10	10		45	1	62	40	37		5,190
			225	10	585	374	351	696	85,631
26			335	2	133	85	90	96	45,598
3	3		345	7	371	237	222	575	44,347
15	15			1	79	51	48		11,534
			443	9	506	324	428	676	68,113
	137		1,508	7	390	249	1,296	853	78,018
				1	28	18	17		2,403
			45	2	125	80	75	50	15,655
140	30		1,162	8	447	286	403	240	57,362
			1,882	11	591	378	619	1,012	78,066
380	50		2,464	21	1,185	757	1,013	826	219,670
				2	139	89	82	125	14,672
				1	48	31	30	100	5,867
				2	93	92	68		12,240
				1	10	9	12		1,371
35	10		270	1	82	52	66		12,893
15	15		135	5	291	186	176	651	28,066
				3	178	114	108	146	20,236
				4	249	159	150	420	25,913
				1	31	20	18		3,053
			135	1	53	29	27		4,359
				1	26	16	32		4,885
			45	6	362	231	218	340	44,604
				1	45	29	27		4,830
228			2,050	63	3,541	2,263	2,228	2,480	554,982
			45	3	178	114	108		32,690
21	86	85	375	6	441	282	591	537	44,903
21	98		1,035	15	829	530	704	419	112,221
60	50	50	5,060	116	6,448	4,122	10,906	2,488	1,550,455
170	67		915	13	735	470	677	1,483	83,579
39			180	8	461	295	286	421	68,092
									25
15			180		317	8	78	261	46,033
				1	68	43	41		6,751
			270	5	257	165	156		29,332
20	20		225	15	834	533	502		125,274
				5	277	177	165	445	39,106
113	35		1,192	22	1,230	786	741	965	165,807
	19		270	8	430	275	258	669	46,216
70			315	12	645	412	388	354	83,778
50	15		703	15	846	541	420	640	79,655
15		15	165	7	390	249	235	236	48,868
126	50		503	4	229	146	164		53,590
				1	37	24	23		3,579
35	10		1,305	9	523	334	316	527	89,358
			90	1	17	11	6		2,466
			135	16	877	560	527	595	91,761
25	20		90	2	105	67	62		17,859
			5	10	6	5	28		4,589
					117	184	442		3,117
2125	851	150	29183	509	28351	18078	27498	23311	4476432
2346	1037		26088		27026	16839	42799	22936	3877607
		150	3095	509	1325	1239		375	598825
221	186						15301		

1984 WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
		Total Full Members Last Year	Received This Year Confession Of Faith	Members From Other UMC	Members Received From Other Denom.	Removed/Withdrawn	Transferred To Other UMC	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
06001	ABBOTT	80					1		
06002	BRANDON	32							1
06003	ALVARADO	461	2	4			5	3	8
06004	BETHEL	83					2	2	1
06006	BLOOMING GROVE	204	2	2	2		9		1
06007	DRESDEN	36		1					2
06008	CHATFIELD	113			3			4	4
06009	BARRY	90		1					2
06010	CENTRAL	199				6	2		3
06011	ST. LUKE	280	4	6	3		5	1	9
06012	PLEASANT GROVE	81					2		1
06013	CORSICANA	1,552	17	31	16		26	3	17
06014	ST. ANDREW	10							
06015	WESLEY	242	6	4	2		8	1	7
06016	EMHOUSE	63		1	2		2		2
06017	DAWSON	223	7	3	1		3		
06018	PENELOPE	46						5	1
06019	ENNIS	811	2	14	4		11	6	10
06020	NORTHSIDE	61	1		2				
06021	TRINITY	93				7	10	2	1
06022	BARDWELL	38						2	
06023	EUREKA	144		1			2		3
06024	STREETMAN	15							1
06025	FERRIS	345			3		2		7
06026	TRUMBULL	6							1
06027	FROST	165	7	1	1		2	1	2
06028	IRENE	43							2
06030	GRANDVIEW	265	1	4	4			4	2
06031	WATTS CHAPEL	16							
06032	HILLSBORO	583	6	22	3		1	1	17
06033	LINE ST.	354		2					1
06035	ITALY	208		2			8	9	3
06036	AVALON	40	1						1
06037	LACY CHAPEL	6	8						1
06038	BROWN'S CHAPEL	7							1
06039	ITASCA	170	1	3			2	1	7
06040	COVINGTON	89							3
06041	OSCEOLA	35							
06042	KERENS	317	5	3	3		2		3
06043	RICE	58			2	10			
06044	MAYPEARL	84			9		6	8	3
06045	VENUS	104			2	4	4	5	3
06046	MIDLOTHIAN	595	16	10	21		2	6	8
06047	OVILLA	194	5	4	1		3	4	1
06048	PALMER	191	1	4	2		2		
06049	BRISTOL	24		2	1				1
06050	PELHAM	18				2			1
06051	PILGRIM REST	22	9					2	
06052	RED OAK	363	13	7			2	3	1
06053	SARDIS	114		1	2				1
06054	BRITTON	51							3
06055	FERRIS HTS.	399	7	13	11		3	2	4
06056	MILFORD	80		1					4
06057	WAXAHACHIE	1,106	10	17	7		14	13	19
06058	ST. ANDREW	31							
06059	WORTHAM	230	9	4	2		1		2
06060	KIRVIN	29							1
06061	RICHLAND	69							1
06062	ST. DELIGHT	13				6			
	DISTRICT								
	TOTAL	11381	140	168	109	35	142	88	178
	TOTAL LAST	11292	137	196	109	46	100	40	167
	INCREASE	89	3				42	48	11
	DECREASE			28		11			

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members - Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized - All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children - Birth To 6th Grade	Youth - Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
79	21	1	1			3		1	17	21
31	12					2	1		31	34
451	106	4	18			17	72	17	93	199
78	26		2							
200	70	5	26		2	10	26	10	55	101
35	6					1			8	9
108	42		6			9	23	13	40	85
89	40	1	6			11	19	6	44	80
188	47		9	5		9	5		47	61
278	90	5	23		12	17	25	3	58	103
78	40	1	12			6	5		20	31
1,570	344	15			63	86	149	60	300	595
10	10	3	5	3		2	6		5	13
238	70	7	19	10	6	13	16	5	75	109
62	22			5		3			33	36
231	68	1	11		6	10	20	5	35	70
40	14									
804	220	5	34	85		36	110	28	180	354
64	30	3	12			4	11	1	7	23
73	20		3			7	15	8	15	45
36	10		7			2	7	1	9	19
140	55		15	40		15	21	14	45	95
14	16									
339	75	1	19			15	19	5	55	94
5	4					1			5	6
169	45		14	17	7	7	16	6	45	74
41	16	2	4	3		3	4		25	32
268	65	3	10	13		9	10	13	51	83
16	8									
595	147	6	21	35	2	32	34	31	186	283
355	81					12	12	10	105	139
190	68	2	29			12	26	11	50	99
40	6	1				2		10	12	6
13	20		25			2	12	6		20
6										
164	54	5	16	6		11	22	10	47	90
86	46		8	13		6	13	8	22	49
35	14		1	4		2			15	17
323	110	4	59	11		13	28	13	75	129
50	15		6							
76	30	3	6	8		6	11	1	6	24
90	31	1	5	5		6	9	2	15	32
626	213	15	75	144	16	35	95	90	160	380
196	100	3	28	50		15	43	15	60	133
196	65	5	24	10		9	33	6	32	80
26	12					1			25	26
15	12					1			14	15
29	13									
377	93	8	27		14	16	47	26	79	168
116	39		6	5		4	11	5	27	47
48	10			15		2	2	1	12	17
421	161	6	32		6	31	46	30	142	249
77	17		1			2	1		30	33
1,094	350	11	97	131	7	51	96	81	349	577
31										
242	85	9	24		9	11	15	15	79	120
28	12					1			10	11
68	20									
7	6					1			5	6
11355	3422	136	746	618	150	582	1136	567	2855	5122
11381	3424	145	765	609	75	552	1036	614	6085	5287
26	2	9	19	9	75	30	100	47	230	165

1984 WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
	Aver. Attend. - Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Field On Projects By UMM	Membership in UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
ABBOTT	21							
BRANDON	8							
ALVARADO	73	86						628
BETHEL								
BLOOMING GROVE	54	18	35	2			16	186
DRESDEN	6							
CHATFIELD	35	10						
BARRY	45	5					9	
CENTRAL	30						21	2,086
ST. LUKE	54	25	15	4	17	28	26	606
PLEASANT GROVE	18	5						
CORSICANA	290	195	372	16			100	1,700
ST. ANDREW	8							
WESLEY	45	12	10	6	15	147	27	91
EMHOUSE	18	10					14	6
DAWSON	49	10		4			14	119
PENELOPE								
ENNIS	186	75	114	2			45	780
NORTHSIDE	21		15					
TRINITY	20	5						
BARDWELL	5							
EUREKA	40	10					7	480
STREETMAN								
FERRIS	41						31	244
TRUMBULL	4							
FROST	40		7	7			18	500
IRENE	14							
GRANDVIEW	43	25	64				42	
WATTS CHAPEL								
HILLSBORO	111	33	301	4			70	899
LINE ST.	78	10					21	414
ITALY	53		48				20	1,500
AVALON								
LACY CHAPEL	10		13					
BROWN'S CHAPEL								
ITASCA	46	8	15	1			11	7
COVINGTON	40		18					
OSCEOLA	11						13	88
KERENS	75	105	110				16	
RICE								
MAYPEARL	10							
VENUS	12						10	137
MIDLOTHIAN	159	106	167	16			50	200
OVILLA	75	15					12	
PALMER	37	3	40	1				
BRISTOL	10							
PELHAM	12						6	
PILGRIM REST		4						
RED OAK	76	15	14	13			26	978
SARDIS	30	16					14	298
BRITTON	10							
FERRIS HTS.	112	51	145	4			32	131
MILFORD	14							
WAXAHACHIE	304	20	100	10			110	107
ST. ANDREW								
WORTHAM	61	45	48	9			44	968
KIRVIN	8							
RICHLAND								
ST. DELIGHT	6							
DISTRICT								
TOTAL	2528	922	1651	99	32	175	825	13153
TOTAL LAST	2534	726	1668	80	27	28	927	16164
INCREASE		196		19	5	147		
DECREASE	6		17				102	3011

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church – Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
28,000	15,000	15,349				3,548	
20,000		223					122
250,000	110,000	31,278	7,200				6,223
80,000		30,000					4,443
182,000	107,000	5,000			11,955	1,230	1,580
28,500		3,000				35	145
85,200	16,600	64,056					2,423
116,000		10,060				4,800	986
240,000	60,000	15,928	6,152		1,081	1,400	1,239
387,180	106,700				14,267	1,177	9,036
109,000		88,053				2,193	288
3,500,000	125,000	40,000	630,000		46,331	394,974	91,340
22,500			1,000			4,500	95
251,875	84,700	8,033				16,474	3,519
50,000		48,583				7,740	479
100,000	22,000	16,968				14,700	2,538
50,000		1,184				3,851	122
1,365,000	93,500	188,100	14,403		59,243	19,158	34,184
150,000			23,000				350
125,000	34,000						771
27,600		10,800				6,063	69
1,000,000	54,000	9,136	24,229		3,599	5,000	900
3,600							400
365,000	89,000	73,000				37,000	1,891
10,000							25
205,000	35,000				9,841	2,058	2,025
30,000							194
560,000	71,000	14,529	4,911		360	20,120	4,452
20,700							67
2,096,430	115,000	23,823	3,452		7,856	14,453	26,989
137,000	55,000	9,075				514	1,427
97,000	56,000	6,000				1,348	1,703
30,000						2,100	115
13,500		100				550	400
8,000							
310,000	63,000	11,423				1,645	2,028
65,000		7,820					989
50,000		1,145				150	655
275,118	64,000	15,000				7,334	7,362
100,000		50,000				7,301	33
108,000	39,000	8,500				1,191	487
100,000		17,500				6,935	329
900,000	145,000	94,596					15,363
143,000	77,300		43,378		7,622	3,840	2,580
357,000	74,000	15,000			5,956		3,321
43,500		400					300
35,000	17,500	200				989	77
25,500		4,000			283	166	355
378,000	100,000	286,000			2,196	544	4,852
118,000	40,000		20,000				1,100
22,000	18,000						175
300,000	82,000	48,828	38,150	2,000	7,500	43,590	5,839
42,500		10,000				2,279	395
2,310,000	236,250	179,089	31,013		18,371	11,195	34,701
77,000	21,000						
194,000	78,000	33,000				2,015	3,694
10,000		8,497					154
42,000							
10,000		100					58
	230,000	40,000	2,500				
17759703	2534550	1543376	849388	2000	196461	645160	285387
15251009	2241000	1373813	648847	4437	90923	807608	209513
2508694	293550	169563	200541	2437	105538	162448	75864

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
1984 WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	Other Current Operating Expenses 38	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church 37	Pastor's Salary Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Paid 38B	Associate's Salary Set 39A	Associate's Salary Paid 39B	Utilities Pd. Pastor 40A
ABBOTT	1,550	165	4,800	4,800			
BRANDON	962		5,892	5,892			
ALVARADO	19,483		16,000	16,000			2,400
BETHEL	2,508		4,200	4,200			700
BLOOMING GROVE	7,264		12,700	12,700			1,300
DRESDEN	407		1,200	1,200			
CHATFIELD	3,431		4,000	4,000			1,980
BARRY	1,613		3,000	3,000			700
CENTRAL	5,650	185	8,600	8,600			
ST. LUKE	9,871	555	12,855	12,855			1,200
PLEASANT GROVE	1,876	125	3,600	3,600			700
CORSICANA	59,230	1,384		35,230		7,333	4,751
ST. ANDREW	400	100	2,080	2,080			
WESLEY	14,446		12,650	12,650			
EMHOUSE	3,739		3,650	3,650			
DAWSON	3,311		11,680	11,680			2,240
PENELOPE	695		2,810	2,810			
ENNIS	50,874	3,930	27,600	27,600			
NORTHSIDE	1,800		1,632	1,632			
TRINITY	2,712		4,800	5,800			
BARDWELL	1,045	83	3,000	3,000			
EUREKA	955		8,500	8,500			1,800
STREETMAN	800		2,100	2,100			
FERRIS	10,670		17,600	17,600			3,000
TRUMBULL	350		400	400			
FROST	6,338	126	8,740	8,740			2,152
IRENE	550	345	2,400	2,400			400
GRANDVIEW	15,039	25	12,500	12,500			1,700
WATTS CHAPEL	312		780	780			
HILLSBORO	40,739	3,153	35,750	35,750			
LINE ST.	4,773	117	11,820	11,820			3,080
ITALY	5,926	56	8,920	8,548			652
AVALON	670		1,000	1,000			
LACY CHAPEL	350		1,200	1,200			
BROWN'S CHAPEL							
ITASCA	5,395	58	9,000	9,000			2,700
COVINGTON	1,788		3,900	3,900			
OSCEOLA	1,352	5	1,200	1,200			
KERENS	6,167	250	13,610	13,610			1,910
RICE	699			3,300			
MAYPEARL	3,539		4,250	4,250			
VENUS	2,303	15	4,500	4,500			
MIDLOTHIAN	27,806		15,500	15,500	4,958	4,958	3,000
OVILLA	9,780		5,000	5,000			8,000
PALMER	7,073		15,060	15,060			
BRISTOL	1,190		1,375	1,375			
PELHAM	1,074	124	1,920	1,920			
PILGRIM REST	987	78	2,240	2,240			
RED OAK	16,738	250	20,000	20,000			
SARDIS	3,330		5,160	5,160			500
BRITTON	580		2,028	2,028			
FERRIS HTS.	15,794	50	17,000	17,000			1,500
MILFORD	2,687	295	2,600	2,462			
WAXAHACHIE	73,373	357	27,950	27,950	12,903	8,602	3,000
ST. ANDREW							
WORTHAM	7,203	1,910	17,700	17,700			1,500
KIRVIN	773		1,500	1,500			
RICHLAND	1,000		2,280	2,280			
ST. DELIGHT	313	30	1,200	1,200			
DISTRICT							
TOTAL	471283	13771	433432	472452	17861	20893	50865
TOTAL LAST	475288	15168	442385	444603	28950	28938	43173
INCREASE		8603		27849			
DECREASE	4005		8953		11089	8045	7692

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Utilities Pd. Associate(s)	Travel Pd. Pastor	Travel Pd. Associate(s)	Pension & Benefit Funds	Connectional Ministry Apportionment	Connectional Ministry Paid	Conference Claimants Apportionment	Conference Claimants Paid	Capital Fund Campaign	Ministers Insurance Apportionment
40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	44A	44B	45	46A
				168	168	403	403		119
				131	131	314	314		93
	2,400		2,116	1,323	1,323	3,165	3,165		937
	700		403	220	220	524	524		155
	2,500		1,704	707	707	1,691	1,691		501
	300		168	47	47	113	113		33
	720		468	361	361	862	862		255
	1,200		432	236	236	564	564		167
	2,000		1,163	512	512	1,224	1,224		362
	900		1,512	940	940	2,247	2,247		665
	700		615	141	141	338	338		100
	4,291		2,969	5,011	5,011	11,985	11,985		3,547
				71	71	169	169		50
			1,535	788	788	1,885	1,885		558
	400		498	192	192	459	459		136
	111		1,935	431	431	1,031	1,031		305
			402	104	104	250	250		74
	6,000		2,330	2,788	2,788	6,669	6,669		1,974
				212	123	507	308		150
	800		916	226	226	540	540		160
			768	108	108	258	258		76
	3,000		1,224	394	394	942	942		279
	900		378	88	88	209	209		62
	900		2,088	865	865	2,070	2,070		613
				24	24	56	56		17
	3,140		1,298	559	559	1,337	1,337		396
	700		345	108	108	258	258		76
	2,500		1,820	798	798	1,909	1,909		565
	120		72	30	30	72	72		21
			2,329	2,273	2,273	5,437	5,437		1,609
	2,350		2,736	643	643	1,538	1,538		455
	2,012		1,040	512	512	1,224	1,224		362
				34	34	81	81		24
				40	40	97	97		29
	3,200		1,296	603	603	1,442	1,442		427
	1,540		510	246	246	588	588		174
	792		173	94	94	226	226		67
	2,730		1,634	711	711	1,699	1,699		503
			1,336	121	121	290	290		86
			262	168	168	403	403		119
			263	205	205	491	491		145
700	6,000	584	2,945	1,913	1,913	4,573	4,573		1,354
	6,000		2,165	717	717	1,716	1,716		508
	1,200		1,951	677	677	1,619	1,619		479
				61	61	145	145		43
				57	57	137	137		41
				84	84	201	201		60
	3,000		2,330	1,179	1,179	2,819	2,819		834
	500		495	263	263	628	628		186
	750		295	94	94	226	226		67
			2,329	1,027	1,027	2,457	2,457		727
	505		417	131	131	314	314		93
	4,500		2,330	3,327	3,327	7,958	7,958		2,355
				135		322			95
			1,903	586	586	1,401	1,401		415
			194	57	57	137	137		41
	120		305	98	98	234	234		69
				37	37	89	89		26
					224		521		
700	69,481	584	56,397	33,676	33,676	80,543	80,543		23,839
4,000	63,866	1,300	53,898	29,908	29,908	73,720	73,720		16,420
	5,615		2,459	3,768	3,768	6,823	6,823		7,419
3,300		916							

1984 WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						
	Ministers Insurance Paid 46B	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment 49A	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 49B	District Funds 53	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Apportionment 55A	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Paid 55B	Ministerial Education Fund Apportionment 66A
ABBOTT	119	8	8	185	527	527	88
BRANDON	93	7	7	144	411	411	68
ALVARADO	937	66	66	1,447	4,139	4,139	689
BETHEL	155	11	11	238	685	685	114
BLOOMING GROVE	501	35	35	773	2,212	2,212	368
DRESDEN	33	2	2	52	147	147	25
CHATFIELD	255	18	18	393	1,127	1,127	188
BARRY	167	12	512	258	737	737	123
CENTRAL	362	25	25	559	1,601	1,601	267
ST. LUKE	665	47	47	1,027	2,938	2,938	489
PLEASANT GROVE	100	7	7	155	442	442	74
CORSICANA	3,547	246	246	5,476	15,672	15,672	2,610
ST. ANDREW		4			221	221	37
WESLEY	558	39	39	861	2,465	2,465	411
EMHOUSE	136	10	10	210	600	600	100
DAWSON	305	21	21	471	1,348	1,348	225
PENELOPE	74	5	5	114	326	326	54
ENNIS	1,974	138	138	3,047	8,721	8,721	1,453
NORTHSIDE	122	11	11	199	664	303	111
TRINITY	160	11	11	246	706	756	118
BARDWELL	76	5	5	118	337	337	56
EUREKA	279	20	20	431	1,232	1,232	205
STREETMAN	62	4	4	96	274	274	46
FERRIS	613	43	43	946	2,707	2,707	451
TRUMBULL	17	1	1	25	74	74	12
FROST	396	28	28	611	1,748	1,748	291
IRENE	76	5	5	118	337	337	56
GRANDVIEW	565	40	0	872	2,496	2,496	416
WATTS CHAPEL	21	2	2	33	95	95	16
HILLSBORO	1,609	113	113	2,583	7,109	7,109	1,184
LINE ST.	455	32	46	703	2,012	2,012	335
ITALY	362	25	25	559	1,601	1,601	267
AVALON	24	2	2	37	105	105	18
LACY CHAPEL	29	2	2	44	126	126	21
BROWN'S CHAPEL							
ITASCA	427	30	30	659	1,885	1,885	314
COVINGTON	174	12	12	269	769	769	128
OSCEOLA	67	5	5	103	295	295	49
KERENS	503	35	35	777	2,222	2,222	370
RICE	86	6	6	133	379	379	63
MAYPEARL	119	8	8	185	527	527	88
VENUS	145	10	10	224	642	642	107
MIDLOTHIAN	1,354	95	95	2,087	5,982	5,982	996
OVILLA	508	36	619	784	2,243	2,243	374
PALMER	479	34	34	739	2,117	2,117	353
BRISTOL	43	3	3	66	190	190	32
PELHAM	41	3	3	63	179	179	30
PILGRIM REST	60	4	4	84	263	263	44
RED OAK	834	59	59	1,289	3,687	3,687	614
SARDIS	186	13	13	287	822	822	137
BRITTON	67	5	5	103	295	295	49
FERRIS HTS.	727	51	51	1,142	3,212	3,212	535
MILFORD	93	7	7	144	411	411	68
WAXAHACHIE	2,355	165	265	3,635	10,406	10,406	1,731
ST. ANDREW		7			421		70
WORTHAM	415	29	29	640	1,833	1,833	305
KIRVIN	41	3	3	63	179	179	30
RICHLAND	69	5	5	107	305	305	51
ST. DELIGHT	26	2	2	41	116	116	19
DISTRICT	173		47	152			732
TOTAL	23,839	1,672	2,905	36,807	105,322	105,322	17,543
TOTAL LAST	16,423	1,658	2,563		99,766	99,766	15,666
INCREASE	7,416	14	342	36,807	5,556	5,556	1877
DECREASE							

BENEVOLENCES									
Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black Colleges Apportionment 57A	Black Colleges Paid 57B	Missional Priority Fund Apportionment 58A	Missional Priority Fund Paid 58B	Homes For Retired Ministers 59	Advance Specials 60	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour Of Sharing 62A	World Wide Communion 62B
88	36	36	25	25		619		63	19
68	28	28	19	19					
689	283	283	194	194	41			77	84
114	47	47	32	32	3			9	
368	151	151	104	104	30				
25	10	10	7	7	5	108		5	5
188	78	78	53	53	15			93	14
123	50	50	35	35		300			30
267	109	109	75	75	67	243		91	40
489	201	201	138	138	10	116		10	10
74	30	30	21	21	5	114		5	5
2,610	1,070	1,070	734	734	200	7,310		50	
	16	16	10						
411	168	168	115	115	47	94		14	
100	41	41	28	28		125		7	11
225	92	92	63	63	81	103			
54	22	22	15	15	20	14		5	5
1,453	596	596	408	408	130	2,901		231	125
119	45	40	31	20					
118	48	48	33	33	17			18	19
56	23	23	16	16	31				
205	84	84	58	58		15		15	
46	19	19	13	13		15			
451	185	185	127	127	25	852		25	25
12	5	5	3	3	2			2	2
291	119	119	82	82	110	240			6
56	23	23	16	16		150			
416	170	170	117	117	50	261		75	75
16	6	6	4	4	5	35	3	10	10
1,184	486	486	333	333	200	1,447	50	150	150
335	137	137	94	94	27	125			
267	109	109	75	75	40				27
18	7	7	5	5					
21	9	9	6	6					
314	129	129	88	88	42	500		10	39
128	53	53	36	36	5			5	5
49	20	20	14	14	18	93		5	13
370	152	152	104	104	54	305			
63	26	26	18	18	15	10			
88	36	36	25	25	42	12		10	5
107	44	44	30	30					
996	409	409	280	280	144	1,894		237	46
374	153	153	105	105	462	713		310	
353	145	145	99	99	102			20	
32	13	13	9	9					
30	12	12	8	8		35			
44	18	18	12	12					
614	252	252	173	173	5	199		27	5
137	56	56	38	38	10	52		4	
49	20	20	14	14		162			
535	219	219	150	150	16	1,469	16	47	20
68	28	28	19	19	5		5	5	5
1,731	711	711	489	489	377	4,357		799	185
	29		20						
305	125	125	86	86	50	50	10	10	10
30	12	12	8	8	10	84	5	5	5
51	21	21	14	14	34				
19	8	8	5	5					
99		34		41		530	100		
17543	7194	7194	4933	4933	2552	24592	189	2449	1000
15666	6861	6861	4893	4893	1344	18878	188	1893	1149
1877	333	333	40	40	1208	5714	1	556	149

1984 WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES								
	United Methodist Student Day 62C	Human Relations Day 62D	World Order Sunday 62E	Church Growth Apportionment Pd. 63	Christian Education Sunday 63A	Golden Cross Sunday 63B	Glen Lake Special Day 63C	U.M.C.O.R. 63F	Methodist Home/Waco 64A
ABBOTT		4		48		51	90		355
BRANDON				37					340
ALVARADO	27	60		376	26	42	104	958	329
BETHEL		5		62					
BLOOMING GROVE		2		201				57	287
DRESDEN	5	5		13	5	5	5	5	15
CHATFIELD		6		102		32			1,107
BARRY	24			67			15		150
CENTRAL	47	10		145	35	48		30	95
ST. LUKE	10	10		267	10	10	10	10	398
PLEASANT GROVE	5	5		40	5	5	5	132	31
CORSICANA		100		1,422	150	92	100	600	2,460
ST. ANDREW									
WESLEY	10	20		224		10	10		359
EMHOUSE		8		54				10	29
DAWSON				161		55		181	99
PENELOPE				30		24	5	30	50
ENNIS	25	77		791	25	116	25	349	3,281
NORTHSIDE				72					
TRINITY	37			64		21		66	41
BARDWELL	11			31					91
EUREKA	15	15		112	5	15		87	17
STREETMAN				25					100
FERRIS	25	25		246	25	25	25		1,132
TRUMBULL	2	2		7	2	2	2		25
FROST	50			159	1			330	290
IRENE				31					100
GRANDVIEW	15	20		227	35	80	20	35	15
WATTS CHAPEL	3	10		9	5	5	5	25	50
HILLSBORO	150	90		645	150	200	200	20	885
LINE ST.				183		54	20	610	713
ITALY		18		145				112	10
AVALON				10					80
LACY CHAPEL				11					
BROWN'S CHAPEL									
ITASCA	10	23		171	46	57	10	10	150
COVINGTON	12	5		70	5	5	5		75
OSCEOLA	5	18		27	11	19	5		34
KERENS				200					145
RICE				34		10			95
MAYPEARL				48			5		63
VENUS				58					650
MIDLOTHIAN	75	81		543	75	118	118		830
OVILLA	25	79		704		155	400	1,000	574
PALMER				192					205
BRISTOL				17					
PELHAM				16					
PILGRIM REST				24					
RED OAK		12		335	18		45		226
SARDIS		6		75		13		286	
BRITTON				27					10
FERRIS HTS.	16	19		292	16	25	16	16	65
MILFORD	5	5		37	5	5	5	5	110
WAXAHACHIE	120	173		944	82	172	100	66	2,586
ST. ANDREW									
WORTHAM	10	10		166	20	10	20		969
KIRVIN	5	5		16	5	5	10		50
RICHLAND				28					75
ST. DELIGHT				11					
DISTRICT								229	
TOTAL	744	928		10052	762	1486	1380	5259	19495
TOTAL LAST	684	892		8931	725	1094			18272
INCREASE	60	36		1121	37	392	1380	5259	1223
DECREASE									

BENEVOLENCES									
Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio	Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	Texas Alcohol – Narcotics Education Sunday	Church Growth "Share Program"	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
64B	64C	64D	65	66	68	69	70	71	72
	18		405	2	86	55	45		13,481
			15	1	67	43	19		8,713
223	124		435	10	677	433	218		65,109
				2	112	72	41		15,291
			315	6	362	231	112	400	48,869
15	5		90		24	15	19		3,040
			30	3	184	118	55		18,341
102			415	2	121	77	43	90	16,849
124	52		165	5	262	167	121	594	28,510
10	10	10	510	9	481	307	140	828	63,758
5	5	5	150	1	72	46	36		12,224
200	100	25	675	46	2,563	1,638	747	3,538	716,352
									7,652
			195	7	403	258	138	367	58,069
6			240	2	98	63	77	176	19,188
			135	4	220	141	108	179	42,069
10		5	135	1	53	34	39		9,353
209	25		1,126	26	1,426	912	534	1,034	242,762
				2	117	84	30		4,932
18			135	2	115	74	49		13,812
23				1	55	35	19		12,353
50			15	3	202	129	83	130	29,531
				1	45	29	9		5,613
25	25		765	8	443	283	170	761	86,066
2	2				12	8	5		1,069
67	50		270	5	286	183	84	300	43,300
			90	1	55	35	21		6,424
100	20		345	7	408	261	135	804	68,887
10	5	3	45		16	10	7		1,901
393	200	10	3,361	21	1,163	743	356	1,262	164,610
28	36		106	6	329	211	179	240	35,647
			1,025	5	262	167	100		27,930
			90		17	11	21		4,427
				4	21	13			2,923
70	10		300	6	308	197	97	486	33,441
5	5	5	225	2	126	80	47		11,689
13	5	5	135	1	48	31	17	263	5,966
			225	7	363	232	152	201	49,486
				1	62	40	29		14,100
5			45	2	86	55	48		11,749
			5	2	105	67	55	193	17,385
75	107		885	18	978	625	290	1,194	102,978
365			360	7	367	235	133		58,110
			90	6	347	221	97		42,103
			90	1	31	20	19		3,605
				1	30	19	9		4,823
				1	43	28	11		4,994
			225	11	603	385	175	517	63,604
				2		219	57	134	14,384
			225	1	48	31	26		5,231
16	16		595	9	525	336	200	298	107,250
5	5	5	90	1	67	43	49		10,717
432	112		3,845	31	1,702	1,088	539	2,150	235,226
10	20		45	5	300	192	168	516	43,636
10	10	10		1	30	19	14		3,450
				1	50	32	36		4,865
					19	12	7		1,993
					230		17		2,205
2625	967	83	18668	310	17225	11093	6052	16655	2752045
1884	1560		18900		15929	9872	38131	18063	2661244
741		83		310	1296	1221			90801
	593		232				32079	1408	

1984 WEATHERFORD DISTRICT		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
		Total Full Members Last Year	Received This Year Confession Of Faith	Members From Other UMC	Members Received From Other Denom.	Removed/Withdrawn	Transferred To Other UMC	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
07001	ACTON	699	18	37	40		13	4	8
07002	BRECKENRIDGE	552	12	22	5		8		7
07003	CADDO	14							
07004	EOLIAN	14							
07005	ST. PAUL	122		1	2	4	7		5
07006	BROCK	90				2			3
07007	BETHEL	31			1				2
07008	CLEBURNE	755	2	15	12		6	3	6
07009	ST. MARK	581	7	19	7		6	1	7
07010	ST. PAUL/CLEBURNE	220	2		1		2	4	2
07011	BLUM	64			1		1		1
07012	WESLEY	299	1	12	2	1	11	8	12
07014	CRESSON	41		1					1
07015	TEMPLE HALL	53	2	3		1			1
07016	GLEN ROSE	344	5	1	9		8		9
07017	WALNUT SPRINGS	144		4					3
07018	GODLEY	187	9	3	10		2	3	2
07019	GORDON	137		6			2		4
07020	SANTO	27		1					
07021	GRAHAM	1,348	10	17	6		22	3	16
07022	SALEM-CRESTVIEW	285	1	9			7	1	4
07023	TONK VALLEY	30		1					
07024	MURRAY	15							
07025	GRANBURY	835	15	26	13		8	5	16
07026	HOLDER'S CHAPEL	55		1					2
07027	BETHESDA	88	1	1	2				1
07028	MILLSAP	36							
07029	MINERAL WELLS	966	4	16	14	46	25	11	16
07030	CENTRAL	224	6	2	1		1	1	2
07031	BRAZOS	14							
07032	NEWCASTLE	134	5	1				1	3
07034	LOVING	21							
07035	OLNEY	495	2	1	6		9		5
07036	JEAN	28					1		2
07037	PALO PINTO	43							
07038	GRAFORD	54			2	4			3
07039	CEDAR SPRINGS	15							
07040	RANGER	306	2	6			6		10
07042	STRAWN	98	1		1				3
07043	RIO VISTA	97		1					1
07044	SPRINGTOWN	304	7	6	1	1	1	3	3
07045	POOLVILLE	45	2		2		4	4	
07048	CALVARY	223	2	2	2		1	4	4
07049	WEILAND	16							
07050	COUT'S MEML	860	10	8	9		15	3	13
07051	WEATHERFORD	788	15	38	6		12	1	11
07052	KOPPERL	77		2			4		
07053	ANNETTA	34					1		
07054	MARKLEY	10							
	DISTRICT								
	TOTAL	11918	141	263	155	59	183	60	169
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	11742	193	309	170	105	164	65	162
	INCREASE	176					19		26
	DECREASE		52	46	15	46		5	

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members on Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized - All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children - Birth To 6th Grade	Youth - Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
769	358	11	64	205		19	96	30	239	384
576	176	4	37		13	23	80	28	110	241
14	5									
14	12									
109	45	3	14	5		6	11	6	24	47
85	34		4	18		6	19	3	17	45
30	15			6		1			13	14
769	241	8	105	20		22	71	30	173	296
600	208	10	75	48	12	24	67	33	248	372
215	37		30	15		8	30	10	40	88
63	16	1	6	6		3	5	1	10	19
282	59	3	16	30		6	3	12	35	56
41	18					1			12	13
56	21	1		8		4	5	3	10	22
342	124	8	44	25	5	16	81	20	97	214
145	42	3	4	20		5	15	8	42	70
202	106	8	21	24	9	20	50	30	43	143
137	50	1	31			11	27	5	28	71
28	16			2		3		2	14	19
1,340	345	6	150		4	75	102	94	237	508
283	45	3	2			7	10	3	35	55
31	29					5	6	4	20	35
15	11									
860	254	10	61	75	14	34	88	53	240	415
54	30					5	6		15	26
91	49	1	12	47		8	9	6	24	47
36	9									
902	230	6	67	84	9	26	87	35	169	317
229	68	9	9	8	5	9	15	13	38	75
14	4	2								
136	36	5		73	4	7	21	2	24	54
21	7			9		1			8	9
490	165	4	32			14	37	21	83	155
25	13					1	3	1	11	16
43	33		5	10		5	6	2	11	24
49	31		5			5	10	8	12	35
15	12									
298	85	3	24	10		15	33	11	61	120
97	23									
97	35	2	3	4		3	8	2	18	31
310	106	8	51	60		16	40	35	71	162
41	23	2	3			2	3	2	10	17
220	48					6	3	2	35	46
16	7									
856	300	15	119			40	80	61	290	471
823	225	7	5		10	19	123	48	164	354
75	44	2	5			4	7		29	40
33	9									
10	5					1	1	1	4	7
11987	3864	146	1004	812	85	486	1258	625	2764	5133
11918	3897	175	1191	847	155	489	1139	703	2759	5090
69	33	29	188	35	70	3	119	78	5	43

1984 WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
	Aver. Attend. - Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership In UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
ACTON	174			18	30	350	55	4,162
BRECKENRIDGE	135	196	57		43	397	112	6,168
CADDO								
EOLIAN								
ST. PAUL	33	25	40				17	48
BROCK	25	10					10	
BETHEL	10							
CLEBURNE	149	30	25		15		50	4,106
ST. MARK	163	96	75	7	58	2,989	59	6,640
ST. PAUL/CLEBURNE	28						22	138
BLUM	8							
WESLEY	37	6	12				23	124
CRESSON	11		12					
TEMPLE HALL	14	14		1				
GLEN ROSE	76		60	4			27	151
WALNUT SPRINGS	27						12	64
GODLEY	76			7			22	1,378
GORDON	33	4	61					
SANTO	10	4						
GRAHAM	244	343	468	9			130	1,781
SALEM-CRESTVIEW	24							
TONK VALLEY	27							
MURRAY								
GRANBURY	196	22	15	15			81	205
HOLDER'S CHAPEL	15	5						
BETHESDA	37	19	72	1				
MILLSAP								
MINERAL WELLS	174	22	73	5			91	426
CENTRAL	44	19	46	3			18	822
BRAZOS								
NEWCASTLE	32	7	74	5				
LOVING	4							
OLNEY	106	72			25		36	574
JEAN	13							
PALO PINTO	20						21	196
GRAFORD	27	9						
CEDAR SPRINGS								
RANGER	53	15	17	2	15	96	96	103
STRAWN								
RIO VISTA	24	8	4					
SPRINGTOWN	70	10	60	7			8	10
POOLVILLE	5							
CALVARY	25							
WEILAND								
COUT'S MEML.	242	174		8	40		53	4,053
WEATHERFORD	150	90	100	11			90	1,095
KOPPERL	35						20	407
ANNETTA								
MARKLEY	5							
DISTRICT								
TOTAL	2581	1200	1271	105	226	3832	1031	32641
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2661	1415	1311	136	233	3865	1058	19659
INCREASE								12982
DECREASE	80	215	40	31	7	33	27	

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church - Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
740,599	58,756	20,727	279,971	2,045	29,586	45,850	42,341
1,055,000	203,000					55,000	15,338
8,500							
50,000							825
130,000	43,500	5,000				794	937
160,000	95,000	18,773				5,278	1,338
80,000	30,000	3,000					272
1,735,000	155,000	83,072	204,073		24,912	36,586	37,074
1,466,500	130,000	22,500	2,972		4,200	18,310	17,254
185,000	50,000	5,500					1,950
20,000	5,000	8,000					270
350,000	49,000						2,800
50,000							190
45,000						1,816	1,339
470,000	70,000	7,000	39,305		7,964	15,000	5,800
126,500	24,900	29,676				2,054	1,295
215,000	73,000		16,200		9,400	1,038	4,105
228,500	77,000	81,410				7,375	2,625
6,000	4,000					320	122
3,018,000	244,000	45,000	22,206		3,302	107,866	50,982
200,000	40,000	15,121	2,648		1,500	6,934	1,076
						1,072	
19,700		32,982				816	
882,500	101,000	37,500	49,500		24,917	22,355	35,099
94,000		10,244				2,310	255
300,000		18,893				70,639	1,612
30,000							
1,500,000	92,000	60,000	22,000		8,500	7,340	7,120
412,000	74,500	6,800	10,970		2,579	6,630	5,383
6,000		1,036				1,275	
85,000	60,000					1,087	2,924
31,000	15,000	1,500					125
507,500	90,000	9,449				18,856	29,061
43,400		1,007					254
118,000	37,000	2,000				660	458
100,000						652	405
10,250							
480,000	81,000	10,470				4,824	1,290
227,500	14,500						
80,000	28,000	6,000					710
600,000	103,000	6,000				11,019	16,819
104,200		10,241				1,809	220
136,000	63,000	8,000					724
16,500		1,846					
1,650,000	117,000		41,597		30,403	35,400	56,586
2,100,000	125,000	105,000	33,000		19,750	39,409	47,425
76,000							764
8,000		2,263					
		150					20
	200,000						
19957149	2553156	676160	724442	2045	167013	530374	395187
17656150	2505000	968232	772380		207968	682246	401791
2300999	48156			2045			
		292072	47938		40955	151872	6604

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
1984 WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	Other Current Operating Expenses	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Set	Pastor's Salary Paid	Associate's Salary Set	Associate's Salary Paid	Utilities Pd. Pastor
	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A
ACTON	43,526	1,500	26,662	26,662			
BRECKENRIDGE	44,588	560	27,560	27,560		15,650	
CADDO				640			
EOLIAN			1,800	1,800			
ST. PAUL	7,424	591	9,300	9,300			850
BROCK	5,007		8,200	8,200			
BETHEL	1,040		3,750	3,750			450
CLEBURNE	57,064	5,006	25,000	25,000			5,240
ST. MARK	26,425	6,445	33,000	33,000	9,750	9,750	
ST. PAUL/CLEBURNE	6,900		12,000	12,000			1,200
BLUM	1,280		2,800	2,800			700
WESLEY	16,877		12,000	12,000			3,559
CRESSON	1,309		2,500	2,500			
TEMPLE HALL	1,317		2,250	2,250			750
GLEN ROSE	21,200		17,200	17,200			3,080
WALNUT SPRINGS	4,698	759	6,000	6,000			
GODLEY	5,712	2,267	16,000	16,000			2,500
GORDON	6,135			12,837			1,095
SANTO	782			2,000			
GRAHAM	138,407	11,068	30,800	30,800			3,000
SALEM-CRESTVIEW	5,239		13,272	13,275			
TONK VALLEY			1,656				
MURRAY	534	7	1,500	1,500			
GRANBURY	38,060	1,408	25,725	25,725			
HOLDER'S CHAPEL	1,243		2,100	2,100			4,500
BETHESDA	8,219	1,462	7,260	7,260			
MILLSAP	554		2,220	2,220			
MINERAL WELLS	42,003	250	27,560	27,560			4,904
CENTRAL	7,247	1,802	13,000	13,000			2,300
BRAZOS	165		600	600			
NEWCASTLE	2,890		7,685	7,685			2,500
LOVING	684		3,360	3,360			
OLNEY	21,863		17,364	17,364			2,400
JEAN	696		3,500	2,403			
PALO PINTO	2,676	85	5,700	5,700			1,508
GRAFORD	1,519		5,360	5,360			604
CEDAR SPRINGS	927		2,400	2,400			
RANGER	6,491		11,475	11,475			4,000
STRAWN	3,700		5,160	5,160			
RIO VISTA	3,670		7,362	7,362			204
SPRINGTOWN	13,866	600	14,816	14,816			
POOLVILLE	1,305	200	2,420	2,420			484
CALVARY	4,257		7,743	7,743			2,630
WEILAND	300		900	900			
COUT'S MEML.	44,349		25,148	25,148			3,852
WEATHERFORD	51,031	1,200	32,500	32,500			
KOPPERL	1,882		6,600	6,600			550
ANNETTA	195		1,900	1,900			
MARKLEY	112		1,500	1,500			
DISTRICT							
TOTAL	655368	35210	494608	507335	9750	25400	52860
TOTAL LAST YEAR	624302	46872	480151	481101	17390	16480	52844
INCREASE	31066		14457	26234		8920	16
DECREASE		11662			7640		

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Utilities Pd. Associate(s)	Travel Pd. Pastor	Travel Pd. Associate(s)	Pension & Benefit Funds	Connectional Ministry Apportionment	Connectional Ministry Paid	Conference Claimants Apportionment	Conference Claimants Paid	Capital Fund Campaign	Ministers Insurance Apportionment
40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	44A	44B	45	46A
	2,000		2,000	2,782	2,782	6,654	6,654		1,969
			3,452	2,460	2,460	5,884	5,884		1,741
				26	26	61	61		18
				69	69	165	165		49
				433	433	1,035	1,035		306
				241	241	576	576		170
				149	149	356	356		105
	6,480		2,330	2,981	2,981	7,130	7,130		2,110
			3,282	2,134	2,134	5,099	5,099		1,510
	1,300		2,131	601	601	1,437	1,437		426
	750		336	149	149	356	356		105
	3,619		2,192	959	959	2,294	2,294		679
	800		360	139	139	333	333		99
				129	129	310	310		92
	2,915		2,460	1,074	1,074	2,569	2,569		761
	3,000			393	393	939	939		278
	2,100		2,330	593	593	1,419	1,419		420
			1,438	612	612	1,463	1,463		433
	400		273	92	92	220	220		65
	4,200		2,116	5,557	5,557	13,291	13,291		3,934
			1,882	490	490	1,173	1,173		347
	504			149	62		149		13
			213	43	43	103	103		31
	4,790		2,318	2,401	2,401	5,742	5,742		1,700
				335	335	801	801		237
			1,327	429	429	1,025	1,025		303
	780			93	93	223	223		66
	3,000		2,588	2,105	2,105	5,034	5,034		1,490
	600		2,258	847	847	2,026	2,026		600
			72	21	21	50	50		15
	2,156		953	393	393	941	941		278
			483	119	119	284	284		84
	2,673		2,709	1,775	1,775	4,246	4,246		1,257
	900			146	146	350	350		104
	1,500		821	298	298	714	714		211
	1,500		772	183	183	439	439		130
				80	80	192	192		57
	5,000			1,215	1,215	2,905	2,905		860
				242	242	578	578		171
			809	336	336	805	805		238
	3,144		2,317	950	950	2,271	2,271		672
	484			143	143	343	343		101
	3,000			508	508	1,215	1,215		360
	420			39	39	93	93		27
	4,000		2,330	3,686	3,686	8,815	8,815		2,609
			2,330	3,114	3,114	7,448	7,448		2,205
			677	253	253	606	606		179
	190			60	60	143	143		42
			216	39	39	93	93		28
	62,205		49,775	41,978	41,978	100,398	100,398		29,716
	59,592		45,432	35,623	35,842	87,809	87,809		19,561
	2,613		4,343	6,355	6,136	12,589	12,589		10,155

1984 WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						
	Ministers Insurance Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	District Funds	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Apportionment	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportionment
	46B	49A	49B	53	55A	55B	56A
ACTON	1,969	138	139	2,187	8,701	8,701	1,449
BRECKENRIDGE	1,741	122	122	1,934	7,694	7,694	1,282
CADDO	18	1	1	20	80	80	13
EOLIAN	49	3	3	54	215	215	36
ST. PAUL	306	21	21	340	1,353	1,353	225
BROCK	170	12	12	189	753	753	125
BETHEL	105	7	7	117	466	466	78
CLEBURNE	2,110	148	148	2,343	9,323	9,323	1,553
ST. MARK	1,910	108	108	1,678	6,668	6,668	1,111
ST. PAUL/CLEBURNE	430	30	30	473	1,880	1,880	313
BLUM	105	7	7	117	465	465	77
WESLEY	679	48	48	754	3,000	3,000	500
CRESSON	99	7	7	110	436	436	73
TEMPLE HALL	92	6	6	102	405	405	67
GLEN ROSE	761	53	53	845	3,360	3,360	560
WALNUT SPRINGS	278	19	29	309	1,228	1,228	205
GODLEY	420	29	29	466	1,856	1,856	309
GORDON	433	30	30	481	1,913	1,913	319
SANTO	65	5	5	72	288	288	48
GRAHAM	3,934	276	276	4,369	17,381	17,381	2,895
SALEM-CRESTVIEW	347	24	24	386	1,534	1,534	256
TONK VALLEY	44	18	3	49		195	
MURRAY	31	2	2	34	135	135	22
GRANBURY	1,700	119	119	1,887	7,509	7,509	1,251
HOLDER'S CHAPEL	237	17	17	263	1,048	1,048	175
BETHESDA	303	21	21	337	1,340	1,340	223
MILLSAP	66	5	5	73	291	291	49
MINERAL WELLS	1,490	104	104	1,655	6,583	6,583	1,097
CENTRAL	600	42	42	666	2,650	2,650	441
BRAZOS	15	1	1	16	65	65	11
NEWCASTLE	278	20	20	309	1,230	1,230	205
LOVING	84	6	6	93	372	372	62
OLNEY	1,257	88	88	1,396	5,552	5,552	925
JEAN	104	7	7	115	458	458	76
PALO PINTO	211	15	15	235	933	933	155
GRAFORD	130	9	9	144	573	573	96
CEDAR SPRINGS	57	4	4	63	251	251	42
RANGER	860	60	60	955	3,799	3,799	633
STRAWN	171	12	12	190	756	756	126
RIO VISTA	238	17	17	264	1,052	1,052	175
SPRINGTOWN	672	47	47	746	2,970	2,970	495
POOLVILLE	101	7	7	113	448	448	74
CALVARY	360	25	25	399	1,589	1,589	265
WEILAND	27	2	2	30	121	121	20
COUT'S MEML.	2,609	183	183	2,897	11,526	11,526	1,920
WEATHERFORD	2,205	155	155	2,448	9,740	9,740	1,622
KOPPERL	179	13	26	199	792	792	132
ANNETTA	42	3	3	47	186	186	31
MARKLEY	28	2	2	31	123	123	20
DISTRICT							
TOTAL	29,720	2,083	2,107	33,000	131,091	131,286	21,869
TOTAL LAST YEAR	19,561	1,977	2,440		118,831	118,831	18,663
INCREASE	10,159	106		33,000	12,455	12,455	3,206
DECREASE			333				

BENEVOLENCES									
Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black Colleges Apportionment	Black Colleges Paid	Missional Priority Fund Apportionment	Missional Priority Fund Paid	Homes For Retired Ministers	Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion
56B	57A	57B	58A	58B	59	60	61	62A	62B
1,449	594	594	408	409					
1,282	525	525	360	360		1,476	50		
13	5	5	4	4					
36	15	15	10	10					
225	92	92	63	63	25			5	
125	51	51	35	35	25	1,000		25	25
78	32	32	22	22		165			
1,553	637	637	437	437	33	5,948	220	99	26
1,111	456	456	312	312	240	1,792		179	50
313	128	128	88	88	32				
77	32	32	22	22	3	76		3	4
500	205	205	141	141	10	8		9	10
73	30	30	20	20	20			10	10
67	28	28	19	19	10	47		192	10
560	229	229	157	157	118	1,790			
205	84	84	58	58	15	276	10	10	10
309	127	127	87	87		37	112	7	17
319	131	131	90	90	73	304		209	10
48	20	20	14	14	5	98		5	5
2,895	1,187	1,187	814	814	150			150	150
256	105	105	72	72		144		10	42
32		13		9		200			30
22	9	9	6	6					
1,251	513	513	352	352	50	1,475	20	126	48
175	72	72	49	49	10	10		10	10
223	92	92	63	63		418		69	39
49	20	20	14	14					
1,097	450	450	308	308		650			
441	181	181	124	124	19	208		81	48
11	4	4	3	3					
205	84	84	58	58	100	1,101		50	31
62	25	25	17	17	15	76		10	15
925	379	379	260	260		3,459			
76	31	31	21	21	5			5	5
155	64	64	44	44	38	191		23	22
96	39	39	27	27	11	129		13	21
42	17	17	12	12	75	52			
633	259	259	178	178		668			
126	52	52	35	35	55	122			
175	72	72	49	49	10	5		10	10
495	203	203	139	139			179		
74	31	31	21	21	25	297		5	
265	109	109	74	74	37	313		20	19
20	8	8	6	6		19			
1,920	787	787	540	540	305		150	50	358
1,622	665	665	456	456	321	914		402	
132	54	54	37	37	25	130		25	25
31	13	13	9	9	20		3	3	3
20	8	8	6	6					
21869	8967	8967	6150	6151	1880	23598	744	1815	1053
18663	8172	8173	5830	5830	1707	34152	176	1953	1610
3206	795	794	320	321	173	10554	568	138	557

1984 WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES								
	United Methodist Student Day 62C	Human Relations Day 62D	World Order Sunday 62E	Church Conf. Apportionment Fd. 63	Christian Education Sunday 63A	Golden Cross Sunday 63B	Glen Lake Special Day 63C	U.M.C.O.M. 63F	Methodist Home/Waco 64A
ACTON				790				1,223	215
BRECKENRIDGE				698					935
CADDO				7					
EOLIAN				20					50
ST. PAUL	5	5		123	5	5	5		325
BROCK	25	25		68	25	25	25	50	515
BETHEL				42					90
CLEBURNE	21	26		846		54	84		3,078
ST. MARK	10	20		605	70	55	71		2,197
ST. PAUL/CLEBURNE		4		171		7	6		1,995
BLUM	3	2		42	3	3	3		52
WESLEY		9		272		9			270
CRESSON	20	6		40	10	10	20	80	100
TEMPLE HALL	10			37		10	10	1,204	131
GLEN ROSE				305					650
WALNUT SPRINGS	25	10		111	10	25	10		1,046
GODLEY	5			168		3			68
GORDON		10		174	10	148			315
SANTO	5	5		26	5	5	5		47
GRAHAM	150	150		1,578	150	150	150	2,176	12,648
SALEM-CRESTVIEW				139		15			35
TONK VALLEY				18					226
MURRAY				12					
GRANBURY	20	30		682	30	240	60		1,641
HOLDER'S CHAPEL	10	10		95	10	10	20		103
BETHESDA	96	55		122	10	85	50		529
MILLSAP				26					
MINERAL WELLS				598				200	7,573
CENTRAL				241					498
BRAZOS				6					
NEWCASTLE	25	20		112			10		100
LOVING	15	10		34	15	15	20		80
OLNEY				504					3,705
JEAN	5	5		42	5	5	5		110
PALO PINTO	10	22	5	85	22	32	11		80
GRAFORD	20	9		52	10	42	8		111
CEDAR SPRINGS				23					135
RANGER				345					451
STRAWN				69					201
RIO VISTA	10	10		95	10	10	10		80
SPRINGTOWN				270		10		253	70
PODLVILLE				41		25	5	5	335
CALVARY				144	16	14	14		248
WEILAND				11					50
COUT'S MEML.	50	35		1,046	50	100	50	30	1,252
WEATHERFORD		66		884	100	100	100	200	1,727
KOPPERL	25	25		72	25	25	25		225
ANNETTA	3	3		17	3	4	3		30
MARKLEY				8					
DISTRICT								565	
TOTAL	568	571	5	11916	594	1241	780	5986	44322
TOTAL LAST YEAR	493	684		10638	693	2455			37940
INCREASE	75		5	1278			780	5986	6382
DECREASE		113			99	1214			

BENEVOLENCES									
Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio	Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	Texas Alcohol - Narcotics Education Sunday	Church Growth "Share Program"	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
64B	64C	64D	65	66	68	69	70	71	72
			1,125	25	1,423	910	629	857	225,546
2,000			2,485	23	1,258	804	410	3,034	197,916
				1	13	8	4		901
				1	35	23	11		3,381
300	5		270	4	221	141	72	173	25,453
25	25	25	1,118	2	123	79	65	110	25,980
			45	1	76	49	25		7,308
198	115	20	4,013	27	1,525	975	497	1,051	247,118
181	33		1,665	15	1,091	707	446	1,404	149,044
	6		450	6	307	197	100	342	34,484
3	3	1		1	76	49	25		7,818
14	9		180	10	491	314	169	180	51,621
10	15	10	15	1	71	46	43		6,943
10			15	1	66	42	22		10,459
			945	10	549	351	179	1,194	91,768
25	25	10	540	4	201	128	75	178	24,229
			188	5	303	194	99	223	52,311
10	50		548	6	313	200	102		38,971
5	5	5	90	1	47	30	15		5,130
150	150		3,845	51	2,842	1,817	2,222	2,649	434,588
			158	4	251	160	82		35,330
200				1	32	20	10		4,760
				1	22	14	7		3,511
250	80	36	2,640	22	1,228	785	504	739	187,327
10	10		112	3	171	110	102		14,301
10	61		1,170	4	219	140	780		96,898
			67	1	48	30	16		4,586
			1,418	19	1,077	688	351	1,973	136,961
46			405	8	433	277	141	461	52,357
				1	11	7	3		2,326
	25		95	4	201	129	81		25,942
15	15	15		1	61	39	20		6,200
320			1,838	16	908	580	296	731	123,161
5	5		45	1	75	48	24		5,956
41	15		405	3	153	98	58	855	18,401
8	9		270	2	94	60	41		13,410
			90	1	41	26	13		4,591
			510	11	621	397	224	726	47,897
			180	2	124	79	40		11,944
10	10	10	156	3	172	110	56		16,611
269			338	9	486	310	158	10	73,633
10			90	1	73	47	24		9,231
			75	5	260	166	96		24,366
			50	1	20	13	6		2,136
224	100	50	3,017	34	1,885	1,205	715	1,679	248,278
197	93		1,962	28	1,593	1,018	554	2,363	234,120
25	25	25	45	2	130	83	72	217	14,092
5	3	3		1	30	19	11		2,983
				1	20	13	7		2,247
							138		703
4576	892	210	32673	385	21470	13735	8280	21149	3065228
4579	1820		34240		18964	11758	40076	18687	3136268
		210		385	2506	1977		2462	
3	928		1567				31796		71040

1984 RECAPITULATION TABLE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
	Total Full Members Last Year 1	Received This Year Confession Of Faith 2	Members From Other UMC 3	Members Received From Other Denom. 4	Removed/Withdrawn 5	Transferred To Other UMC 6	Transferred To Other Denom. 7	Death 8
BROWNWOOD	10642	101	198	105	27	196	98	241
FORT WORTH EAST	32406	663	1520	672	636	913	245	298
FORT WORTH WEST	29372	385	892	459	691	665	181	330
TEMPLE	14365	337	546	248	63	331	114	215
WACO	18715	190	363	203	219	199	158	257
WAXAHACHIE	11381	140	168	109	35	142	88	178
WEATHERFORD	11918	141	263	155	59	183	60	188
TOTAL	128799	1957	3950	1951	1730	2629	944	1707
TOTAL LAST YEAR	126745	2069	3473	2068	792	2205	842	1559
INCREASE	2054		477			424	102	148
DECREASE		112		117	938			

1984 RECAPITULATION TABLE	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
	Aver. Attend. - Church School 20	Aver. In Other Groups 21	Aver. Attend. In Short Term 22	Church School Members Joining 23	Membership UMM 24	Paid On Projects By UMM 25	Membership In UMW 26	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work 27
BROWNWOOD	2400	622	930	79	38	808	1075	11435
FT. WORTH EAST	6998	3742	5813	464	546	6820	2682	48627
FT. WORTH WEST	4957	3158	5068	245	492	3607	2380	35540
TEMPLE	2808	1911	2663	203	216	3764	1171	17427
WACO	3642	1116	2045	135	266	2398	1193	16426
WAXAHACHIE	2528	922	1651	99	32	175	825	13153
WEATHERFORD	2581	1200	1271	105	226	3832	1031	32651
TOTAL	25914	12671	19441	1330	1816	21404	10357	175259
TOTAL LAST YEAR	25939	12113	21773	1300	1611	34428	10816	173784
INCREASE		558		30	205			1475
DECREASE	25		2332			13024	459	

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members - Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized - All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children - Birth To 6th Grade	Youth - Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
10487	3548	133	1093	689	101	464	983	478	2576	4501
33169	10308	628	5428	2561	432	1136	4880	2222	8060	16298
29547	7594	430	3297	1553	235	1201	2735	1271	7237	12443
14798	5114	348	2248	1182	209	663	1756	771	2808	5998
18638	5716	224	1749	1484	160	797	1610	881	4469	7757
11355	3422	136	746	618	150	582	1136	567	2855	5122
11987	3864	146	1004	812	85	486	1258	625	2764	5133
129981	39566	2025	15520	8899	1372	5329	14357	6815	30769	57252
128957	39404	2115	15010	10014	1281	5159	13255	7000	31398	56762
1024	162	90	510	115	91	170	1102	185	629	490

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church - Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
13714544	2009900	969063	638938		172925	377596	242300
47034935	3477396	2988284	6371932	2000	1191257	950137	1264548
51915931	2764800	3980375	1670405	12318	462949	2156252	888770
18319667	2446091	1518599	1591960	35389	224132	581278	416559
24969881	2538786	1526675	3602017	85000	243187	1033945	507946
17759703	2534550	1543376	849388	2000	196461	645160	285387
19957149	2553156	676160	724442	2045	167013	530374	395187
193671810	18324679	13202532	15449082	138752	2657924	6283742	4000697
172640607	17767112	13956173	12346083	107532	2685886	5070715	3597434
21031203	557567	753641	3102999	31220	27962	1213009	403263

1984 RECAPITULATION TABLE	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
	Other Current Operating Expenses	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Set	Pastor's Salary Paid	Associate's Salary Set	Associate's Salary Paid	Utilities Pd. Pastor
	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A
BROWNWOOD	432043	24529	387384	445757	3039	3039	37504
FT. WORTH EAST	2202045	301370	808211	821057	264457	303786	94686
FT. WORTH WEST	1661815	106052	707144	739049	231360	231409	870805
TEMPLE	643252	33323	492953	492293	80503	69658	55867
WACO	1072239	76949	606828	625918	60720	55590	63381
WAXAHACHIE	471283	13771	433412	472452	17861	20893	50865
WEATHERFORD	655368	35210	494608	507435	9750	25400	52860
TOTAL	7138045	591204	3930540	4103861	667690	709775	442243
TOTAL LAST YEAR	6288639	417730	3910211	3910544	604332	602067	358052
INCREASE	849406	173474	20329	193317	63358	107708	84191
DECREASE							

1984 RECAPITULATION TABLE	BENEVOLENCES						
	Ministers Insurance Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	District Funds	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Apportionment	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportionment
	46B	49A	49B	53	55A	55B	56A
BROWNWOOD	21816	1453	1649	23226	98743	98743	16054
FT. WORTH EAST	79564	5299	5307	54635	305264	305264	55610
FT. WORTH WEST	60819	4264	4333	37205	265030	265030	44286
TEMPLE	26377	1846	2149	36502	111657	112402	19364
WACO	39141	2744	3031	33747	169835	169750	28804
WAXAHACHIE	23839	1672	2905	36807	99766	99766	17543
WEATHERFORD	29720	2098	2107	33000	118831	118831	21869
TOTAL	277276	19376	21481	255122	1169126	1169786	203530
TOTAL LAST YEAR	192457	18851	24123		1001193	1100490	183562
INCREASE	84764	525			167933	69296	19968
DECREASE			2642				

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Utilities Pd. Associate(s) 40B	Travel Pd. Pastor 41A	Travel Pd. Associate(s) 41B	Pension & Benefit Funds 42	Connectional Ministry Apportionment 43A	Connectional Ministry Paid 43B	Conference Claimants Apportionment 44A	Conference Claimants Paid 44B	Capital Fund Campaign 45	Ministers Insurance Apportionment 46A
	60225	800	43647	30818	30826	73707	73707	255	21816
15207	102225	22221	109029	106745	106745	255309	255309	450	75564
5200	63668	5470	97036	85012	85914	203320	203320	0	60180
12385	67503	16000	62860	37173	37174	88934	88934	103	26316
	78593	1800	79039	55292	55297	132240	132240	200	39141
700	69481	584	56357	33676	33676	80543	80543	0	23839
	62205		49775	41978	41978	100398	100398	0	29716
33492	505860	46875	479743	390694	391610	934451	934451	1008	276572
26790	474719	46931	450892	350582	351032	864170	865006	314	192457
6702	31141		28851				694		81025
		56							

BENEVOLENCES									
Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black Colleges Apportionment 57A	Black Colleges Paid 57B	Missional Priority Fund Apportionment 58A	Missional Priority Fund Paid 58B	Homes For Retired Ministers 59	Advance Specials 60	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour Of Sharing 62A	World Wide Communion 62B
16054	4515	4515	6583	6595	2151	22024	50	2530	1057
55610	15640	15640	22803	22803	5006	88260	145	5748	3286
44757	12454	12586	18159	18353	3199	63750	374	3308	1314
19365	5445	5500	7938	7939	1943	22692	30	1639	1003
28804	8100	8100	11811	11811	2420	48673	60	3223	2563
17543	4933	4933	7194	7194	2552	25007	189	2449	1000
21869	6150	6151	8967	8967	1880	25913	744	1815	1053
204002	57237	57425	83455	83662	19151	274319	1592	20532	11276
183630	57355	57449	80392	80441	12413	298025	1119	18153	12920
20372			3063	3221	6738		473	2379	
	118	24							1644

1984 RECAPITULATION TABLE	BENEVOLENCES								
	United Methodist Student Day 62C	Human Relations Day 62D	World Order Sunday 62E	Church Growth Apportionment Pd. 63	Christian Education Sunday 63A	Golden Cross Sunday 63B	Glen Lake Special Day 63C	U.M.C.O.R. 63F	Methodist Home/Wesley 64A
BROWNWOOD	901	662		8815	490	797	809	9727	25964
FT. WORTH EAST	3532	2810	5	30300	1402	3009	1403	13965	24040
FT. WORTH WEST	1246	877		24388	759	3161	1278	15794	31072
TEMPLE	302	828	50	10552	450	893	442	6486	24099
WACO	752	654		15695	643	1067	528	2808	47953
WAXAHACHIE	744	928		10052	762	1486	1380	5259	19495
WEATHERFORD	568	571	5	11916	594	1241	780	5986	44322
TOTAL	8045	7332	60	111718	5100	11654	6620	60025	216946
TOTAL LAST YEAR	6756	7281			5626	11895			204757
INCREASE	1289	51							12189
DECREASE					526	241			

BENEVOLENCES									
Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio	Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	Texas Alcohol - Narcotics Education Sunday	Church Growth "Share Program"	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
64B	64C	64D	65	66	68	69	70	71	72
1739	624	271	28963	286	15763	10076	8062	20732	2452528
8309	2295	220	68403	980	54598	34901	15729	55562	7619872
3865	1825	235	71007	840	43943	28090	20698	46186	7616023
2984	2032	20	28283	359	18990	12156	6401	19504	3181350
2125	851	150	29183	509	28351	18078	27498	23311	4476432
2625	967	83	18668	310	17225	11093	6052	16655	2752045
4576	892	210	32673	385	21470	13735	8280	21149	3065228
26225	9488	1182	277180	3669	200340	128129	84658	203985	32404334
24344	12821				186583	115475		189390	28620324
1881	3333				13757	12654		14595	3784010

XIV.

Statistical Tables

1985 BROWNWOOD DISTRICT		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
		Total Full Members Last Year 1	Received This Year Confession Of Faith 2	Members From Other UMC 3	Members Received From Other Denom. 4	Removed/Withdrawn 5	Transferred To Other UMC 6	Transferred To Other Denom. 7	Death 8
01001	BALLINGER	437		8	1		4	3	18
01003	NORTON	17							
01004	BANGS	294	5	6	4		3	3	5
01006	BLANKET	82				10			2
01007	MAY	84			1	10			2
01008	CENTRAL	748	7	12	5		8	1	13
01009	EMANUAL	40							
01010	BROWNWOOD	941	17	16	14		9	9	14
01011	EARLY	198	1	2			4	4	4
01012	MULLIN	32							1
01013	CISCO	405	2	4	5		9	1	7
01014	CARBON	56	1						
01016	COLEMAN	473	4	5	6		5		10
01017	NOVICE	48							2
01018	TRINITY	136					4	1	3
01019	GOULDBUSK	46	1						
01020	GLEN COVE	6							
01022	COMANCHE	519	5	6	6		17		11
01023	GUSTINE	102							
01024	CROSS PLAINS	180	4	7			2	1	5
01025	BURKETT	27	1				2		
01026	DELEON	378	1	4			36	11	22
01027	DOWNING	19							
01028	MORTON CHAPEL	29							1
01029	DUBLIN	367		5	8		6	2	10
01030	PROCTOR	25							
01031	LAUREL STREET	63	2	2			1		2
01032	EASTLAND	409	7	21	18		4	1	5
01034	GORMAN	182		7	2			1	2
01035	DESDEMONA								
01036	HAMILTON	569	3	6	2		1		14
01037	LAMKIN	57			2				2
01038	HANNIBAL	33							1
01041	HICO	458	3	4	2		2		7
01043	CLAIRETTE	16							1
01044	IREDELL	109	3	2	2		4		2
01045	CRANFILL'S GAP	64							
01046	RISING STAR	163	3		1	8	3	2	5
01047	WESLEY	38		2					3
01048	BLUFFDALE	59		1					2
01049	GREEN CREEK	77	1	2					2
01050	SANTA ANNA	229	5	2	3		2	1	5
01051	ROCKWOOD	13							
01052	TRICKHAM	27		1	1		1		1
01053	VALERA	18	1					1	
01054	STEPHENVILLE	1,017	12	35	4		17	4	15
01055	PLEASANT HILL	71							2
01056	OAKDALE	348	3	5	5		4	7	5
01057	MORGAN MILL	47	1	2		12			1
01058	WINTERS	436	6	9	11			4	6
01060	TALPA	23							
01061	WINGATE	32	1	1					
01062	ZEPHYR	83		2					1
01063	SIDNEY	43		2					
01064	TOLER	113		2					
	DISTRICT								
	TOTAL THIS YEAR	10486	100	183	103	40	148	57	214
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	10642	101	198	105	27	196	98	241
	INCREASE					13			
	DECREASE	156	1	15	2		48	41	27

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members @ Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized - All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children - Birth To 6th Grade	Youth - Jr., Sr, High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
421	152	4	36			20	41	33	110	204
17	12									
298	80	1	4	28	3	10	12	12	45	79
70	35		22			8	22	7	10	47
73	25		6		6	6	6		18	30
750	239	10	46	42	7	31	25	23	254	333
40	22					5		2	7	14
956	266	8	143	152	163	60	83	50	260	453
189	77	2		6		9	14	10	31	64
31	19					1			8	9
399	88	3	30	11	5	21	29	17	60	127
57	15					2			12	14
473	124	4	10	32	4	19	40		118	177
46	16					2	2		10	14
128	42		4	16		6	7		29	42
47	33		7	10	3	7	12	4	23	46
6	4					1			2	3
508	138	6	7	30	6	30	36	30	80	176
102	51		5	5		5	11	3	28	47
183	80	6	23	53		8	23	8	45	84
26	19			8						
314	142	1	22	44	9	15	36	19	99	169
19	12			2		2		3	15	20
28	8					2			12	14
362	131	5	29	28	8	12	38	12	64	126
25	10									
64	24	3	8			2			10	12
445	160	9	43	65	7	20	55	30	142	247
188	56			18		6	4	10	33	53
565	144	6			2	21	38	15	147	221
57	29	1		17		3	4		15	22
32	10									
458	114	6	56	53	2	15	42	21	48	126
15	9					1			7	8
110	49	4	8	12	8	7	13	3	27	50
64	28	1	3	5		5	5	1	27	38
149	44	4	8	15	4	5	10	7	8	30
37	18		1			2	1		16	19
58	21		3	5		5	4		20	29
78	35	1	12	18		4	12	2	20	38
231	103	3	44	23	3	16	39	12	60	127
13	10			1						
27	25					1			11	12
18	11					3			11	14
1,032	318	8	154			27	165	64	266	522
69	20					3	3	6	13	25
345	120	3	79	15		11	46	5	64	126
37	15	1				1	1		10	12
452	117	6	16	17	4	27	57	14	92	190
23	4									
34	12	1				3	3		6	12
84	25			9		4			10	14
45	25		5			3	4	2	35	44
115	33	2	11			3	7		12	22
10413	3419	109	845	740	244	480	950	425	2450	4305
10487	3548	133	1093	689	101	464	983	478	2576	4501
				51	143	16				
74	129	24	248				33	53	126	196

	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
1985 BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	Aver. Attend. - Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership In UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
BALLINGER	127	32	54				50	338
NORTON								
BANGS	55	5	60	3				
BLANKET	25							
MAY	15						12	
CENTRAL	170	32	48	5			110	228
EMANUAL	10							
BROWNWOOD	181	33	104	17			84	4,877
EARLY	40	6			9	85	26	64
MULLIN	5							
CISCO	79	55	135	2			43	1,150
CARBON	11							
COLEMAN	94		110				70	1,546
NOVICE	8							
TRINITY	27		12				12	330
GOULDBUSK	32	7	6					
GLEN COVE	3							
COMANCHE	90	23	65	3			46	307
GUSTINE	37	36						
CROSS PLAINS	45	30	100					
BURKETT								
DELEON	101	8	52	1			55	
DOWNING	13							
MORTON CHAPEL	8							
DUBLIN	63	32	48				47	220
PROCTOR								
LAUREL STREET	9			2			13	75
EASTLAND	103	65	193	5			46	867
GORMAN	29						20	266
DESDEMONA								
HAMILTON	107		25				40	12,167
LAMKIN	14							
HANNIBAL								
HICO	78	46	110	2			32	
CLAIRETTE	6						3	
IREDELL	35		48	3			10	171
CRANFILL'S GAP	22						18	386
RISING STAR	14	20					14	264
WESLEY	11							
BLUFFDALE	18							
GREEN CREEK	18	10		1				
SANTA ANNA	63			5	18	880	32	670
ROCKWOOD								
TRICKHAM	9							
VALERA	10							
STEPHENVILLE	226	110	141	12			115	796
PLEASANT HILL	14	4						
OAKDALE	63	20	100	8	8		15	100
MORGAN MILL	10							
WINTERS	80		70	6			21	125
TALPA								
WINGATE	7							
ZEPHYR	10							
SIDNEY	22							
TOLER	16						12	
DISTRICT								
TOTAL THIS YEAR	2233	574	1481	75	35	965	946	24947
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2400	622	930	79	38	808	1075	11435
INCREASE			551			157		13512
DECREASE	167	48		4	3		129	

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church - Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
1,000,000	86,000	40,244				4,116	10,154
13,000		1,901				1,116	
310,000	87,000	7,600				10,500	8,757
85,000	35,000					465	387
75,000	25,000					625	178
1,522,000	163,000	27,000	108,000		880	88,000	17,910
125,000							130
2,100,000	210,000	91,880				33,724	36,856
169,800		73,075	148,470		19,686		8,112
80,000	15,000					243	75
500,000	50,000	7,500	26,781		17,992	11,379	7,640
	27,000						520
1,000,000	85,000	62,673				800	10,904
50,000		15,000				1,743	126
113,000	33,000	19,215					1,978
50,000						175	1,662
3,300							
800,000	112,000	173,613	11,414		16,022		12,200
67,820	20,000	17,000					632
395,000	100,000	20,000					1,514
20,000						50	
460,000	90,000	55,000			1,265		8,482
20,000							481
12,000							212
450,000	55,000	156,579				758	6,053
11,000							
50,000		12,008					157
455,000	92,000	87,305				24,679	15,905
253,000	96,000	12,008				2,307	1,500
397,430	87,500	53,675	37,407		20,078	14,961	10,174
55,000		9,946				8,044	538
	10,000					145	
375,000	90,000	10,564	991		500	28,675	5,974
4,550		1,028					
50,000	28,500	2,518					2,121
100,000	11,000	4,792				175	957
139,250	48,000	9,858				5,507	828
50,000		16,200				549	62
90,800						760	1,100
70,000							225
304,000	95,000	10,131				13,745	5,055
18,500		8,600					
							92
23,000		4,466				2,087	732
883,500	88,000	31,878	64,563		27,444	34,205	53,511
68,000		7,632				2,968	447
458,000	58,000		142,000		18,988	1,800	1,470
44,000		5,000					800
1,250,900	130,600	47,119	76,372		26,439	5,112	7,335
15,000	9,000	5,000					60
17,000							27
91,000							1,276
43,000						208	1,484
180,000	44,000					1,500	613
	150,000						
15,067,850	2,070,600	1,108,008	615,998		149,294	301,121	247,406
13,714,544	2,009,900	969,063	638,938		172,925	377,596	242,300
1,353,306	60,700	138,645					5,106
			22,940		23,631	76,475	

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
1985 BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	Other Current Operating Expenses 36	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church 37	Pastor's Salary Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Paid 38B	Associate's Salary Set 39A	Associate's Salary Paid 39B	Utilities Pd. Pastor 40A
BALLINGER	33,007	568	18,270	18,270			5,787
NORTON	165	25	1,800	1,800			
BANGS	3,605	100	16,200	16,200			75
BLANKET	325		5,090	5,090			
MAY	465		4,536	4,536			
CENTRAL	26,487			27,000			3,000
EMANUAL	1,000		2,210	2,210			
BROWNWOOD	56,700	4,555		30,320			4,400
EARLY	2,868		9,200	9,200			
MULLIN	939		3,600	3,600			
CISCO	23,857	1,256		19,030			
CARBON	708		3,612	3,612			
COLEMAN	27,970		21,111	21,111			2,300
NOVICE	1,214		2,171	2,171			
TRINITY	4,593		11,350	11,350			
GOULDBUSK	792	546	3,807	3,807			
GLEN COVE	50		480	432			
COMANCHE	28,913	307	19,124	19,124			
GUSTINE	2,135			4,224			
CROSS PLAINS	12,177			13,200			
BURKETT	109		1,680	1,680			
DELEON	23,758	3,403	21,168	21,168			3,109
DOWNING	276		1,500	1,500			
MORTON CHAPEL	190		1,020	1,020			
DUBLIN	25,081	359	22,320	22,320			
PROCTOR	323		1,080	1,080			
LAUREL STREET	2,560			3,000			
EASTLAND	19,995			21,780			2,520
GORMAN	7,934	67		10,416			1,200
DESDEMONA							
HAMILTON	40,467	760	22,850	22,850			2,100
LAMKIN	1,973	730	3,812	3,812			
HANNIBAL	375		1,716	1,596			
HICO	13,239	3,047	10,792	10,805			3,856
CLAIRETTE	202		720	832			
IREDELL	3,283	165		5,340			840
CRANFILL'S GAP	1,860	25		3,300			420
RISING STAR	7,295	125		11,100			
WESLEY	1,699			3,000			
BLUFFDALE	587		3,993	3,993			
GREEN CREEK	3,600	1,400	1,800	1,800			
SANTA ANNA	6,770	180	10,500	10,500			4,300
ROCKWOOD	425		960	960			
TRICKHAM			1,020	1,020			
VALERA	450		1,080	1,080			
STEPHENVILLE	50,772	1,047		29,150			2,400
PLEASANT HILL	1,776	200	2,200	2,040			
OAKDALE	13,930	200	15,190	15,190			
MORGAN MILL			2,000	2,000			
WINTERS	26,641	424		17,900			2,700
TALPA	351			1,320			
WINGATE	1,166			1,380			
ZEPHYR	869		4,895	4,895			
SIDNEY	438	673	1,800	1,800			
TOLER	1,500		4,504	4,504			
DISTRICT							
TOTAL THIS YEAR	487904	20162	261161	462320			39227
TOTAL LAST YEAR	432043	24529	387384	445757	3039		37904
INCREASE	55891			16563			1723
DECREASE		4367	126223		3039		

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
Utilities Pd. Associate(s)	Travel Pd. Pastor	Travel Pd. Associate(s)	Pension & Benefit Funds	Connectional Ministry Apportionment	Connectional Ministry Paid	Conference Claimants Apportionment	Conference Claimants Paid	Capital Fund Campaign	Ministers Insurance Apportionment
40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	44A	44B	45	46A
	3,996		2,487	1,707	1,707	4,098	4,098		1,443
				58	58	140	140		49
	1,500		2,138	718	718	1,725	1,725		607
	1,484			234	234	563	563		198
	1,390			219	219	525	525		185
	4,000		2,497	2,211	2,211	5,308	5,310		1,869
				57	57	137	137		48
	4,560		2,487	2,930	2,930	7,034	7,034		2,477
	241		1,488	551	551	1,324	1,324		466
				102	102	244	244		86
			2,488	1,346	1,346	3,231	3,231		1,137
				153	153	367	367		130
	3,000		2,239	1,693	1,693	4,063	4,063		1,430
	589		249	96	96	231	231		81
	1,000		1,634	499	499	1,198	1,198		422
			548	102	102	244	244		86
			69						
	3,200		2,488	1,619	1,619	3,886	3,886		1,368
	452		452	210	210	504	504		177
	1,800			729	729	1,751	1,836		616
				46	46	109	109		39
	3,800		2,682	1,354	1,354	3,250	3,250		1,145
			124	61	61	145	145		51
				37	37	87	87		31
	600		2,451	1,021	1,021	2,452	2,452		864
				40	40	95	95		34
	600			158	158	380	380		133
	4,800		2,772	1,599	1,599	3,840	3,840		1,352
	1,275			496	496	1,192	1,192		420
	1,200		2,188	1,724	1,724	4,139	4,139		1,457
			300	188	188	452	452		160
			110	47	47	114	114		40
	3,600		2,663	1,051	1,051	2,524	2,524		889
				32	32	75	75		27
	600			256	256	615	615		216
	390			168	168	404	404		142
	4,550		1,318	504	504	1,209	1,209		426
				122	122	293	293		103
	500		405	185	185	445	445		157
	1,800		91	105	105	251	251		89
	3,000		1,656	778	778	1,867	1,867		657
	20		115	34	34	82	82		29
	20		108	32	32	76	76		27
	20		115	50	50	121	121		42
	3,750		2,488	3,289	3,289	7,896	7,896		2,780
	1,100			127	127	305	305		107
	1,800		1,891	685	548	1,645	1,316		579
	510		301	102	102	245	245		86
	4,000		2,474	1,834	1,834	4,403	4,403		1,551
				45	45	108	108		38
				54	54	131	131		46
				185	185	445	445		156
				89	89	214	214		75
	500		450	184	184	440	440		155
					137		242		
	65637		45956	31916	31916	76622	76622		26978
	60225	800	43647	29131	30826	69518	73707	255	20297
	5412	800	2309	2785	1090	7104	2915		6681

1985 BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						
	Ministers Insurance Paid 46B	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment 49A	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 49B	District Funds 53	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Apportionment 55A	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Paid 55B	Ministerial Education Fund Apportionment 56A
BALLINGER	1,443	92	92	1,342	5,896	5,896	861
NORTON	49	3	3	46	201	201	29
BANGS	607	39	39	565	2,482	2,482	362
BLANKET	198	13	13	184	810	810	118
MAY	185	12	12	172	755	755	111
CENTRAL	1,870	119	120	1,740	7,639	7,640	1,115
EMANUAL	48	3	3	45	198	198	29
BROWNWOOD	2,477	158	158	2,304	10,122	10,122	1,478
EARLY	466	30	30	434	1,904	1,904	278
MULLIN	86	5	5	80	352	352	51
CISCO	1,137	72	72	1,058	4,650	4,650	679
CARBON	130	8	8	120	528	528	77
COLEMAN	1,430	91	91	1,331	5,846	5,846	854
NOVICE	81	5	5	76	332	332	49
TRINITY	422	27	27	392	1,724	1,724	252
GOULDBUSK	86	6	6	80	351	351	51
GLEN COVE							
COMANCHE	1,368	86	86	1,273	5,593	5,593	817
GUSTINE	177	11	11	165	726	726	106
CROSS PLAINS	616	39	39	573	2,519	2,434	368
BURKETT	39	3	3	36	158	158	23
DELEON	1,145	73	73	1,071	4,678	4,678	683
DOWNING	51	3	3	51	209	209	31
MORTON CHAPEL	31	2	2	29	126	126	18
DUBLIN	864	55	55	803	3,528	3,528	515
PROCTOR	34	2	2	31	137	137	20
LAUREL STREET	133	8	8	124	547	547	80
EASTLAND	1,352	86	141	1,257	5,525	5,525	807
GORMAN	420	27	27	391	1,716	1,716	251
DESDEMONA							
HAMILTON	1,457	93	355	1,355	5,955	5,955	869
LAMKIN	160	10	10	149	651	651	95
HANNIBAL	40	3	3	37	163	163	24
HICO	889	57	57	827	3,633	3,630	531
CLAIRETTE	27	2	2	25	108	108	16
IREDELL	216	14	14	201	885	885	129
CRANFILL'S GAP	142	9	9	132	582	582	85
RISING STAR	426	27	27	396	1,740	1,740	254
WESLEY	103	6	6	96	423	423	62
BLUFFDALE	157	10	10	146	640	640	94
GREEN CREEK	89	6	6	83	361	361	53
SANTA ANNA	657	42	42	611	2,687	2,687	392
ROCKWOOD	29	2	2	27	118	118	17
TRICKHAM	27	2	2	25	109	109	16
VALERA	42	3	3	39	173	173	25
STEPHENVILLE	2,780	177	177	2,586	11,362	11,362	1,659
PLEASANT HILL	107	7	7	100	439	439	64
OAKDALE	463	37	37	430	2,366	1,893	345
MORGAN MILL	86	5	5	81	352	352	51
WINTERS	1,551	98	98	1,442	6,337	6,337	925
TALPA	38	2	2	36	155	155	22
WINGATE	46	3	3	43	188	188	27
ZEPHYR	156	10	10	145	640	640	93
SIDNEY	75	5	5	70	308	308	45
TOLER	155	10	10	144	634	634	93
DISTRICT	115			98		557	
TOTAL THIS YEAR	26978	1718	2036	25097	110261	110261	16099
TOTAL LAST YEAR	21816	1453	1649	23226	98743	98743	16054
INCREASE	5162	265	387	1871	11518	11518	45
DECREASE							

BENEVOLENCES									
Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black Colleges Apportionment 57A	Black Colleges Paid 57B	Missional Priority Fund Apportionment 58A	Missional Priority Fund Paid 58B	Homes For Retired Ministers 59	Advance Specials 60	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour Of Sharing 62A	World Wide Communion 62B
861	372	372	311	311		1,969		73	133
29	12	12	10	10					
362	157	157	131	131	10			55	10
118	51	51	43	43	21				29
111	48	48	40	40	21			30	
1,120	482	482	403	403	125	1,000		31	52
29	13	13	10	10					
1,478	638	638	533	533	100	5,944		85	85
278	120	120	101	101	11	36		15	20
51	22	22	18	18	20	25		20	20
679	293	293	245	245	44				81
77	33	33	28	28		45			41
854	369	369	308	308	93	2,400			136
49	21	21	17	17	10	25			2
252	109	109	91	91	37	466		5	16
51	22	22	18	18	35	80			10
817	352	352	294	294		490			
106	46	46	38	38					
368	159	159	133	133		213		38	
23	10	10	8	8	22	17		7	
683	295	295	246	246	152	2,044			123
31	13	13	11	11	5	20		5	5
18	8	8	7	7	5			2	
515	226	226	186	186		914		258	
20	9	9	8	8					
80	34	34	29	29	2			2	2
807	348	348	291	291	195	4,294		246	121
251	108	108	91	91				50	
869	376	376	314	314	76	2,057		219	
95	41	41	35	35	10	47		10	10
24	10	10	9	9					30
531	229	229	191	191	20	177		127	50
16	7	7	6	6	10	36			
129	56	56	47	47	7	120		6	10
85	36	36	31	31	12	39		16	10
254	110	110	92	92	53	57			18
62	26	26	22	22					6
94	40	40	34	34		150			
53	23	23	19	19					
392	169	169	142	142	15			15	15
17	8	8	7	7					
16	7	7	6	6					
25	11	11	9	9					
1,659	715	715	599	599	225	1,420		539	225
64	28	28	23	23					
276	149	149	124	124	21	100		15	
51	23	23	19	19					
925	399	399	334	334	211	600		373	51
22	10	10	8	8	10	100		10	10
27	12	12	10	10					
93	40	40	34	34					
45	19	19	16	16					
93	40	40	33	33					
64					-	494			
16099	6954	6954	5813	5813	1578	25379		2252	1321
16054	6583	6595	4515	4515	2151	27869	50	2350	1057
45	371	359	1298	1298					264
					573	2490	50	98	

1985 BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES								
	United Methodist Student Day 62C	Human Relations Day 62D	World Order Sunday 62E	Annual Conference Offering 63	Christian Education Sunday 63A	Golden Cross Sunday 63B	Glen Lake Special Day 63C	U.M.C.O.R. 63F	Methodist Home/Waco 64A
BALLINGER	30	19		100	20	66	40	523	1,868
NORTON				25					100
BANGS	10	27		15	65	10		50	185
BLANKET					20				177
MAY				23					
CENTRAL	44	12			26	27	38	36	2,195
EMANUAL									
BROWNWOOD	85	80		100	85	105	80		756
EARLY	15	5		121	10	17	18		47
MULLIN	15	15		25	15	15	15		325
CISCO					11			30	505
CARBON									268
COLEMAN	111	20		676	5		232	1,302	1,625
NOVICE				106				47	10
TRINITY	10	10			5	5	10		175
GOULDBUSK				25					100
GLEN COVE									
COMANCHE								237	380
GUSTINE				50				102	
CROSS PLAINS		15		59		16			37
BURKETT						4			
DELEON				335	120			1,220	105
DOWNING	5	5			5	5	5		50
MORTON CHAPEL		1			1		1		350
DUBLIN				73		64		120	16
PROCTOR									
LAUREL STREET	2	3			2	2	2	12	
EASTLAND	76	104		454		174	471	225	2,509
GORMAN								30	130
DESDEMONA									
HAMILTON				13	35	83	106	130	222
LAMKIN	10	10			10	10	10	50	135
HANNIBAL									
HICO				35	29		68	349	115
CLAIRETTE						25			25
IREDELL	28	48	10	25	9	14	37		440
CRANFILL'S GAP	11	42			9	15	26		125
RISING STAR	31			23	10	204	47		190
WESLEY									
BLUFFDALE				41					180
GREEN CREEK									100
SANTA ANNA	15	15		50	15	25	15		60
ROCKWOOD									
TRICKHAM									500
VALERA									
STEPHENVILLE	151			146				150	920
PLEASANT HILL									10
OAKDALE				108		47		35	185
MORGAN MILL						10	5		50
WINTERS	166	162	28	58	112	176		65	457
TALPA	10						10		25
WINGATE									60
ZEPHYR									45
SIDNEY		31					23		
TOLER	100			50			32		270
DISTRICT									35
TOTAL THIS YEAR	925	624	38	2736	619	1119	1291	4713	16062
TOTAL LAST YEAR	901	662			490	797	809	9727	25964
INCREASE	24		38	2736	129	322	482		
DECREASE		38						5014	9902

BENEVOLENCES									
Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio	Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	Texas Alcohol – Narcotics Education Sunday	Church Growth "Share Program"	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
64B	64C	64D	65	66	68	69	70	71	72
140	14		1,350	14	810	518	387	650	103,231
				1	28	18	13		3,974
25	10		158	6	341	218	188		51,044
36			15	2	111	71	53		10,485
			105	2	104	66	50		9,547
97	42		1,204	20	1,050	671	502	2,182	200,013
				1	27	17	13		3,938
327			2,932	24	1,391	889	666	1,459	216,369
14	16	16	1,170	5	262	167	136	340	49,243
20	15		315	1	48	31	38		6,795
	12		180	11	639	408	305	1,296	99,875
				1	73	47	66		6,824
98	60		2,681	15	804	514	385	2,058	97,724
			90	1	46	29	22		7,378
30	22	5	292	4	237	151	113	215	27,077
30			360	1	48	31	23		9,233
									591
60			817	13	768	491	367	307	101,472
			322	2	100	64	47		10,565
39	3		270	6	346	221	171		37,012
			51	1	22	14	16		2,425
50			957	12	643	411	308	826	87,788
	5		90	1	28	18	14		3,222
25	2	3	135	1	17	11	9		2,330
1	5		330	9	485	310	246	1,147	71,250
			180	1	19	12	9		2,000
2	2			1	75	48	36	200	8,203
294			3,813	12	759	530	444	1,207	123,537
	20		45	4	236	151	113	439	30,611
	60		975	15	818	523	458	1,842	138,954
10	10	10	90	2	90	58	43		17,803
			45	1	22	14	11		2,796
67	65	78	540	9	499	319	238	1,406	86,879
			45	1	15	10	7		1,506
	77		585	2	122	78	58	240	16,683
50	59		270	1	80	51	38	379	9,949
20	22		180	4	239	153	115	73	36,920
				1	58	37	28		6,593
				2	88	56	42		9,655
				1	50	32	24		10,113
15	15		390	6	369	236	176		53,998
			45	1	16	10	8		1,924
			45	1	15	10	7		2,118
			45	1	24	15	11		5,053
125			1,844	27	1,561	998	1,211	2,899	248,271
			270	1	60	38	29		10,139
35			545	5	325	166	90	100	62,283
10				1	48	31	23		4,753
220	120	116	503	14	871	557	416	934	116,556
10	10		30	1	21	14	10		2,426
			90	1	26	16	12		3,292
	35		135	2	88	56	41		9,110
15	45		180	1	42	27	19		5,713
300				2	87	56	42		11,739
2165	746	228	24714	275	15151	9688	7897	20199	2258982
1740	624	271	28963	286	15763	10076	8062	20732	2452528
425	122								
		43	4249	11	612	388	165	533	193546

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
1985 FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT		Total Full Members Last Year 1	Received This Year Confession Of Faith 2	Members From Other UMC 3	Members Received From Other Denom. 4	Removed/Withdrawn 5	Transferred To Other UMC 6	Transferred To Other Denom. 7	Death 8
02001	ALDERSGATE	752	10	33	9	11	16	1	3
02002	EPWORTH	423	5	21	4	4	4	7	5
02003	ARLINGTON	4,417	73	168	75	44	90	32	35
02004	GOOD SHEPHERD	438	11	15	10	6	7		3
02005	NEW WORLD	679	21	9	12	11	21	5	3
02006	ST. STEPHEN	465	2	14	5		5	7	5
02007	TRINITY	2,012	57	94	28	29	55	8	4
02008	BEDFORD	1,914	44	48	86	27	21	65	5
02009	WILLIAM C. MARTIN	774	35	45	31	15	10	22	4
02010	COLLEYVILLE	281	1	30	10	2	2		1
02011	EULESS	1,100	19	59	23	6	38	2	5
02012	ASBURY	484	4	7		2	17		6
02014	DAVIS MEMORIAL	445	13	24	7	103	22	21	
02015	EASTERN HILLS	287	3	10	5	1	13	3	3
02016	MC MILLAN	281	4	11	4	3	4		6
02017	ENGLEWOOD	170		1	2	13	11		18
02018	HANDLEY	1,320	9	33	17	40	24	2	18
02019	MEADOWBROOK	1,930	15	34	27		38	6	27
02020	OAKHURST	524		13	7	53	2		12
02021	POLYTECHNIC	1,270	4	7	3		27	7	29
02022	RICHLAND HILLS	1,315	20	18	8	1	26	2	13
02023	RIVERSIDE	748	8	8	2		8	1	9
02024	ST. ANDREWS	783	13	21	13		1		12
02025	ST. LUKE	1,319	12	30	10	3	23	2	10
02026	ST. MATTHEW	218	11	3		25	3		3
02027	WICHITA AVE	254	3	1		4	10	2	10
02028	GRAPEVINE	1,085	34	79	17	151	27	12	8
02029	HURST	2,801	38	123	57	4	53	13	8
02030	ST. PAUL	497	28	16	4	18	13		
02031	KELLER	558	13	23	10		15		3
02032	KENNEDALE	172	5	7		10	2		1
02033	MANSFIELD	793	16	36	25	6	11	4	6
02034	MINTERS CHAPEL	101	2	6	3		17	2	1
02035	SMITHFIELD	498	20	26	13		5		5
02036	WATAUGA	233	10	22	9	20			1
02037	WHITE'S CHAPEL	232	3	10	3				
02038	COVENANT	532	32	28	10	75	45	7	2
02039	ST. BARNABAS	884	49	47	69	2	21	20	1
02040	CAMPUS DRIVE	80		9	7		3		
02041	GRACE	100	7	6	25				
02042	ST. JOHN/APOSTLE DISTRICT		16	121	26				
	TOTAL	33169	670	1316	676	689	710	253	285
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	32406	663	1520	672	636	913	245	298
	INCREASE	763	7		4	53		8	
	DECREASE			204			203		13

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members on Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized — All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children — Birth To 6th Grade	Youth — Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
773	229	21	129	145	10	47	120	25	115	307
433	167	15	83	40	5	30	41	9	111	191
4,532	1,134	92	722		31	109	805	432	1,206	2,552
458	138	15	104	172	1	18	40	19	72	149
681	295	24	176	205	15	26	155	160	163	504
469	114	10	85	56	5	14	48	13	68	143
2,095	500	28	615	112	28	3	355	213	338	909
1,974	1,217	42	353	195		77	421	203	793	1,494
834	340	38	194	45	25	30	175	80	197	482
317	146	3	68	54		17	64	34	86	201
1,150	341	26	331	27	12	48	128	83	201	460
470	95	3	48	47		15	23	5	67	110
343	107	9	88	91	4	16	59	23	64	162
285	90	9	27	2		12	15	3	55	85
287	149	5	79	6	5	10	27	17	21	75
131	33		2	1		6		1	18	25
1,295	332	11	128		5	32	134	63	346	575
1,935	369	16	159	458	13	37	100	84	513	734
477	156	1	64	66		27	40	16	156	239
1,221	247	4	83	30	3	30	45	21	300	396
1,319	313	13	153	204	16	49	69	58	174	350
748	172	11	51	20	6	6	31	9	174	220
817	270	9	9	9	12	26	60	43	172	301
1,333	299	17	214	103	7	28	123	54	337	542
201	90	2	35	15	15	12	20	20	45	97
232	46	2	8	21	3	12	14		35	61
1,017	486	26	271	185	28	75	233	132	345	785
2,941	720	48	470	97	38	53	351	135	637	1,176
514	191	11	77	81	7	12	38	28	149	227
586	191	7	129		12	17	85	31	78	211
171	76	2	8	22		10	27	19	40	96
843	311	25	133	24	12	31	123	51	186	391
92	33	4	27	12	1	5	12	6	12	35
547	200	9	103	119	9	20	79	22	122	243
253	154	13	75	47	7	15	50	19	61	145
248	89	3	28	24	14	13	25	27	50	115
473	152	12	168	40	17	35	125	38	105	303
1,005	417	35	368		40	30	220	105	190	545
93	70	5	10	20	15	5	15	13	20	53
138	85	13	60	12	6	12	16	12	6	46
163	147	21	74	2		10	53	17	47	127
33894	10711	660	6009	2809	427	1080	4564	2343	7875	15862
33169	10308	628	5428	2561	432	1136	4880	2222	8060	16298
725	403	32	581	248	5	56	316	121	185	436

1985 FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
	Aver. Attend. - Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership In UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
ALDERSGATE	160	30	140	3			100	4,061
EPWORTH	100	125	195	2			42	1,721
ARLINGTON	891	103	74	33			180	4,744
GOOD SHEPHERD	89	28	58	2			27	235
NEW WORLD	177	75	105	16	71	1,770	57	755
ST. STEPHEN	69	25	78				26	85
TRINITY	367	170	262	57	32		75	769
BEDFORD	880	700	275	26	75		86	2,436
WILLIAM C. MARTIN	184	235	63	22	35		35	921
COLLEYVILLE	95	40	88		26			
EULESS	235	68	85	35	35	50	68	
ASBURY	62	78	35	2			49	1,073
DAVIS MEMORIAL	70		51	4	18	437	20	358
EASTERN HILLS	37		32		18	200	30	848
MC MILLAN	62	58	12	10	32	1,400	62	1,100
ENGLEWOOD	18						19	92
HANDLEY	249	65	45	6			115	2,288
MEADOWBROOK	313	194	1,044	11			220	5,185
OAKHURST	114	22	153				96	519
POLYTECHNIC	217	223	114	3			175	496
RICHLAND HILLS	209		52	10			112	6,148
RIVERSIDE	152	18	62	8			60	217
ST. ANDREWS	76	50	60	13	90	1,229	281	1,000
ST. LUKE	293	174	237	12	28	417	82	835
ST. MATTHEW	55	15	20	11	18		19	14
WICHITA AVE.	35	12		3			21	640
GRAPEVINE	314	179	622	24			47	580
HURST	544	780	1,747	34	42	587	153	308
ST. PAUL	111	19	32	9	24	124	59	580
KELLER	105						36	490
KENNEDALE	30	12	26	3			20	79
MANSFIELD	206	62	112	7	10		65	61
MINTERS CHAPEL	19	13		1			12	150
SMITHFIELD	141	17	60	12	23	225	45	584
WATAUGA	80		91	3	13	25	33	1,380
WHITE'S CHAPEL	45	20	18	3			17	372
COVENANT	96	15	59	32	20	500	25	751
ST. BARNABAS	185	225	160	21			55	3,959
CAMPUS DRIVE	51	15	25	5	10		10	
GRACE	30	7	6				23	
ST. JOHN/APOSTLE	96		42	16				
DISTRICT								
TOTAL	7262	3872	6340	459	620	6964	2657	45834
TOTAL LAST YEAR	6998	3742	5813	464	546	6820	2682	48627
INCREASE	264	130	527		74	144		
DECREASE				5			25	2793

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church — Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
969,520	119,900	7,800	134,529		26,213	24,846	27,646
1,200,000	140,000	30,262	9,100		5,744	21,532	13,143
7,200,000	143,750	920,000	559,454		85,827	74,817	177,992
861,000	111,000	132,000	9,300		1,533	2,360	12,399
1,327,000	115,500	112,223	460,225		74,582	15,582	31,519
834,500	81,000	13,704	95,714		15,877	3,924	14,773
2,067,707			740,740		105,820	15,240	54,767
5,492,744	87,000	153,990	706,525		196,498	38,730	208,657
675,000	80,000	57,000	117,806		29,037	65,931	38,050
996,000	109,000	45,000	461,622		65,716	28,030	16,514
1,000,000	135,000	70,000	9,500		1,400	36,080	25,820
550,000	76,000	9,874				9,206	12,076
2,273,000	87,000	35,000	4,490		1,139		28,163
765,000	80,000	80,261	2,260		12,681	10,853	10,535
360,000	20,000	15,000	6,000	3,500	29,397		3,717
500,000		24,717					738
1,915,000	135,000	60,000	40,795		22,890	52,478	30,047
2,300,000		87,468	102,700		25,000	19,101	69,217
825,000	100,000	75,527				5,058	14,654
404,680		426,801				12,719	24,737
2,669,265	115,950	10,400	121,511		31,059		45,650
1,185,500	70,000	69,224	178,349		25,791	10,646	12,928
600,000	40,000	1,000	9,000		10,766	4,008	27,044
1,262,891	95,336	38,104	128,477		119,142	22,598	52,635
385,000	61,000		11,230		2,159		13,778
215,735	65,000	15,704				1,500	4,214
2,436,310	185,000	146,419	791,782	3,322	33,968	161,524	60,928
2,360,000	287,000	157,017	585,775		144,592	59,344	87,624
1,413,800	103,000	79,374	303,225		4,205	33,480	31,025
385,555	74,000		34,000		3,828	3,770	23,508
456,000	87,000	8,100				1,000	6,898
876,085	163,000	83,440	152,353		42,541	8,133	31,575
415,000	55,000	9,509					2,897
800,000	113,000	105,000	63,500		12,216		21,133
228,000	39,800	33,937	46,698	635	9,430	1,843	12,011
230,000	133,000	13,000			2,082	7,352	7,089
790,000	120,000	15,000	155,000		18,643	811	24,415
1,319,400	82,000	17,000	519,904		83,486	35,069	41,723
500,000			215,000				2,000
450,000			338,000		15,000	3,082	10,600
		2,000					
7,500	190,000	12,500	76,036				
51,502,192	3,699,236	3,173,355	7,190,600	7,457	1,258,262	790,647	1,334,839
47,034,935	3,477,396	2,988,284	6,371,932	2,000	1,191,257	950,137	1,264,548
4,467,257	221,840	185,071	818,668	5,427	67,005	159,490	70,291

1985 FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
	Other Current Operating Expenses	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Set	Pastor's Salary Paid	Associate's Salary Set	Associate's Salary Paid	Utilities Pd. Pastor
	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A
ALDERSGATE	26,230	2,015		30,696		7,500	
EPWORTH	25,557	2,348	18,708	18,708			3,928
ARLINGTON	451,168	86,725	58,000	58,000	101,200	101,200	
GOOD SHEPHERD	18,917	72		17,200			2,400
NEW WORLD	58,699	8,257		26,100			4,100
ST. STEPHEN	21,468	2,274		24,000			2,600
TRINITY	99,853	1,821		34,969		29,735	1,612
BEDFORD	294,109	170,436		27,355		24,400	3,000
WILLIAM C. MARTIN	45,610	3,694	37,250	37,248	22,000	22,000	3,365
COLLEYVILLE	36,634	600	25,000	25,000			2,400
EULESS	61,350	7,128	29,320	29,320			3,050
ASBURY	23,506	642		10,733			2,700
DAVIS MEMORIAL	21,475	319		17,320			3,000
EASTERN HILLS	30,215		27,825	27,825			
MC MILLAN	11,868	260	15,000	15,000			
ENGLEWOOD	7,281	100	5,500	5,500			
HANDLEY	88,549	6,553		32,500		32,300	4,000
MEADOWBROOK	133,208	13,554	38,812	38,812	20,003	20,003	
OAKHURST	36,664	1,356	20,600	20,600			2,400
POLYTECHNIC	106,436	6,906		30,000		18,000	2,000
RICHLAND HILLS	79,162	4,408		28,790			3,570
RIVERSIDE	28,916	290	20,352	20,352			3,000
ST. ANDREWS	45,444	1,200		19,724		10,400	1,651
ST. LUKE	73,611	1,600	30,442	22,925			532
ST. MATTHEW	14,480	180		15,000			
WICHITA AVE.	7,279	325	8,000	8,000			1,800
GRAPEVINE	96,002	4,613		28,500		22,150	4,922
HURST	181,022	15,726	41,000	41,000	44,961	44,961	3,300
ST. PAUL	38,418	313	26,365	26,365			4,237
KELLER	12,381			21,800			2,000
KENNEDALE	10,731	79	11,245	11,245			2,700
MANSFIELD	43,399	100		26,000			3,747
MINTERS CHAPEL	5,287	210	10,469	10,469			
SMITHFIELD	25,857	100	21,000	21,000			6,000
WATAUGA	23,408	1,489	11,000	11,700			4,927
WHITE'S CHAPEL	5,873	602		16,000			5,000
COVENANT	26,196		17,500	19,087	10,000	4,583	8,458
ST. BARNABAS	18,341	27,002	19,275	19,275	9,315	9,315	1,440
CAMPUS DRIVE	6,600			8,540			5,501
GRACE	9,090	361	5,853	5,853			
ST. JOHN/APOSTLE							
DISTRICT							
TOTAL	2350294	373658	498516	908511	207479	346547	103340
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2202045	299031	808664	821057	264457	303786	75564
INCREASE	148249	74627		87454		42791	27776
DECREASE			301148		56978		

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Utilities Pd. Associate(s)	Travel Pd. Pastor	Travel Pd. Associate(s)	Pension & Benefit Funds	Connectional Ministry Apportionment	Connectional Ministry Paid	Conference Claimants Apportionment	Conference Claimants Paid	Capital Fund Campaign	Ministers Insurance Apportionment
40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	44A	44B	45	46A
			2,487	2,263	2,263	5,430	5,430		1,913
	3,500		2,487	1,489	1,489	3,573	3,573		1,259
			17,048	17,026	17,026	40,853	40,853		14,392
	4,000		3,053	1,348	1,348	3,236	3,236		1,140
	4,800		2,487	2,650	2,650	6,359	6,359		2,240
	5,300		2,487	2,017	1,831	4,839	4,839		1,705
	3,439	1,042	4,283	5,605	5,605	13,449	13,449		4,738
2,000	4,917	3,583	6,218	10,706	10,716	25,688	25,692		9,049
			3,105	2,615	2,615	6,274	6,274		2,210
	3,600		3,600	1,348	1,348	3,236	3,236		1,140
	3,600		2,694	2,908	2,908	6,978	6,978		2,458
	3,100		1,546	1,348	1,348	3,236	3,236		1,140
	3,000		3,093	1,044	1,044	2,504	2,504		882
			2,487	1,935	1,935	4,642	4,642		1,635
	250			680	680	1,632	1,632		575
	1,000		660	305	305	732	732		258
3,000	3,500	3,000	6,015	4,210	4,210	10,101	10,101		3,558
			7,907	6,496	6,496	15,587	15,587		5,490
	3,000		2,499	2,064	2,064	4,952	4,952		1,744
1,500	3,000		4,974	4,843	4,843	11,620	11,620		4,093
	5,146		2,487	4,128	4,128	9,904	9,904		3,489
	3,816		2,487	1,993	1,993	4,783	4,783		1,685
	3,000		3,108	1,770	1,770	4,248	4,248		1,497
	2,781		1,839	4,655	4,655	11,170	11,170		3,935
			2,232	868	868	2,082	2,082		733
	2,000		2,382	704	704	1,688	1,688		595
5,355	3,600	2,400	6,645	4,796	4,796	11,508	11,508		4,054
2,292	6,400	11,050	9,948	8,665	8,665	20,792	20,792		7,325
	4,708		2,487	2,603	2,603	6,246	6,246		2,200
	5,000		2,681	1,395	1,395	3,348	3,348		1,179
	2,700		1,628	833	833	1,998	1,998		704
	5,000		2,487	2,685	2,685	6,443	6,443		2,270
			1,838	668	668	1,604	1,604		565
	3,500		2,086	1,595	1,595	3,826	3,826		1,348
			2,487	903	903	2,166	2,166		763
	5,600		2,898	727	727	1,744	1,744		614
951			2,207	2,240	2,240	5,374	5,374		1,893
1,440	2,376	2,376	1,539	2,146	2,146	5,149	5,149		1,814
			1,100	985	985	2,363	2,363		833
			2,487						
					176		3		
16538	105633	23451	136183	117259	117259	281357	281358		99115
15207	102225	22221	109029	106745	106745	255312	255309	450	75564
1331	3408	1230	27154	10514	10514	26045	26049		23551
								450	

1985 FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						
	Ministers Insurance Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	District Funds	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Apportionment	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportionment
	48B	49A	49B	53	55A	55B	56A
ALDERSGATE	1,913	122	122	1,146	7,818	7,818	1,142
EPWORTH	1,259	80	80	804	5,145	5,145	751
ARLINGTON	14,392	917	917	8,622	58,820	58,820	8,598
GOOD SHEPHERD	1,140	73	73	683	4,659	4,659	680
NEW WORLD	2,240	143	143	1,342	9,155	9,155	1,337
ST. STEPHEN	1,093	109	69	1,022	6,968	4,471	1,017
TRINITY	4,738	302	302	2,838	19,363	19,363	2,827
BEDFORD	9,060	576	576	5,424	36,985	36,996	5,400
WILLIAM C. MARTIN	2,210	140	140	1,324	9,034	9,034	1,319
COLLEYVILLE	1,140	73	73	683	4,659	4,659	680
EULESS	2,458	157	157	1,473	10,046	10,046	1,467
ASBURY	1,140	73	73	683	4,659	4,659	680
DAVIS MEMORIAL	882	56	56	1,029	3,605	3,605	526
EASTERN HILLS	1,635	104	104	980	6,684	6,684	976
MC MILLAN	575	37	37	344	2,350	2,350	343
ENGLEWOOD	258	16	22	154	1,053	1,053	154
HANDLEY	3,558	227	227	3,132	14,543	14,543	2,123
MEADOWBROOK	5,490	350	350	3,290	22,442	22,442	3,277
OAKHURST	1,744	110	110	1,045	7,130	7,130	1,041
POLYTECHNIC	4,093	260	260	2,452	16,730	16,730	2,443
RICHLAND HILLS	3,489	222	222	2,090	14,259	14,259	2,082
RIVERSIDE	1,685	107	107	1,009	6,887	6,887	1,006
ST. ANDREWS	1,497	95	95	897	6,117	6,117	893
ST. LUKE	3,935	250	250	2,358	16,082	16,082	2,348
ST. MATTHEW	733	47	47	439	2,998	2,998	438
WICHITA AVE.	595	38	38	356	2,430	2,430	355
GRAPEVINE	4,054	258	258	2,429	16,568	16,568	2,419
HURST	7,325	467	467	4,388	29,936	29,936	4,372
ST. PAUL	2,200	140	140	1,318	8,993	8,993	1,313
KELLER	1,179	75	75	707	4,820	4,820	704
KENNEDALE	704	45	45	422	2,876	2,876	420
MANSFIELD	2,270	145	145	1,360	9,277	9,277	1,354
MINTERS CHAPEL	565	36	36	338	2,309	2,309	337
SMITHFIELD	1,348	86	86	808	5,509	5,509	804
WATAUGA	763	49	49	457	3,119	3,119	455
WHITE'S CHAPEL	614	39	39	368	2,512	2,512	367
COVENANT	100	120	120	1,134	7,737	4,191	1,130
ST. BARNABAS	1,814	116	116	1,087	7,413	7,413	1,082
CAMPUS DRIVE	833	53	53	499	3,403	3,403	497
GRACE							
ST. JOHN/APOSTLE				1,094			
DISTRICT	2,394		40	87		6,032	
TOTAL	99115	6313	6319	62215	405093	405093	59147
TOTAL LAST YEAR	75564	5299	5307	54635	333848	333848	55610
INCREASE	23551	1014	1012	7580	71245	71245	3537
DECREASE							

BENEVOLENCES									
Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black Colleges Apportionment 57A	Black Colleges Paid 57B	Missional Priority Fund Apportionment 58A	Missional Priority Fund Paid 58B	Homes For Retired Ministers 59	Advance Specials 60	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour Of Sharing 62A	World Wide Communion 62B
1,142	493	493	412	412	447	2,764		316	334
751	325	325	271	271	149	839		163	110
8,588	3,710	3,710	3,100	3,100	910	7,008		1,118	733
680	294	294	246	246	57	354		43	20
1,337	577	577	483	483		3,369		87	181
652	439	280	367	238	9	1,365		11	
2,827	1,222	1,222	1,021	1,021	296	1,507		100	417
5,400	2,334	2,340	1,950	1,956	50	95		50	50
1,319	570	570	476	476	26			26	173
680	294	294	246	246	136	95		141	51
1,467	634	634	530	530	100	1,721		100	100
680	294	294	246	246	25	1,956	18	92	18
526	227	227	190	190	25	185	360	71	39
976	422	422	352	352	27	564		50	
343	148	148	124	124					
154	66	66	56	56					
2,123	917	917	767	767	379	1,680		154	174
3,277	1,416	1,416	1,183	1,183	321	4,243		200	165
1,041	450	450	376	376	20	2,129		687	144
2,443	1,055	1,055	882	882	59	1,349		150	220
2,082	899	899	752	752	151	594		274	103
1,006	434	434	363	363	100	498		30	50
893	386	386	323	323	100	100		50	50
2,348	1,014	1,014	848	848	162	6,773			91
438	189	189	158	158	16	482		32	28
355	153	153	128	128	25			25	25
2,419	1,045	1,045	873	873	133	3,875		213	
4,372	1,888	1,888	1,578	1,578	254	14,042	300	494	386
1,313	567	567	474	474	13	200		111	20
704	304	304	254	254	262	2,068	65	1	104
420	181	181	152	152	58	10		62	56
1,354	585	585	489	489	176	2,638		209	109
337	146	146	122	122	10			10	10
804	348	348	290	290	7	53		168	46
455	197	197	164	164	86	472		98	48
367	158	158	132	132	15	590		15	15
100	488	100	408	408	68	20		35	17
1,082	468	468	391	391	170			631	227
497	215	215	179	179				44	
								75	149
1,395		541		123			150		
59147	25552	25552	21356	21356	4842	63638	893	6136	4463
55610	22803	22803	15640	15640	5006	55369	145	5748	3286
3537	2749	2749	5716	5716	164	8269	748	388	1177

BENEVOLENCES									
1985 FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT	United Methodist Student Day 62C	Human Relations Day 62D	World Order Sunday 62E	Annual Conference Offering 63	Christian Education Sunday 63A	Golden Cross Sunday 63B	Glen Lake Special Day 63C	U.M.C.O.M. 63F	Methodist Home/Waco 64A
ALDERSGATE	218	18		437	95	189	35	1,634	937
EPWORTH	136	125		100		117	25	397	741
ARLINGTON	240	836	250	631	590	800	500	5,720	6,050
GOOD SHEPHERD	13	41	5	90	12	76	85	296	230
NEW WORLD	146	80		50				1,474	1,319
ST. STEPHEN		14				22	3		
TRINITY	296	100		100	79	100	100	6,244	507
BEDFORD	50	50	50		50	50	50		234
WILLIAM C. MARTIN	26	26		155	26	26	26	563	56
COLLEYVILLE	10	50		218	103	98	134	191	333
EULESS	100	100		185	100	100	100	305	710
ASBURY	10	40		15	27	90	25	52	41
DAVIS MEMORIAL	48	25			52	114	25	42	85
EASTERN HILLS	5	51			6	143	50		207
MC MILLAN				50					
ENGLEWOOD	58			43		81		51	45
HANDLEY	314	42	139	35	102	598	101	897	619
MEADOWBROOK	171			221	171	288		1,100	460
OAKHURST	19	2	2	198	31	121	92		499
POLYTECHNIC	120	229		160	50	59	51	635	1,881
RICHLAND HILLS		132		539		217		595	534
RIVERSIDE	40	20		100	50	60	20		677
ST. ANDREWS	100	50		376	50	100	50	120	135
ST. LUKE	21	81		202	96	330		254	515
ST. MATTHEW	19	12			10	38	14		24
WICHITA AVE.		25	25	25	25	25	25	153	70
GRAPEVINE	25	156		65		46		1,448	143
HURST	65	214		135	326	105	43	840	1,466
ST. PAUL		30	10	15	19	11	10	825	220
KELLER	232	1	1	50	88	1	1	20	526
KENNEDALE		35			11	102	78	10	135
MANSFIELD	25	54		102	238	37	96	834	3,150
MINTERS CHAPEL	10	10			10	10	10	66	10
SMITHFIELD	26	30	10		5	28	16	20	230
WATAUGA	44	30	59	55	43	45	88		131
WHITE'S CHAPEL		15	15	100	15	15	15		267
COVENANT	20	9	20		20	56	20	239	173
ST. BARNABAS	310			230	110	220		275	626
CAMPUS DRIVE		38		100					
GRACE	50	92		52	62	25		60	116
ST. JOHN/APOSTLE DISTRICT									
TOTAL	2967	2863	586	4834	2672	4543	1888	25360	24102
TOTAL LAST YEAR	3532	2810	5		1402	3009	1403	13965	24040
INCREASE		53	581	4834	1270	1534	485	11395	62
DECREASE	565								

BENEVOLENCES									
Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio	Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	Texas Alcohol - Narcotics Education Sunday	Church Growth "Share Program"	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
64B	64C	64D	65	66	68	69	70	71	72
126	379	25	1,125	19	1,074	687	335	1,640	181,296
15	25		1,575	13	707	452	439	1,171	117,943
6,100	627	100	20,600	147	8,083	5,167	38,623	11,515	1,325,153
29	13		802	12	640	409	81	280	77,881
225			2,790	23	1,258	804	1,231	910	264,358
52	7		905	10	613	393	78	160	110,840
125	100		2,803	48	2,661	1,701	383	1,197	422,910
50	50		1,175	96	5,088	3,252	1,148	57	1,089,758
26	26	26	873	23	1,241	794	182	272	276,594
74			105	12	640	409	199		197,452
200	100	100	2,482	25	1,380	882	274	1,294	207,551
33	45		575	12	640	409	98	1,145	81,234
47	86	25	517	9	495	317	62	805	91,006
60	111		1,165	17	918	587	126	848	117,260
			120	6	323	206	41	200	67,671
			105	9	145	93	22	618	19,348
187	121		1,950	36	1,998	1,277	251	2,385	337,849
400	322		2,375	56	3,084	1,971	988	5,476	408,345
47	39		780	18	980	626	123	1,862	113,561
878	59	10	3,063	42	2,299	1,470	439	6,119	273,992
998	209		3,805	36	1,959	1,253	246	1,701	251,443
50	50		750	17	946	605	239	1,847	132,642
50	50		850	15	841	537	156	500	146,852
	17		1,810	40	2,210	1,413	278	1,265	355,880
13	19			7	412	263	52	241	57,464
25	25		115	6	334	213	42	784	35,939
35	123		1,885	41	2,277	1,455	473	1,219	488,169
250	311		9,940	75	4,114	2,630	1,313	6,462	730,435
17	10		375	22	1,236	790	766	772	174,564
132	96		900	12	662	423	83	280	93,762
10	54		45	7	395	253	66	317	46,316
146	33		1,958	23	1,275	815	306	655	200,467
10	10	10	435	6	317	203	60	150	28,183
11	12		1,545	14	757	484	95	345	110,407
49	69		2,055	8	429	274	154	629	80,434
	15		765	6	345	220	43	487	62,115
38	20		740	19	100	680	134	820	122,366
840	68		1,445	18	1,020	651	178	1,570	271,637
			360	8	468	299	59		34,144
			390						47,545
			30				400		1,524
				2	1,301	216	22		12,470
11348	3301	296	76083	1011	55665	35583	50288	57998	9266760
8309	2295	220	68403	980	54598	34901	15729	55562	8748507
3039	1006	76	7680	31	1067	682	34559	2436	518253

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
	1985 FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT	Total Full Members Last Year 1	Received This Year Confession Of Faith 2	Members From Other UMC 3	Members Received From Other Denom. 4	Removed/Withdrawn 5	Transferred To Other UMC 6	Transferred To Other Denom. 7	Death 8
03001	ALEDO	307	4	16	13		9	2	4
03003	AZLE	657	11	21	7	102	20	5	11
03004	BURLESON	1,149	16	40	26	3	27	11	11
03005	KINGSWOOD	244	18	5	5		6		1
03006	CROWLEY	565	7	16	9		19	6	7
03007	ARLINGTON HTS.	1,987	9	57	16	9	29	1	17
03008	BENBROOK	533	6	12	2		13	4	2
03009	CARTER PARK	353		1			6		4
03010	OVERTON PARK	1,833	12	54	26		23	6	22
03011	COGSWELL	26				26			
03012	EDGE PARK	918	10	22	8		15	2	9
03013	EVERMAN	476	3	7	6	16	6	2	4
03014	FT. WORTH	8,324	77	265	216	12	142	22	96
03015	FOREST HILL	224	1	14			5	3	4
03016	GRACE	239	5	6	10	21	5	4	10
03017	BETHEL	129		25	2	2	3		1
03018	LAKE WORTH	376	10	14	11		2	2	5
03019	UNIVERSITY	2,402	4	16	7	7	53	10	20
03020	MORNINGSIDE	601	11		4				2
03021	BOULEVARD	205	1			8	10	10	5
03022	DIAMOND HILL	157		2	2		1		2
03023	CALVARY	54		1			1	3	2
03024	TRINITY	296	2	1				5	8
03025	RIDGLEA	752	6	20	2	18	15	8	9
03026	RIVER OAKS	506	2	4	2		9	2	11
03028	ST. MARKS	249	5	4	2		2		6
03029	ST. PAUL	532	7	17	6		7	2	7
03030	THOMPSON CHAPEL	153			2				2
03032	WESLEY	355	4	16	5	12	12	8	8
03033	WESTCLIFF	2,422	14	49	23	13	81	7	17
03034	WESTERN HILLS	623	4	18	4	17	25	4	2
03035	HASLET	95			4			2	
03036	JOSHUA	532	16	27	36	2	6	10	3
03037	CAHILL	62	1	1					1
03038	SAGINAW	421	3	12	8		15	3	4
03039	DIDO	18		1	1				1
03040	SILVER CREEK	207	13	6	3				1
03041	GENESIS	565	3	46	28	1	10	1	3
	DISTRICT								
	TOTAL	29547	285	816	496	269	577	145	322
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	29372	385	892	458	691	665	181	330
	INCREASE	175			38				
	DECREASE		100	76		422	88	36	8

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members @ Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized – All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children – Birth To 6th Grade	Youth – Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
325	125	9	29	46	18	22	55	27	73	177
558	158	6	65	140	33	15	55	27	118	215
1,179	329	25	154	111	15	63	162	67	247	539
265	101	7	96		13	10	39	29	40	118
565	183	5	71	24	7	20	47	25	98	190
2,013	417	19	278	468	13	131	152	42	515	840
534	132	13	28	15	8	17	44	26	38	125
344	76	1	9	9		10	4		68	82
1,874	343	20	133	95	6	175	134	48	350	707
932	216	7	52	168	7	20	71	32	174	297
464		7	89	31	8	19	38	19	87	163
8,610	2,200	110	1,093	1,800	28	334	719	337	2,425	3,815
227	80		27	25	5	15	31	21	56	123
220	90	12	28	16	1	15	23	4	33	75
150	50	2	13	12		7	13		30	50
402	129	6	38	69	8	14	30	24	92	160
2,339	330	13	158			85	135	40	400	660
614	200	5	68	2	7	26	45	23	75	169
173	31	1				5			40	45
158	36	2		12	4	7	6	8	30	51
49	15	1				3			14	17
286	65	1	8			14	5	2	113	134
730	150	12	85	49	11	22	46	19	110	197
492	140	2	38	71	2	16	25	21	132	194
252	105	3	27	15	4	14	24	14	57	109
546	168	5	13	49		17	30		140	187
153	70	6	57	58		19	30	24	32	105
340	123	12	54	125	1	13	24	30	70	137
2,390	486	25	247	247	11	51	178	131	396	756
601	175	12	50	151	11	49	34	26	150	259
97	48	1	13	52		6	15	6	20	47
590	242	27	71	95	9	18	88	76	111	293
63	26			4		3		4	11	18
422	140	5	56			16	73	23	62	174
19	17	2	2	22		3	7		8	18
228	103	4	39	23	4	10	27	12	33	82
627	273	19	157		8	18	110	24	141	293
29831	7572	407	3346	4004	242	1302	2519	1211	6589	11621
29547	7594	430	3297	1553	235	1201	2735	1271	7237	12443
284	22	23	49	2451	7	101	216	60	648	822

1985 FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
	Aver. Attend. - Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership In UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
ALEDO	90	40	120	4			31	2,025
AZLE	117	20	60	7	15			
BURLESON	240	178	162	9	14	206	78	3,495
KINGSWOOD	50	10	33	15			23	225
CROWLEY	130	79	78	7	21	640	29	486
ARLINGTON HTS.	389	970	3,020		150	100	127	1,547
BENBROOK	62		35	4			40	49
CARTER PARK	50		10				28	45
OVERTON PARK	302	183	150	12	40		150	1,304
COGSWELL								
EDGE PARK	160	84	173	10	26	280	75	100
EVERMAN	68	10	69	7	36		44	260
FT. WORTH	1,492	551	930	28			474	3,750
FOREST HILL	52	20	45	1			22	95
GRACE	48		55		14	1,412	42	143
BETHEL	15				10	284	23	500
LAKE WORTH	67		44	8	10	268	29	647
UNIVERSITY	283	250	112	4	69	50	160	377
MORNINGSIDE	60	40	35	7	80		90	
BOULEVARD	32						50	213
DIAMOND HILL	25		10				24	503
CALVARY	7							
TRINITY	60	45	75	2			24	228
RIDGLEA	105	145	111	6	19	200	95	202
RIVER OAKS	98		8	2	15	350	66	6,433
ST. MARKS	88	14	26	3			61	1,676
ST. PAUL	114		30		43	1,703	93	2,216
THOMPSON CHAPEL	20	25	54		17	263	75	840
WESLEY	72	12	32	2	12		26	384
WESTCLIFF	302	325	383	11	30		122	3,852
WESTERN HILLS	118	240	402	3	24		21	276
HASLET	35		11				23	277
JOSHUA	103	267	744	9			37	225
CAHILL	7							
SAGINAW	83	8	50	3			14	712
DIDO	10		6					
SILVER CREEK	54		51	4			14	295
GENESIS	146	20	30	3	30	125	62	221
DISTRICT								
TOTAL	5154	3536	7154	171	675	5881	2272	33601
TOTAL LAST YEAR	4957	3158	5068	245	492	3607	2380	35540
INCREASE	197	378	2086		183	2274		
DECREASE				74			108	1939

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church - Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
420,000	75,500	12,500	1,900			22,075	18,290
574,250	45,000	70,764			11,633	12,281	14,948
1,160,000	105,000	22,527	92,639		16,000	8,396	46,351
489,500	68,500		79,875		11,239		6,799
1,093,000	115,000	17,000			51,000	325	20,900
4,986,889		379,353				48,904	129,463
510,000	95,000	2,262	104,344		14,347	1,500	13,887
780,640	111,000	7,156				601	4,933
7,275,000	118,000	150,000	218,000		33,000	20,546	50,327
1,750,000	105,000	26,000	138,640		32,463	49,708	46,858
547,200	72,200		151,611		26,566	3,866	1,061
17,500,000	275,000	4,000,000	220,000		150,000	1,452,337	225,000
500,000	106,250	3,041	47,426		7,425	12,087	3,024
787,000	85,000	20,000	12,000		1,996		11,938
561,000		37,970	9,200			11,363	1,305
602,250	130,900	3,703	97,336		13,317	2,639	13,279
3,943,000		59,913	26,122		13,564	11,293	65,092
500,000	40,000		2,500	4,000	2,000		20,500
450,000	62,500						1,614
384,000	133,500						7,951
250,000						3,959	3,514
635,000	88,000	43,000	16,528		3,552	1,288	6,555
1,000,000	155,000	71,544	53,914		6,697	42,516	22,716
900,000	75,000	10,194	5,000		3,274	17,706	20,849
967,000	63,500	5,000				7,964	2,070
808,000	65,000	28,128				20,290	7,553
305,000		20,000	12,000		2,977	2,133	5,599
725,000	52,000	25,929				11,199	15,873
3,500,000	65,000	390,886				69,413	95,150
1,117,400	96,200	15,596	20,391		15,724	31,492	57,154
137,000	63,000	3,326				321	3,034
880,000	100,000	46,075	56,036			66,451	23,106
76,000		10,497				5,800	569
335,000	88,000	40,000	55,000		13,275	3,073	6,297
73,000		1,151					151
293,000		22,000				1,902	5,807
1,161,000		30,725	294,571		22,021	10,497	31,707
	180,000	15,000	7,458				
57,976,129	2,834,050	5,591,240	1,722,491	4,000	452,070	1,953,925	1,011,224
51,915,931	2,764,800	3,980,375	1,670,405	12,318	462,949	2,156,252	888,770
6,060,198	69,250	1,610,865	52,086	8,318	10,879	202,327	122,454

1985 FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
	Other Current Operating Expenses 36	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church 37	Pastor's Salary Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Paid 38B	Associate's Salary Set 39A	Associate's Salary Paid 39B	Utilities Pd. Pastor 40A
ALEDO	19,712	420	18,390	18,390			2,000
AZLE	14,358	520		17,300			3,000
BURLESON	59,719	2,453	35,600	35,600	23,800	23,800	2,357
KINGSWOOD	10,899	2,881	18,600	18,600			
CROWLEY	23,550	135		24,000			2,800
ARLINGTON HTS.	130,072	1,153	34,560	34,560	16,250	1,354	4,000
BENBROOK	7,158			23,000			
CARTER PARK	17,765	299	14,280	13,340			1,894
OVERTON PARK	134,194		42,500	42,500	22,573	22,573	4,927
COGSWELL							
EDGE PARK	43,075	552		24,200			8,720
EVERMAN	23,018			22,264			
FT. WORTH	488,080	26,000		74,000		142,000	11,000
FOREST HILL	15,963	25	14,700	14,700			1,887
GRACE	16,232	210	16,600	16,600			1,100
BETHEL	11,382	1,156		12,588			
LAKE WORTH	12,600			22,333			
UNIVERSITY	139,179	2,525		44,048		18,600	
MORNINGSIDE	15,000	1,250		14,350			2,400
BOULEVARD	15,744	1,769	11,842	11,842			
DIAMOND HILL	7,250	235		8,000			2,550
CALVARY	1,989		4,058	4,058			
TRINITY	16,240	75		11,760			3,444
RIDGLEA	42,947	529	32,500	32,500			
RIVER OAKS	18,854	600		18,500			6,000
ST. MARKS	6,954	100	18,000	18,000			3,761
ST. PAUL	30,045	483		17,400			3,700
THOMPSON CHAPEL	21,487	111	11,550	11,550			1,600
WESLEY	8,205	1,607	21,000	20,643			2,373
WESTCLIFF	166,788	8,702	44,500	44,500	18,900	18,900	3,000
WESTERN HILLS	44,053	6,846	29,250	29,250			2,560
HASLET	2,238	623	8,500	8,500			
JOSHUA	36,461	2,001		25,000			2,400
CAHILL	1,211		3,144	3,144			
SAGINAW	10,438	200	17,596	17,596			2,862
DIDO	1,207		1,500	1,500			
SILVER CREEK	11,294		11,900	11,900			
GENESIS	50,654	200	27,500	27,500			6,564
DISTRICT							
TOTAL	1676015	63660	438070	795516	81523	227227	86899
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1661815	106052	707144	739049	231360	231409	60180
INCREASE	14200			56467			26719
DECREASE		42392	269074		149837	4182	

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Utilities Pd. Associate(s)	Travel Pd. Pastor	Travel Pd. Associate(s)	Pension & Benefit Funds	Connectional Ministry Apportionment	Connectional Ministry Paid	Conference Claimants Apportionment	Conference Claimants Paid	Capital Fund Campaign	Ministers Insurance Apportionment
40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	44A	44B	45	46A
	4,950		2,400	1,421	1,421	3,409	3,409		1,201
	1,200		2,487	1,477	1,477	3,544	3,544		1,248
1,106			4,961	3,122	3,122	7,492	7,492		2,639
	3,000		1,609	954		2,288			806
			2,487	1,739	1,739	4,172	4,172		1,470
	3,875	201	2,688	7,507	7,507	18,012	18,012		6,345
			2,004	916	916	2,198	2,198		774
	2,695		2,443	1,075	1,075	2,579	2,579		909
3,927			6,080	5,553	5,553	13,324	13,324		4,694
				315		761			269
	5,720		2,487	3,122	3,122	7,492	7,492		2,639
			2,474	1,393	1,393	3,343	3,343		1,177
39,000	2,700	4,900	14,902	22,866	22,866	54,865	54,865		19,327
	2,400		2,309	1,000	1,000	2,400	2,400		845
			1,244	972	972	2,333	2,333		822
	1,200		2,172	720	720	1,727	1,727		608
			2,796	1,159	1,159	2,781	2,781		980
	1,500		1,748	7,460	7,460	17,899	17,899		6,305
	1,400			1,019	1,020	2,445	2,445		861
	819		1,421	851	851	2,041	2,041		719
	2,000		1,152	664	664	1,593	1,593		561
	281		487	393	393	942	942		332
	1,500		1,839	907	907	2,176	2,176		766
			2,487	2,683	2,683	6,438	6,438		2,268
	3,500		2,487	2,309	2,309	5,540	5,540		1,952
	3,761		2,278	1,524	1,524	3,656	3,656		1,288
	2,700		2,487	1,440	1,440	3,454	3,454		1,217
	2,600		3,591	1,094	1,094	2,624	2,624		924
	3,588		2,492	1,112	1,112	2,669	2,669		940
2,200	2,000	2,400	4,974	8,226	8,226	19,739	19,739		6,956
	300		2,487	2,150	2,150	5,159	5,159		1,817
	900		1,450	365	365	875	875		308
	5,100		2,487	1,664	1,664	3,993	3,993		1,406
	500		496	122	122	292	292		103
	3,922		2,488	1,000	1,000	2,400	2,400		845
	1,250			112	112	269	269		95
	600		1,212	701	701	1,682	1,682		593
	2,400		2,487	2,374	2,374	5,697	5,697		2,007
					1,269		3,049		
46233	68631	7501	96093	93481	93482	224303	224303		79016
5200	63668	5470	97036	85914	85914	205478	205478		60818
41033	4963	2031		7567	7566	18725	18725		18198
			943						

1985 FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						
	Ministers Insurance Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	District Funds	World Ser. & Cont. Benevolences Apportionment	World Ser. & Cont. Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportionment
	48B	49A	49B	52	55A	55B	56A
ALEDO	1,201	76	76	694	4,909	4,909	717
AZLE	1,248	80	80	680	5,103	5,103	745
BURLESON	2,639	168	168	1,437	10,787	10,787	1,575
KINGSWOOD		51			3,294	3,294	481
CROWLEY	1,470	94	94	1,104	6,007	6,007	877
ARLINGTON HTS.	6,345	404	404	3,455	25,933	25,933	3,786
BENBROOK	774	49	49	422	3,165	3,165	462
CARTER PARK	909	58	58	495	3,714	3,714	542
OVERTON PARK	4,694	299	299	2,556	19,183	19,183	2,801
COGSWELL		15			1,094		158
EDGE PARK	2,639	168	168	1,437	10,787	10,787	1,575
EVERMAN	1,153	75	75	641	4,812	4,812	703
FT. WORTH	19,327	1,231	1,231	10,523	78,993	78,993	11,534
FOREST HILL	845	54	54	460	3,456	3,456	505
GRACE	822	52	52	447	3,359	3,359	490
BETHEL	608	39	39	331	2,487	2,487	363
LAKE WORTH	980	62	62	514	4,005	4,005	585
UNIVERSITY	6,305	402	402	3,433	25,771	25,771	3,763
MORNINGSIDE	171	55	14	117	3,520	3,282	514
BOULEVARD	719	46	46	392	2,939	2,939	429
DIAMOND HILL	561	36	36	305	2,293	2,293	335
CALVARY	332	21	21	181	1,356	1,356	198
TRINITY	766	49	49	417	3,133	3,133	457
RIDGLEA	2,268	144	144	1,235	9,269	9,269	1,353
RIVER OAKS	1,952	124	124	1,063	7,977	7,977	1,165
ST. MARKS	1,288	82	82	701	5,264	5,264	769
ST. PAUL	1,217	77	77	663	4,973	4,973	726
THOMPSON CHAPEL	924	59	59	503	3,778	3,778	552
WESLEY	940	60	60	512	3,843	3,843	561
WESTCLIFF	6,956	443	443	3,786	28,419	28,419	4,149
WESTERN HILLS	1,817	116	116	990	7,428	7,428	1,085
HASLET	308	20	20	168	1,260	1,260	184
JOSHUA	1,406	90	90	766	5,748	5,748	839
CAHILL	103	7	7	56	420	420	61
SAGINAW	845	54	54	460	3,456	3,456	505
DIDO	95	6	16	52	388	388	57
SILVER CREEK	593	38	38	323	2,422	2,422	354
GENESIS	2,007	128	128	1,093	8,203	8,203	1,198
DISTRICT	1,790		97	1,238		1,333	
TOTAL	79017	5032	5032	43610	322948	322949	47153
TOTAL LAST YEAR	60819	4220	4333	37205	265874	268696	44286
INCREASE	18198	812	699	6405	57074	54253	2867
DECREASE							

BENEVOLENCES									
Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black Colleges Apportionment 57A	Black Colleges Paid 57B	Missional Priority Fund Apportionment 58A	Missional Priority Fund Paid 58B	Homes For Retired Ministers 59	Advance Specials 60	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour Of Sharing 62A	World Wide Communion 62B
717	310	310	259	259				316	122
745	322	322	269	269	30	373			
1,375	680	680	569	569	168	3,210		156	107
	208		174		155	30		72	27
877	378	378	317	317					
3,786	1,636	1,636	1,367	1,367	757	7,401		215	115
462	200	200	167	167		100			
542	234	234	196	196	35	473		61	45
2,801	1,210	1,210	1,011	1,011	100	3,268	20	50	50
	67		55						
1,575	680	680	569	569	218	2,200		145	
122	304	304	254	254					
11,534	4,983	4,983	4,164	4,164	100	10,650	100	100	100
505	218	218	182	182	53	480		64	38
490	212	212	177	177	108	3,906		98	158
363	157	157	131	131	59	334		33	79
585	253	253	211	211	43			41	53
3,763	1,626	1,626	1,359	1,359	250	16,206		50	425
129	222	56	186	47					
429	185	185	155	155		65		30	38
335	145	145	121	121	10	195		10	10
198	86	86	72	72		55		5	5
457	198	198	165	165	3	33		21	23
1,353	585	585	489	489	92	1,537		59	163
1,165	503	503	421	421	14	597		9	
769	332	332	278	278	275	711			22
726	314	314	262	262	132	58		100	55
552	238	238	199	199		150		25	25
561	242	242	203	203	90	597		51	45
4,149	1,793	1,793	1,498	1,498	2,000	8,805	50	1,000	200
1,085	469	469	392	392	133	6,488		279	152
184	79	79	66	66	38	110		41	
839	363	363	303	303	1,070	500		25	40
61	26	26	22	22		95			
505	218	218	182	182		67		38	79
57	24	24	20	20	10	62		15	7
354	153	153	128	128	20	105		5	5
1,198	517	517	432	432		181			94
1,606		442		369			352		
47154	20370	20371	17025	17025	5963	69042	522	3114	2282
44757	18159	18353	12454	12586	3199	61309	374	3308	1314
2397	2211	2018	4571	4439	2764	7733	148	194	968

1985 FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES								
	United Methodist Student Day 62C	Human Relations Day 62D	World Order Sunday 62E	Annual Conference Offering 63	Christian Education Sunday 63A	Golden Cross Sunday 63B	Glen Lake Special Day 63C	U.M.C.O.R. 63F	Methodist Home/Waco 64A
ALEDO				157					560
AZLE	52			68	73	26	20	309	563
BURLESON	213	33		84	52	343	71	10	851
KINGSWOOD		110			98		122		99
CROWLEY				100					100
ARLINGTON HTS.	115	90		75	115	315	65	1,000	1,950
BENBROOK		10						158	60
CARTER PARK	30	80		35	30	27	30	245	515
OVERTON PARK	20	10		406	25	25	50	1,415	970
COGSWELL									
EDGE PARK	59	69		177	68	133	110	150	630
EVERMAN				37					751
FT. WORTH	100	100		1,100	100	500	100	1,060	22,175
FOREST HILL		54		20		31	70	86	121
GRACE		80		50	65	75		673	140
BETHEL	36	33		300		24	98	307	65
LAKE WORTH		29			4	89			160
UNIVERSITY		16					12		2,950
MORNINGSIDE									
BOULEVARD	21	19		35	18	12	26		204
DIAMOND HILL	10	10			10	176	10		55
CALVARY	5	5		100	5	5	5		150
TRINITY				76	23	15	49	4	260
RIDGLEA	70	87		131		56			230
RIVER OAKS	14	21		154	14	86	24	100	34
ST. MARKS						23		185	660
ST. PAUL	49	68	75	64	107	68	50	21	244
THOMPSON CHAPEL	25	25		63		100			
WESLEY	143	20		87	42	125		320	887
WESTCLIFF	200	100		1,000	200	100	500	2,195	2,812
WESTERN HILLS	20	25		44	32	39	64	1,567	390
HASLET				21	7	101		129	243
JOSHUA	50	25				100	100	966	520
CAHILL									125
SAGINAW	10	9		150	5		5	330	171
DIDO	7	7		10	7			61	35
SILVER CREEK	5	5		40	5	10	20		149
GENESIS				223		85		476	373
DISTRICT									
TOTAL	1254	1140	74	4807	1105	2689	1601	11767	40202
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1246	877			759	3161	1278	15794	31072
INCREASE	8	263	74	4807	346		323		9130
DECREASE						472		4027	

BENEVOLENCES									
Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio	Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	Texas Alcohol – Narcotics Education Sunday	Church Growth "Share Program"	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
64B	64C	64D	65	66	68	69	70	71	72
			1,098	12	675	431	122	865	105,551
	287		2,226	13	701	448	126		96,509
129	77		2,268	27	1,482	947	787	2,753	242,960
25			345					733	60,137
			420	15	825	528	149	873	144,365
300	115	115	6,747	65	3,564	2,278	1,042	3,145	454,299
			345	8	435	278	78	285	72,006
30	25		630	9	510	326	211	430	57,549
300	50		2,345	48	2,636	1,685	475	3,440	386,093
194	78		1,582	27	1,482	948	267	1,080	251,869
			210	12	661	423		745	103,737
500	100		31,190	197	10,855	6,939	5,657	12,396	2,942,524
	35		35	9	475	304	186	661	71,662
58	60		545	8	461	295	239	873	66,076
				6	342	218	62	600	50,324
30			600	10	550	352	139	599	80,212
	206		8,625	64	3,541	2,264	3,638	5,594	409,408
				2	121	77	22	420	64,820
14	14		450	7	404	258	73	716	43,370
10	25		480	6	315	201	57	215	36,996
5	5		270	3	186	119	59		18,856
41	15		225	8	430	275	78	665	56,765
26	100		1,118	23	1,274	814	439	1,371	182,446
14	14		1,060	20	1,096	701	346	1,014	118,157
72			480	13	723	462	280	1,538	64,226
96	119		375	12	683	437	223	1,811	102,630
			60	9	519	332	193	600	63,744
125	112		571	10	528	338	95	428	80,736
1,000	100	100	11,952	71	3,905	2,496	3,705	4,901	540,428
109	43		1,803	19	1,022	652	251	429	223,033
86	6		180	3	173	111	71	259	21,970
600	40		790	14	790	505	242	550	185,105
		35	90	1	58	37	10		13,280
40	135		120	9	475	304	86	156	71,460
10	19		75	1	53	34	39		5,593
10	20		570	6	333	213	65	178	40,872
	15		2,705	20	1,127	721	1,390	1,273	184,362
				18	967	617			
3824	1815	250	82585	805	44377	28368	20882	51576	7714130
3883	1826	235	71007	841	43943	28090	20698	46186	7616023
		15	11578		434	278	184	5410	98107
59	11			36					

1985 TEMPLE DISTRICT		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
		Total Full Members Last Year	Received This Year Confession Of Faith	Members From Other UMC	Members Received From Other Denom.	Removed/Withdrawn	Transferred To Other UMC	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
04001	BARTLETT	245	5	5	3		2		5
04002	GRANGER	41					5		2
04005	BELTON	902	11	25	4		22	2	8
04006	NOLANVILLE	77							1
04007	MT. ZION	102	2		5				4
04008	KELL BRANCH	27			2				
04009	BETHEL	48	1						1
04010	GRACE	1,068	17	29	14		26	6	4
04011	PIDCOKE	53							
04012	TOPSEY	34							
04013	EVANT	144	3	8			5		8
04014	BEE HOUSE	21							
04016	FLORENCE	222		3			1		3
04017	JARRELL	50							1
04018	GATESVILLE	741	8	12	5		10	2	9
04020	PURMELA	44							2
04021	GEORGETOWN	1,102	13	53	13	1	15	6	14
04022	ST. JOHN	608	6	29	14	2	12	9	10
04023	ST. PAUL	38							1
04024	HARKER HEIGHTS	214	5	6	3		9		
04025	CLOSED								
04028	LEVITA	15	1	1					1
04029	JONESBORO	64		1	1		2		1
04030	LANHAM	31							2
04031	TURNERSVILLE	48						1	2
04032	KILLEEN	1,585	27	45	49	12	34	13	9
04033	ST. ANDREW	418	20	14	8	7	9	6	2
04034	LITTLE RIVER	258	2	1	2				4
04035	HOLLAND	54							
04036	MOODY	215	5	6	6	1	6	6	4
04037	MOODY-LEON	139	1	22	4	1	1	1	3
04038	CLOSED	12					12		
04039	ROGERS	51		3					3
04040	ROUND ROCK	923	35	88	39	37	28	29	9
04041	HUTTO	40		4					
04042	SALADO	229	6	4	6	6	5		2
04043	NORTHSIDE	114						2	1
04044	STOCKTON CHAPEL	29				14	15		
04045	TAYLOR	401	2	11	6		3	5	11
04046	THRALL	53		5					1
04047	TENTH ST.	216		8			6		2
04048	BEAUKISS	30						3	
04049	LAWRENCE CHAPEL	17							
04050	TEMPLE	1,869	36	82	33	2	26	23	13
04051	SEVENTH ST.	683	4	3	3	2	17	1	10
04052	ST. JAMES	207		5				1	6
04053	ST. PAUL	261		3			11	2	1
04054	GRACE	36		1					
04055	TROY	272	7	9		1			1
04056	BRUCEVILLE-EDDY	130			7		6	3	26
04058	MOOREVILLE	68	1		4		1		3
04059	KILLEEN KOREAN	387	18	10	10		45		
04061	ST. PHILLIPS	154	10	24	18		4		
	DISTRICT	5							
	TOTAL	14795	246	520	259	86	338	121	190
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	14365	337	546	248	63	331	114	215
	INCREASE	430			11	23	7	7	
	DECREASE		91	26					25

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members on Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized - All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children - Birth To 6th Grade	Youth - Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
251	71	6	29	6	4	8	20	10	38	76
34	10		5							
910	251	10	110	160	15	24	112	40	235	411
76	30	2	10	5		2	7	4		13
105	45	3	14			6	10	8	19	43
29	25		2							
48	15	2	4	7		2	5		11	18
1,092	263	10	309	4	17	32	83	29	62	206
53	25									
34	16		2			2	2	2	15	21
142			18			8	7	13	33	61
21						3			9	12
221	78	2	20	5		8	40	24	50	122
49	20		3	5		1	2	1	10	14
745	205	11	55			32	68	40	198	338
42	22			2						
1,145	345	24	227	95	12	174	162	86	205	627
624	215	9	90	222	6	14	67	30	121	232
37	12									
219	68	3	24	32	5	5	26	16	5	52
16	8	1							9	10
63	28					5	4		24	33
29										
45	9					3			5	8
1,638	379	30	122	165	13	33	127	89	206	455
436	180	10	49	143		13	56	16	50	135
259	120	14	21	88		15	47	20	31	113
54	25		4	6		3	7	3	22	35
215	80	1	28	14		9	27	12	61	109
160	82	1	14	4		8	32	13	47	100
51	17		3	2		2			17	19
982	410	35	283		15	16	308	87	218	629
44	19			2		3	1	1	10	15
232	140	6	24	49	8	12	46	19	42	119
111	25		3	15		18	14	5	10	47
401	101	5	36	17		13	40	22	55	130
57	32			1		1			5	6
216	71	3	34	36		9	16	10	35	70
27	6					1			5	6
17	6		1			1			5	6
1,956	578	32	321	78	26	70	130	183	479	862
663	152	4	14		5	14	15	18	83	130
205	100	3	37	3		8	20	12	26	66
250	66	1	15	12		7	15	14	20	56
37	18	2	3			2	3		10	15
286	72	4	18	115	7	13	46	19	81	159
102	20		1							
69	32	1	11	2		6	6	4	16	32
380	200	20	287			12	70	20	20	122
202	113	14	89	108	10	14	44	10	43	111
5										
15085	4805	269	2340	1403	143	632	1685	880	2646	5844
14798	5114	348	2248	1182	209	663	1756	771	2808	5998
287			92	221				109		
	309	79			66	31	71		162	154

1985 TEMPLE DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
	Aver. Attend. - Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership In UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
BARTLETT	49	15	20	5	11		26	120
GRANGER								
BELTON	139	60	100	10	35		90	750
NOLANVILLE	4							
MT. ZION	27	10	6		14	310	10	448
KELL BRANCH			8					
BETHEL	15							
GRACE	167	265	315	17			31	224
PIDCOKE								
TOPSEY	12							
EVANT	39			3			10	924
BEE HOUSE	11							
FLORENCE	53							
JARRELL	5							
GATESVILLE	125	120	140	6	34	800	108	
PURMELA								
GEORGETOWN	189	321	482	13			134	5,696
ST. JOHN	112	20	86	6	23	1,500	57	154
ST. PAUL								
HARKER HEIGHTS	24		15	5			10	135
CLOSED								
LEVITA	8	8						
JONESBORO	24							
LANHAM								
TURNERSVILLE	6							
KILLEEN	200	276	368	8	31	1,634	114	4,392
ST. ANDREW	82	25	40	5	30		55	120
LITTLE RIVER	55	40	100				28	
HOLLAND	16						8	
MOODY	66	15	36					
MOODY-LEON	47	17	28					
CLOSED								
ROGERS	8							
ROUND ROCK	156	60	178	35	15		54	3,220
HUTTO	10						9	74
SALADO	82		8					
NORTHSIDE	15	6	42					
STOCKTON CHAPEL								
TAYLOR	48		75		5		40	125
THRALL	5							
TENTH ST.	34				18	323	58	1,647
BEAUKISS	4							
LAWRENCE CHAPEL	5							
TEMPLE	408	19	19	36			160	4,399
SEVENTH ST.	85		18	2			60	104
ST. JAMES		26	68		16	400	34	1,505
ST. PAUL	27		50				18	176
GRACE	10		4				9	160
TROY	75		45	7			12	368
BRUCEVILLE-EDDY								
MOOREVILLE	13	8					13	354
KILLEEN KOREAN	85			18	25			
ST. PHILLIPS	35		12	10				
DISTRICT								
TOTAL	2580	1311	2263	186	257	4967	1148	25095
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2808	1911	2663	203	216	3764	1171	17427
INCREASE					41	1203		7668
DECREASE	228	600	400	17			23	

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church - Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
255,000	57,000	4,670				110	500
59,250		3,045					49
850,000	185,000	99,097	67,000		12,703	65,552	50,034
66,000	10,000	4,100					322
75,000	15,000					31	1,915
18,000							231
35,000							214
898,320	78,500	34,751					12,550
90,000	4,716					5,861	
40,000		172					146
110,000	79,000	26,071					1,768
17,500		2,200					150
145,000	45,000	20,767				1,575	3,206
81,000		4,143					115
1,200,000	100,000	35,000				11,976	27,694
30,000		3,310					
2,575,000	149,000	166,997	119,084		14,213	113,340	46,921
1,288,500	169,000	60,000	90,000		15,400	40,496	10,751
25,000							
130,000	120,000	9,143	44,535		6,768		1,742
10,000		2,000					81
85,500	4,500						343
16,000							
22,000							527
2,440,884	233,200	39,787	124,283		26,740	37,097	61,499
350,000	55,000	6,800	18,183		1,200	21,815	6,764
298,000	77,000					6,801	4,034
30,000		18,000					505
600,000	70,000	40,512		4,039		18,124	1,784
170,000		10,000	18,091			18,809	2,578
23,000		30					
150,000		22,500				175	600
3,864,785		177,246	1,127,985		102,980	90,163	20,050
115,000	55,000	2,395				3,021	199
287,000	25,000					3,600	8,398
60,000		1,000	6,800		1,200	700	3,400
		3,154					
575,000	91,000	35,000				3,804	3,376
18,000	20,000						
400,000	70,000	37,867				1,656	6,283
20,000							
20,000							50
4,875,000	183,500	291,893	340,416		84,867	105,603	78,757
600,000	83,000	58,000	107,000		17,515	1,871	16,919
356,000	97,000		33,000		7,764		5,280
240,000	80,000		26,996		6,113	4,305	3,237
66,000		37,000				1,365	206
165,000	70,000	10,000				18,834	2,796
115,000	27,500	10,000				2,091	136
101,500						4,177	1,248
310,000	54,600	34,000	118,870	3,700	39,400		37,000
30,150	13,000	15,506	4,700		1,200	27,614	
		132,500					
24,634,889	2,321,516	1,386,156	2,246,943	7,739	338,063	610,566	424,358
18,319,667	2,446,091	1,518,599	1,591,960	35,389	224,132	224,132	581,278
6,315,222			654,983		113,931	386,434	
	124,575	132,443		27,650			156,920

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
1985 TEMPLE DISTRICT	Other Current Operating Expenses 36	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church 37	Pastor's Salary Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Paid 38B	Associate's Salary Set 39A	Associate's Salary Paid 39B	Utilities Pd. Pastor 40A
BARTLETT	2,428	120	9,000	9,000			2,200
GRANGER	688		3,000	3,000			
BELTON	33,674		29,560	29,560	15,560	13,469	4,200
NOLANVILLE	2,918	38	4,500	4,500			340
MT. ZION	2,595	547	10,400	9,395			
KELL BRANCH	615		1,040	1,040			
BETHEL	414		1,500	1,500			
GRACE	48,895	49		31,779			
PIDCOKE	844			2,100			
TOPSEY	358			780			
EVANT	8,459			10,737			504
BEE HOUSE	169			1,440			
FLORENCE	6,657		14,000	14,000			
JARRELL	1,168		3,000	3,000			
GATESVILLE	33,403		26,400	26,400			3,300
PURMELA			2,700	2,700			
GEORGETOWN	56,205	10,411	33,200	33,200	20,000	13,641	2,492
ST. JOHN	37,604	1,389	22,550	22,550			2,203
ST. PAUL							
HARKER HEIGHTS	9,487	100	11,000	11,000			3,927
CLOSED							
LEVITA	423			720			
JONESBORO	1,591		1,560	1,560			840
LANHAM	576		720	720			180
TURNERSVILLE	243		1,560	1,560			840
KILLEEN	77,283	9,329	32,300	32,300	18,300	17,255	2,263
ST. ANDREW	18,636	100		21,600			225
LITTLE RIVER	9,661	582	12,980	12,980			600
HOLLAND	760	59	3,600	3,600			
MOODY	10,885	1,660	5,800	5,800			2,125
MOODY-LEON	5,934	1,390	5,800	5,800			1,500
CLOSED							
ROGERS	2,024	54	2,000	2,000			1,000
ROUND ROCK	81,115			28,200		20,500	3,600
HUTTO	1,675			4,000			
SALADO	8,955			11,900			2,500
NORTHSIDE	1,500		4,440	4,440			
STOCKTON CHAPEL							
TAYLOR	21,922	95	17,100	17,100			5,302
THRALL	400		3,300	3,300			200
TENTH ST.	12,644			14,800			2,200
BEAUKISS	440		1,300	1,300			
LAWRENCE CHAPEL	250		1,300	1,300			
TEMPLE	109,032	3,103	33,458	33,458	18,000	18,000	4,799
SEVENTH ST.	23,292			18,550			2,000
ST. JAMES	9,236			16,000			1,052
ST. PAUL	3,510		11,103	11,103			2,789
GRACE	1,061		3,630	3,630			
TROY	8,076		13,000	13,008			2,400
BRUCEVILLE-EDDY	2,316			4,250			
MOOREVILLE	1,910			4,500			
KILLEEN KOREAN		11,000		16,200		10,900	4,800
ST. PHILLIPS	7,734	1,035		24,650			8,566
DISTRICT							
TOTAL	669665	41061	326801	538010	71860	93795	68947
TOTAL LAST YEAR	643252	33323	492953	492293	80503	69658	55867
INCREASE	26413	7738		45717		24137	13080
DECREASE			166152		8643		

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Utilities Pd Associate(s)	Travel Pd. Pastor	Travel Pd. Associate(s)	Pension & Benefit Funds	Connectional Ministry Apportionment	Connectional Ministry Paid	Conference Claimants Apportionment	Conference Claimants Paid	Capital Fund Campaign	Ministers Insurance Apportionment
40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	44A	44B	45	46A
	3,100		1,296	599	599	1,437	1,437		506
	1,200		600	293	293	702	702		247
	5,000	3,450	4,167	3,408	3,408	8,178	8,178		2,881
	1,400			257	257	616	616		217
	65			311	311	745	745		263
	130			32	32	76	76		27
	200			63	63	151	151		53
			2,474	2,886	2,886	6,925	6,925		2,439
				77	77	184	184		65
				36	36	86	86		30
	2,400		1,236	554	554	1,329	1,329		468
	300		207	68	68	162	162		57
			1,728	491	491	1,178	1,178		415
	300		360	261	261	627	627		221
	3,300		2,200	2,485	2,485	5,963	5,963	100	2,101
			288	81	81	194	194		69
	300		3,603	3,507	3,507	8,416	8,416		2,965
	1,864		2,487	2,175	2,175	5,218	5,218		1,838
					22		54		
	2,000		2,428	684	684	1,642	1,642		578
	120			32	32	76	76		27
			78	72	72	173	173		61
			36	27	27	65	65		23
			78	59	59	140	140		49
2,411	6,000	4,000	4,910	4,151	4,151	9,961	9,961		3,509
			2,487	1,054	1,054	2,528	2,528		891
	2,300		1,969	729	729	1,750	1,750		617
			432	135	135	324	324		114
	3,569		835	585	585	1,404	1,404		495
	3,700		835	414	414	994	994		350
	1,200			234	234	562	562		198
2,500	6,200	3,000	4,974	2,260	2,260	5,423	5,423		1,910
	480		515	230	230	551	551		194
	2,200		1,714	864	864	2,074	2,074		731
	1,110		720	243	243	583	583		206
				14	14	32	32		11
	9,000		2,487	1,535	1,535	3,684	3,684		1,298
	500			126	126	302	302		107
	1,500		1,973	810	810	1,945	1,945		685
	380			63	63	151	151		53
	380			45	45	108	108		38
2,500	3,667	2,552	5,000	6,546	6,546	15,708	15,708		5,533
	2,400		2,487	2,031	2,031	4,872	4,872		1,716
	1,200		768	801	801	1,923	1,923		677
	2,789		1,655	671	671	1,610	1,610		567
	1,162		435	198	198	475	475		167
	1,200		1,554	554	554	1,329	1,329		468
	35			144	144	346	346		122
				158	158	378	378		133
1,800				1,990	350	4,775	4,775		1,682
	3,000		2,681		1,618				
9211	75651	13002	61697	45043	45043	108075	108129	100	38072
12385	67503	16000	62860	37271	37174	88806	88905	103	26316
	8148			7772	7869	19269	19224		11756
3174		2998	1163					3	

1985 TEMPLE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						
	Ministers Insurance Paid 46B	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment 49A	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 49B	District Funds 53	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Apportionment 55A	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Paid 55B	Ministerial Education Fund Apportionment 56A
BARTLETT	506	32	32	557	2,069	2,069	302
GRANGER		16		81	1,011	100	148
BELTON	2,881	183	183	3,180	11,775	11,775	1,719
NOLANVILLE	217	14	14	247	887	887	129
MT. ZION	263	17	17	289	1,073	1,073	157
KELL BRANCH	27	2	2	29	109	109	16
BETHEL	53	3	3	59	218	218	32
GRACE	2,439	155	155	2,683	9,970	9,970	1,456
PIDCOKE	65	4	4	71	264	264	39
TOPSEY	30	2	2	34	124	124	18
EVANT	702	30	30	515	1,913	1,913	279
BEE HOUSE	57	4	4	63	233	233	34
FLORENCE	415	26	26	456	1,695	1,695	248
JARRELL	221	14	14	243	902	902	132
GATESVILLE	2,101	134	134	2,310	8,586	8,586	1,254
PURMELA	69	4	4	76	280	280	41
GEORGETOWN	2,965	189	189	3,260	12,117	12,117	1,769
ST. JOHN	1,838	117	117	2,021	7,513	7,523	1,097
ST. PAUL	16		2	22		70	
HARKER HEIGHTS	578	37	37	636	2,364	2,364	345
CLOSED							
LEVITA	27	2	2	29	109	109	16
JONESBORO	61	4	4	67	249	249	36
LANHAM	23	1	1	25	93	93	14
TURNERSVILLE	49	3	6	54	202	202	30
KILLEEN	3,509	223	223	3,859	14,341	14,341	2,094
ST. ANDREW	891	57	57	979	3,640	3,640	531
LITTLE RIVER	617	39	39	678	2,520	2,520	368
HOLLAND	114	7	7	125	467	467	68
MOODY	495	32	32	544	2,022	2,022	295
MOODY-LEON	350	22	22	385	1,431	1,431	209
CLOSED							
ROGERS	198	13	13	218	809	809	118
ROUND ROCK	1,910	122	122	2,101	7,808	7,808	1,140
HUTTO	194	12	12	213	793	793	116
SALADO	731	47	47	803	2,986	2,986	436
NORTHSIDE	206	13	13	226	840	840	123
STOCKTON CHAPEL	11	1	1	12	47	47	7
TAYLOR	1,298	83	83	1,427	5,304	5,304	774
THRALL	107	7	7	117	436	436	64
TENTH ST.	685	44	44	753	2,780	2,780	409
BEAUKISS	53	3	3	59	218	218	32
LAWRENCE CHAPEL	38	2	2	42	156	156	23
TEMPLE	5,533	352	352	6,084	22,616	22,616	3,302
SEVENTH ST.	1,716	109	109	1,887	7,015	7,015	1,024
ST. JAMES	248	43	43	200	2,769	2,769	404
ST. PAUL	567	36	36	624	2,318	2,318	338
GRACE	167	11	11	184	684	684	100
TROY	468	30	30	515	1,913	1,913	279
BRUCEVILLE-EDDY	122	8	8	134	498	498	73
MOOREVILLE	133	8	8	147	544	544	79
KILLEEN KOREAN	200	107	20	150	6,875	1,100	1,004
ST. PHILLIPS				1,800			
DISTRICT	1,908		98	597		6,606	
TOTAL	38072	2424	2424	41870	155586	155586	22721
TOTAL LAST YEAR	26377	1846	2149	36502	116263	116263	19364
INCREASE	11695	578	275	5368	39323	39323	3357
DECREASE							

BENEVOLENCES									
Ministerial Education Fund Paid 58B	Black Colleges Appotitionment 57A	Black Colleges Paid 57B	Missional Priority Fund Appotitionment 58A	Missional Priority Fund Paid 58B	Homes For Retired Ministers 59	Advance Specials 60	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour Of Sharing 62A	World Wide Communion 62B
302	130	130	109	109	93				
	64		53						
1,719	743	743	621	621	50	2,723		118	50
129	56	56	47	47		59			
157	68	68	57	57	14	24		35	
16	7	7	6	6					
32	14	14	11	11	30			10	15
1,456	629	629	526	526	15	130		15	15
39	17	17	14	14	50	96		50	50
18	8	8	7	7	49	38		29	12
279	121	121	101	101	55	7		20	3
34	15	15	12	12					
248	107	107	89	89	15	65		21	5
132	57	57	48	48	2	7		10	10
1,254	542	542	453	453		2,161		100	
41	18	18	15	15					
1,769	764	764	639	639	136	1,878			152
1,097	474	474	396	396	200	2,455			
12		4		4					
345	149	149	125	125	18	132		18	18
16	7	7	6	6					
36	16	16	13	13					35
14	6	6	5	5					
30	13	13	11	11	25	25			
2,094	905	905	756	756	300	1,376			
531	230	230	192	192	100	537		100	100
368	159	159	133	133	26				
68	29	29	25	25	10		5	5	5
295	128	128	107	107	10			63	15
209	90	90	75	75	20				10
118	51	51	43	43					
1,140	493	493	412	412		1,218		402	156
116	50	50	42	42	15	928		8	48
436	188	188	157	157	10	229		10	10
123	53	53	44	44		5			
7	3	3	2	2					
774	334	334	280	280				12	50
64	27	27	23	23	10			9	8
409	177	177	148	148	98	119		71	106
32	14	14	11	11					
23	10	10	8	8		100			
3,302	1,427	1,427	1,192	1,192		4,600			
1,024	442	442	370	370	57				82
	175	175	146	146		172			
338	146	146	122	122		126		82	12
100	43	43	36	36		40		64	
279	121	121	101	101	92		5	25	10
73	31	31	26	26	10	32		10	10
79	34	34	29	29	30	181		100	10
100	434	86	362	72		142			
						2,483		86	77
1,444		408		339					
22721	9819	9819	8206	8206	1540	22088	10	1473	1074
19365	7938	7939	5445	5500	1943	22112	30	1639	1003
3356	1881	1880	2761	2706					71
					403	24	20	166	

1985 TEMPLE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES								
	United Methodist Student Day 62C	Human Relations Day 62D	World Order Sunday 62E	Annual Conference Offering 63	Christian Education Sunday 63A	Golden Cross Sunday 63B	Glen Lake Special Day 63C	U.M.C.O.R. 63F	Methodist Home/Waco 64A
BARTLETT									110
GRANGER									10
BELTON	50	80			50	50	50	330	1,285
NOLANVILLE				50		3		50	125
MT. ZION		14		20	15	21	18		20
KELL BRANCH									
BETHEL									82
GRACE	15	15		38	15	15	15	125	335
PIDCOKE		50			50	50	50	31	75
TOPSEY	10	14			10	10	51	30	100
EVANT		4			5	25	30		36
BEE HOUSE									120
FLORENCE				25	11			186	257
JARRELL	5	10		20	5	10	2		200
GATESVILLE	50	55		25				1,000	1,625
PURMELA									
GEORGETOWN	128					136		1,730	563
ST. JOHN	218	61		557		10		1,068	621
ST. PAUL									6
HARKER HEIGHTS	18	18			18	18	18	50	18
CLOSED									
LEVITA									30
JONESBORO				35				35	100
LANHAM						10			60
TURNERSVILLE									125
KILLEEN	50	71		217		21		4,025	2,736
ST. ANDREW		50		77	98	100	50	321	800
LITTLE RIVER								46	85
HOLLAND	5	5			5	10	50	5	650
MOODY					10	10		1,329	170
MOODY-LEON		10			10	20		60	444
CLOSED									
ROGERS				25					50
ROUND ROCK	46	65		165	216	325	45	1,150	501
HUTTO	11			41	10	14	12	24	320
SALADO	10	10		117	10	20	20	35	5,200
NORTHSIDE									
STOCKTON CHAPEL									
TAYLOR		11					14	1,210	945
THRALL		7		17	10		10		44
TENTH ST.	42	20	47	25	39	75	56	375	258
BEAUKISS									
LAWRENCE CHAPEL									
TEMPLE				250				1,100	2,637
SEVENTH ST.									671
ST. JAMES				30				167	
ST. PAUL						25			257
GRACE									28
TROY	5	5		25	5	5	5	276	182
BRUCEVILLE-EDDY	10	10			10	10	10	135	128
MOOREVILLE	10			50	10	10		38	396
KILLEEN KOREAN									
ST. PHILLIPS									125
DISTRICT									
TOTAL	683	585	47	1809	612	1003	506	14931	22530
TOTAL LAST YEAR	302	828	50		450	893	442	6486	24099
INCREASE	381			1809	162	110	64	8445	
DECREASE		243	3						1569

BENEVOLENCES									
Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio	Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	Texas Alcohol – Narcotics Education Sunday	Church Growth "Share Program"	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
64B	64C	64D	65	66	68	69	70	71	72
	22		397	5	284	182	40	550	26,178
							20		6,743
50	50		2,000	29	1,618	1,034	427	2,000	266,541
	15		135	2	122	78	17		12,644
21	13		90	3	147	94	21	250	18,348
				1	15	10	2		2,348
	25		105	1	30	19	4		3,253
15	15	15	1,050	27	1,370	876	192	1,066	128,789
	50		270	1	36	23	5		10,477
10	10		360	1	17	11	12		2,402
	35		172	5	263	168	37	280	31,852
20			45	1	32	20	5		3,157
			577	4	233	149	99		33,518
3	5		45	2	124	79	24		8,011
547			3,405	21	1,180	754	166	1,697	144,988
			75	1	38	25	5		3,910
675	910		1,480	30	1,665	1,064	234	1,756	340,489
302	249		1,193	19	1,032	660	201	833	165,282
				2	12	8			234
18	18		638	6	325	208	46	190	45,805
			45	1	15	10	2		1,751
			150	1	34	22	5		5,520
			60	1	13	8	2		1,925
			105	1	28	18	7		4,146
295	96		1,882	36	1,971	1,260	459	1,620	337,301
50	50		1,005	9	500	320	70	325	87,591
25	26		195	6	346	221	49		46,944
5	25	5		1	64	41	14		7,560
15	10		435	5	278	178	39		52,961
50	10		250	4	197	126	28		45,755
35			138	2	111	71	16		9,747
271	225		2,385	19	1,073	686	961	528	395,388
17	14		180	2	109	70	67	143	14,122
375	20	10	270	7	410	262	58		54,646
		27	45	2	115	74	16		15,685
				1	6	4	1		141
	50		120	13	729	466	102		81,527
8	12		90	1	60	38	8		5,941
232	130		495	7	385	246	54	1,007	52,693
				1	30	19	4		2,778
				1	21	14	3		2,551
	187		2,175	56	3,108	1,987	436	4,846	535,480
141	15		595	17	964	616	135	1,662	109,454
50			1,052	7			98	1,505	50,656
	24		300	6	318	204	45	154	43,486
22	134		180	2	94	60	13	133	10,527
10	5	5	37	5	263	258	107	275	54,783
10	10	10		1	68	44	10		10,738
10	10		285	1	75	48	21	110	14,740
			472	2	150	100	20		128,697
119	25		591				65		81,850
				15	1,302	738	114		15,161
3401	2495	72	25574	394	21380	13671	4586	20930	3537214
2886	2032	20	28283	359	18991	12157	6401	19504	3181350
515	463	52	2709	35	2389	1514	1815	1426	355864

	1985 WACO DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
		Total Full Members Last Year	Received This Year Confession Of Faith	Members From Other UMC	Members Received From Other Demon.	Removed/Withdrawn	Transferred To Other UMC	Transferred To Other Demon.	Death
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
05001	AGUILLA	9							
05002	LEBANON	39							1
05003	WESLEY CHAPEL	130	1	3	2				5
05004	CLIFTON	503	1	11	3		8	8	20
05005	CAYOTE	82		2					
05006	COOLIDGE	137	1	1	2		2		3
05007	TEHUACANA	110					1		
05008	CRAWFORD	207	4	1	2	1	3		1
05010	OGLESBY	97	2	2		2	2		2
05011	GROESBECK	402	2				2	4	9
05012	THORNTON	65	1	1				1	3
05013	HEWITT	495	22	20	2	2	13	2	6
05014	CHINA SPRINGS	160	2	7	9		4	2	4
05015	HUBBARD	263	4	9		5	1		5
05016	MT. CALM	77	1				2		1
05017	LORENA	275	4	1	1		10	3	1
05018	MART	393	1	2	3				
05020	ST. JAMES	11							
05021	SPRINGHILL	59	6						
05022	MERIDIAN	285	5	5	11	1	6	1	3
05024	MCGREGOR	426	3	11	8		9		9
05025	MEXIA	688	6	22	18		7	8	17
05026	ST. LUKE	95	1	1	1				2
05027	DENNIS CHAPEL	36	2						1
05028	UNION MEML.	144			3				3
05029	LAWSON CHAPEL	14							1
05030	MORGAN	68		1					
05031	PERRY	176	8	2	1		2	3	1
05032	RIESEL	112	2	2				1	3
05033	MEIER SETTLEMENT	69				1	2	5	1
05034	ROCKY	25							2
05035	WEST POINT	25							1
05036	PERRY CHAPEL	25	1	1					1
05037	VALLEY MILLS	192	3	3	3		2		2
05038	MOSHEIM	20							1
05039	AUSTIN AVE.	2,219		25	8	4	26	16	27
05040	BRACK'S CHAPEL	181		13	3				2
05041	BROOKVIEW	304	5	5	1	86	7	1	6
05042	COGDELL MEML.	661	8	26	5		4	4	5
05043	WACO	3,042	47	60	57	12	45	36	10
05044	HERRING AVE.	499	1	2		16	14	2	90
05045	LAKESHORE	377	1	11			1		4
05046	BOSQUEVILLE	50							
05047	LAKEVIEW	309		6	2		4		1
05048	ELM MOTT	48							4
05049	MT. ZION	153	4		5		3	5	4
05050	ROBINSON DR.	815	1	3	7	1	12	2	15
05051	ST. JAMES	248	2				2		9
05052	ST. JOHN	998	4	8	1	8	11	26	20
05053	SERVICE MEML.	580				188	20	40	4
05054	SPARKS MEML.	319	8	12	3	3	12	3	9
05055	TRINITY	433	1	1	1		6		4
05056	WESLEY	214		2				1	1
05057	WEST	177		7				1	1
05058	PRAIRIE HILL	23							3
05059	WHITNEY	354	6	9	4		6	3	5
05060	COON CREEK	15							
05061	WOODWAY	592	4	26	6	6	11	9	5
05062	SPEEGLEVILLE	87	2						1
05063	LEROY	25				7			
	DISTRICT								
	TOTAL	18637	177	324	172	343	260	187	339
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	18715	190	363	203	219	199	158	257
	INCREASE						61	29	82
	DECREASE	78	13	39	31	124			

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members at Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized - All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children - Birth To 6th Grade	Youth - Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
9	7			3						
38	15	3	6			5	10	4	8	27
131	36	1	7	46		9	13	4	32	58
482	163	4	43	41		20	37	12	80	149
84	41	1	18	10		9	15	5	24	53
136	45	1	9			5	12	2	31	50
109	35		14			5	7	10	30	52
209	69	4	32	38	6	20	25	11	85	141
95	35	2	3	5	3	8	2	1	23	34
389	104	7	26	27		10	25	5	95	135
63	20	1								
516	169	12	18	2	15	14	83	36	119	252
168	72	4	30	41		14	26	16	40	96
265	97	3	22	14	2	8	22	9	53	92
75	27	1	4	6	1	3	8	2	15	28
267	82	3	71		7	21	42	13	146	222
399	115	3	26			11	25	8	145	189
11	9		3			1			6	7
65		2	32			6	15	5	8	34
295	96	12	62	25	11	14	31	19	62	126
430	132	2	40	20	9	13	17	7	59	96
702	204	8	90	85	6	23	78	28	200	329
96	45		6		1	4	6	5	20	35
37	35	1	12			4	6	5	15	30
144	55		8	10	6	6	4	12	22	44
13	8		4	5	4	2		5		7
69	26	3	12	10		7	6	3	19	35
181	62	7	36	12	8	9	11	4	42	66
112	52		8	28	6	10	19	8	29	66
60	41	1	13	11		12	15	3	24	54
23	10		3	4		1		1	9	11
24	12					2			6	8
26	20		32			2	4	3	12	21
197	75	5	41	26	4	12	27	16	77	132
19	10									
2,179	326	6	115			102	77	27	510	716
195	135	10	20	40	10	12	35	25	34	106
215	68	6	16	80	6	23	22	5	38	88
687	169	9	16	21	5	21	22	14	73	130
3,103	1,078	34	444	342	25	117	373	247	752	1,489
380	95	1	3	3		12	2	3	150	167
384	75	2	25			10	12	4	45	71
50										
312	78		32	28		11	30	21	23	85
44	27					1		1	6	8
150	110	4	39	2	3	10	22	10	17	59
796	201	4	40			20	55	35	105	215
239	125	11	17	35	13	8	45	27	42	122
946	164	2	16	44		31	21	20	225	297
328	55					10			44	54
315	126	4	33	36	10	14	33	13	89	149
426	84	1		18		10		5	86	101
214	87		29			12	20	28	27	87
182	68	1	7	23		11	20	14	32	77
20	5									
359	80	15	37			10	10		50	70
15	10									
597	186	6	96	268	8	31	75	58	84	248
88	36	1	9	21		8	6	11	25	50
18										
18181	5412	208	1725	1430	169	774	1471	830	3993	7068
18638	5716	224	1749	1484	160	797	1610	881	4469	7757
457	304	16	24	54	9	23	139	51	476	689

1985 WACO DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
	Aver. Attend. - Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership In UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
AGUILLA								
LEBANON	15		20					
WESLEY CHAPEL	28	9	27	1				
CLIFTON	103		85		12		65	779
CAVOTE	36		10				6	52
COOLIDGE	20	30		1			11	50
TEHUACANA	20	15	50					
CRAWFORD	52	55	95	4			34	223
OGLESBY	21	35	17	1			19	176
GROESBECK	52	30	20	2			37	886
THORNTON								
HEWITT	131	16	15	15	16	600	35	110
CHINA SPRINGS	45	30	21	2			29	380
HUBBARD	56	8	24	3			8	515
MT. CALM	12		23	1				
LORENA	86						22	350
MART	75			1	29	326	75	644
ST. JAMES	7							
SPRINGHILL	18	20	35		12	200	20	275
MERIDIAN	57	28	35	4			20	526
MCGREGOR	78	56	50	2			80	270
MEXIA	145	20	236	6			85	1,061
ST. LUKE	25	15	35	1	15		25	50
DENNIS CHAPEL	17	10	15	2	8		20	50
UNION MEML.	22	45	65		21		10	
LAWSON CHAPEL	7	8	6					
MORGAN	23		8					
PERRY	35		32	8	12	140	28	705
RIESEL	28	6	8	2			22	47
MEIER SETTLEMENT	29	6	6				16	676
ROCKY	8	10						
WEST POINT	8	6	6					
PERRY CHAPEL	8	8	4					
VALLEY MILLS	71	24	52	3			23	971
MOSHEIM								
AUSTIN AVE.	255	53	371					
BRACK'S CHAPEL	40	50	60		12	200	25	200
BROOKVIEW	41	28	30	5			29	162
COGDELL MEML.	86	42	66	5	15		44	842
WACO	658	67	355	34			83	371
HERRING AVE.	90	85	30	1			73	727
LAKESHORE	34	12	25		21	295	16	320
BOSQUEVILLE								
LAKEVIEW	46				21		14	78
ELM MOTT								
MT. ZION	34	37	65		25			
ROBINSON DR.	119							
ST. JAMES	25	20	20	2	18	850	62	350
ST. JOHN	148	10	30	2	20	676	59	769
SERVICE MEML.	30						18	353
SPARKS MEML.	73	11	49	6	18		40	490
TRINITY	54		31	1			44	691
WESLEY	30	15	13		23	1,697	53	1,102
WEST	40		35					
PRAIRIE HILL								
WHITNEY	40			4	10		33	697
COON CREEK								
WOODWAY	101	21	64	3			34	444
SPEEGLEVILLE	13	9	12				15	20
LEROY								
DISTRICT								
TOTAL	3295	950	2256	122	308	4984	1332	16412
TOTAL LAST YEAR	3642	1116	2045	135	266	2398	1193	16426
INCREASE			211		42	2586	139	
DECREASE	347	166		13				14

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church - Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
16,000	13,100						25
22,000							697
178,500	25,000	7,028					1,027
495,000	95,000	50,000				41,905	18,303
65,000						308	566
180,000	69,000	12,857				3,510	2,185
112,000		52,603				13,032	1,157
252,000	62,000	16,457				382	3,464
81,000	20,600	21,329					1,994
750,000	60,000	100,000	9,400		3,629	7,621	7,739
41,000						4,657	
474,000	87,000	98,923				3,036	17,670
185,000	60,000	19,000				7,120	3,017
225,000	80,000	11,000		1,064	400	17,378	6,594
75,000	38,900						1,598
280,556	53,100	3,805				4,675	7,771
750,000	98,000	16,000				9,892	6,898
30,000	15,000						255
71,100						21,721	1,050
330,000	61,000	24,048				3,817	8,241
865,000	93,000	76,032				7,529	11,098
1,395,000	144,000	326,150	102,453		21,635	39,591	33,660
85,000	18,000			3,100		200	2,000
50,000			8,000			2,000	2,000
8,955		2,400				3,100	800
4,875						925	195
86,000		67,888				2,066	2,637
115,000	40,000					10,911	1,656
10,400		41,087					2,372
72,400		13,310				1,280	1,985
3,600						623	195
260,000							75
55,000				2,880			100
300,000	55,000	3,882	4,408			5,297	2,176
18,000		1,000					634
2,294,513	115,261	122,350	356,970	10,648	4,800	81,119	17,555
150,000	37,000		26,000		5,568		3,000
453,600		38,509	5,713		4,875		7,495
962,000	97,000	8,991	4,385		1,327	3,892	19,402
6,500,000	140,000	327,661	2,645,036		296,144	157,115	197,120
950,000	95,000	14,000					6,285
420,000	75,000		20,610		8,877	7,691	3,985
60,000							
432,000	70,000		12,000		3,600		4,357
38,000	12,000						811
105,600		1,500	7,283	2,780	2,780	3,000	2,600
554,000	117,000	12,883	42,705		14,295	6,618	32,133
725,000	90,000		6,338	3,677	8,188		3,000
1,382,000	98,000	69,697	48,567		6,712	18,422	31,870
360,000	45,000					1,900	3,900
527,000	62,500	51,747	61,971		7,166		11,338
1,200,000	105,000					8,911	17,410
855,000	112,000		79,415		10,362		3,387
225,000	45,000	12,499	3,500		5,993	6,062	3,943
850							
315,000	94,000	11,426	52,780		16,126		1,798
44,300							
675,000	110,000	31,000	78,000		3,924	5,383	19,876
195,000		7,650				11,832	1,266
15,000							
6,800	140,000	141,868					
27,388,049	2,847,461	1,816,580	3,577,534	24,149	426,401	524,521	544,365
24,969,881	2,538,786	1,526,675	3,602,017	85,000	243,187	1,033,945	507,946
2,418,168	308,675	289,905			183,214		
			24,483	60,851		509,424	36,419

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
1985 WACO DISTRICT	Other Current Operating Expenses 36	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church 37	Pastor's Salary Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Paid 38B	Associate's Salary Set 39A	Associate's Salary Paid 39B	Utilities Pd. Pastor 40A
AQUILLA	725	50	720	720			
LEBANON	532		1,200	1,500			
WESLEY CHAPEL	2,624	494	10,400	10,400			
CLIFTON	36,495	929	18,000	18,000			5,400
COYOTE	939		3,000	3,000			300
COOLIDGE	2,957	125	10,844	10,844			
TEHUACANA	4,770	350	6,290	6,290			
CRAWFORD	5,715	520	9,600	9,600			3,003
OGLESBY	6,434	300	5,500	5,496			
GROESBECK	19,267		20,000	20,000			
THORNTON	1,142	50	2,220	2,220			
HEWITT	16,515	505	10,453	10,453			8,000
CHINA SPRINGS	5,452	150		13,228			
HUBBARD	13,243	210	16,000	15,900			
MT. CALM	4,035	130	4,200	4,200			
LORENA	9,760	305		17,280			
MART	14,782			18,325			4,000
ST. JAMES	600			600			240
SPRINGHILL	2,500		3,600	3,600			1,136
MERIDIAN	13,086		17,750	17,750			
MCGREGOR	29,923	96		18,762			3,910
MEXIA	27,537		37,620	37,620	22,572	22,572	2,640
ST. LUKE	1,500		7,800	7,800			
DENNIS CHAPEL	1,000		2,960	2,960			
UNION MEML.	1,200		5,200	5,200			
LAWSON CHAPEL	225		600	600			
MORGAN	1,311		3,726	3,726			100
PERRY	5,743		12,000	12,000			3,000
RIESEL	8,142	78	5,400	5,400			685
MEIER SETTLEMENT	5,724	2,038	5,400	5,400			805
ROCKY	260		1,500	1,500			
WEST POINT	660		1,800	1,800			500
PERRY CHAPEL	625		1,200	1,200			360
VALLEY MILLS	9,177		9,600	9,600			1,800
MOSHEIM	580		2,400	2,400			
AUSTIN AVE.	294,683	11,307	35,100	35,100			2,400
BRACK'S CHAPEL	6,387		13,200	13,200			
BROOKVIEW	9,137			15,890			
COGDELL MEML.	22,613	595	23,500	23,500			4,000
WACO	404,776	83,506	49,100	49,100	43,060	43,060	3,340
HERRING AVE.	16,526	668	17,325	17,325			2,400
LAKESHORE	14,014		13,141	13,141			3,215
BOSQUEVILLE							
LAKEVIEW	17,454			13,200			
ELM MOTT	958			3,000			
MT. ZION	3,800	12		10,000			
ROBINSON DR.	13,207		21,200	21,200			2,400
ST. JAMES	4,000		15,900	15,900			2,000
ST. JOHN	43,337	5,522		25,600			3,575
SERVICE MEML.	11,000	450	16,968	16,968			
SPARKS MEML.	23,094	940	14,236	14,236			3,660
TRINITY	4,397	1,303	18,000	18,000			2,000
WESLEY	8,831	625		17,200			1,800
WEST	6,658		18,000	18,000			
PRAIRIE HILL	500			2,250			
WHITNEY	9,996		12,250	12,250			3,500
COON CREEK	407			960			
WOODWAY	20,242	876	21,300	21,300			3,225
SPEEGLEVILLE	2,617	200	7,000	7,000			
LEROY			4,200	4,200			
DISTRICT	1193814	112334	537403	693894	65632	65632	73394
TOTAL	1072239	76949	607438	625918	60720	55590	63381
TOTAL LAST YEAR	121575	35385		67976	4912	10042	10013
INCREASE			70035				
DECREASE							

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Utilities Pd. Associate(s) 40B	Travel Pd. Pastor 41A	Travel Pd. Associate(s) 41B	Pension & Benefit Funds 42	Connectional Ministry Apportionment 43A	Connectional Ministry Paid 43B	Conference Claimants Apportionment 44A	Conference Claimants Paid 44B	Capital Fund Campaign 45	Ministers Insurance Apportionment 46A
				24	24	57	57		20
			144	66	66	158	158		56
				424	424	1,019	1,019		359
	3,600		2,280	1,645	1,645	3,948	3,948		1,391
	900		381	126	126	302	302		106
	1,465		1,619	485	485	1,163	1,163		410
	629		791	299	299	718	718		253
			1,760	592	592	1,421	1,421		501
	360		727	227	227	546	546		192
	3,000		2,487	1,113	1,113	2,670	2,670		941
			224	84	84	201	201		71
	6,000		2,306	1,490	1,490	3,575	3,575		1,259
			1,626	449	449	1,077	1,077		379
			1,958	790	790	1,895	1,895		668
			467	209	209	502	502		177
	2,400		780	987	987	2,369	2,369		835
	3,000		2,405	1,610	1,610	3,862	3,862		1,360
	120			36	36	86	86		30
	600		259	281	281	675	675		238
	1,500		2,321	939	939	2,254	2,254		794
	4,600		2,488	1,233	1,233	2,957	2,957		1,042
1,590			4,974	2,770	2,770	6,647	6,647		2,342
				281	281	675	675		238
				108	108	258	258		91
	1,560			209	209	502	502		177
	240			48	26	115	61		40
			430	156	156	373	373		131
				538	538	1,292	1,292		455
	600		1,080	347	347	833	833		293
	600		1,080	323	323	775	775		273
	240			60	60	144	144		51
	240		198	84	84	201	201		71
	240		198	54	54	129	129		46
	3,600		1,433	712	712	1,708	1,708		602
				72	72	172	172		61
	6,900		4,967	7,503	7,503	18,003	18,003		6,342
	400		1,488	485	485	1,163	1,163		410
			1,114	754	754	1,809	1,809		637
	5,500		2,474	1,705	1,705	4,092	4,092		1,441
140	6,000		7,422	14,012	4,012	33,622	33,622		11,844
	1,200		2,461	1,424	1,424	3,417	3,417		1,203
	2,145		2,488	969	969	2,326	2,326		819
				712	712	1,708	1,708		602
				132	132	316	316		111
			1,382	389	389	933	933		329
	4,000		3,109	1,669	1,669	4,005	4,005		1,411
	1,040		2,289	700	700	1,680	1,680		592
	4,895		2,487	2,609	2,609	6,259	6,259		2,205
			2,443	880	880	2,110	2,110		743
	4,433		2,050	1,149	1,149	2,756	2,756		971
			2,487	1,298	1,298	3,115	3,115		1,097
	2,043		624	957	957	2,297	2,297		809
			1,451	568	568	1,364	1,364		480
				72	72	172	172		61
	3,625		1,750	897	897	2,154	2,154		759
			99	30	30	72	72		25
	4,000		2,187	1,705	1,705	4,092	4,092		1,441
			861	239	239	574	574		202
				102	102	244	244		86
					22		54		
1730	81675		80049	59831	59831	143562	143562		50573
	78553	1800	79039	55292	55297	132240	132240	200	39141
1730	3122		1010	4539	4534	11322	11322		11432
		1800						200	

1985 WACO DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						
	Ministers Insurance Paid 46B	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment 49A	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 49B	District Funds 53	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Apportionment 55A	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Paid 55B	Ministerial Education Fund Apportionment 56A
AGUILLA	20	1	1	14	83	83	13
LEBANON	56	4	4	37	227	227	33
WESLEY CHAPEL	359	23	23	239	1,468	1,468	214
CLIFTON	1,391	89	89	927	5,684	5,687	830
COYOTE	106	7	7	70	434	434	63
COOLIDGE	410	26	26	273	1,674	1,674	245
TEHUACANA	253	16	16	169	1,034	1,034	151
CRAWFORD	501	32	32	482	2,046	2,046	299
OGLESBY	192	12	12	128	785	785	116
GROESBECK	943	60	60	627	3,845	3,845	561
THORNTON	71	5	5	47	289	289	42
HEWITT	1,259	80	109	838	5,147	5,147	751
CHINA SPRINGS	379	24	24	253	1,550	1,550	226
HUBBARD	668	43	43	445	2,728	2,728	398
MT. CALM	177	11	11	118	723	723	106
LORENA	835	53	53	556	3,411	3,411	498
MART	1,360	87	87	907	5,560	5,560	812
ST. JAMES	30	2	2	20	124	124	18
SPRINGHILL	238	15	15	158	972	972	142
MERIDIAN	794	51	51	529	3,245	3,245	474
MCGREGOR	1,042	67	67	694	4,258	4,258	622
MEXIA	2,342	150	150	1,560	9,570	9,570	1,397
ST. LUKE	238	15	40	159	971	971	142
DENNIS CHAPEL	91	6	6	61	372	372	54
UNION MEML.	177	11	11	117	723	723	106
LAWSON CHAPEL	20	3			165	90	24
MORGAN	131	8	8	88	538	538	78
PERRY	455	29	29	303	1,860	1,860	272
RIESEL	293	19	19	196	1,199	1,199	175
MEIER SETTLEMENT	273	18	18	182	1,116	1,116	163
ROCKY	51	3	3	34	207	207	30
WEST POINT	71	5	5	47	289	289	42
PERRY CHAPEL	46	3	6	30	186	186	27
VALLEY MILLS	602	38	38	400	2,460	2,460	359
MOSHEIM	61	4	4	41	248	248	36
AUSTIN AVE.	6,342	405	405	4,225	25,920	25,920	3,785
BRACK'S CHAPEL	410	26	26	273	1,674	1,674	245
BROOKVIEW	637	41	41	551	2,604	2,604	380
COGDELL MEML.	1,441	92	92	960	5,891	5,891	860
WACO	11,844	756	756	7,891	48,409	48,409	7,068
HERRING AVE.	1,203	77	77	802	4,919	4,919	718
LAKESHORE	819	52	52	546	3,349	3,349	489
BOSQUEVILLE							
LAKEVIEW	602	38	38	401	2,460	673	359
ELM MOTT	111	7	7	74	455	455	66
MT. ZION	329	21	21	219	1,344	1,344	196
ROBINSON DR.	1,411	90	90	940	5,767	5,767	842
ST. JAMES	592	38	38	394	2,418	2,418	353
ST. JOHN	2,205	141	141	1,469	9,012	9,039	1,316
SERVICE MEML.	743	47	47	642	3,039	3,039	444
SPARKS MEML.	971	62	62	647	3,969	3,969	579
TRINITY	1,097	70	70	731	4,485	4,485	655
WESLEY	809	52	52	539	3,307	3,307	483
WEST	480	31	631	320	1,964	1,964	287
PRAIRIE HILL	61	4	4	41	248	248	36
WHITNEY	759	48	48	505	3,101	3,101	453
COON CREEK	25	2	2	18	103	103	15
WOODWAY	1,441	92	92	960	5,891	5,891	860
SPEEGLEVILLE	202	13	13	135	827	827	121
LEROY	86	5	5	57	351	351	51
DISTRICT	18			371		2,201	
TOTAL	50573	3230	3884	34460	206698	207067	30180
TOTAL LAST YEAR	39141	2744	3031	33747	172925	172925	28804
INCREASE	11432	486	853	713	33773	34142	1376
DECREASE							

BENEVOLENCES									
Ministerial Education Fund Paid 55B	Black Colleges Apportionment 57A	Black Colleges Paid 57B	Missional Priority Fund Apportionment 58A	Missional Priority Fund Paid 58B	Homes For Retired Ministers 59	Advance Specials 60	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour Of Sharing 62A	World Wide Communion 62B
13	5	5	4	4					
33	14	14	12	12		12			
214	93	93	77	77		10		38	71
830	358	358	300	300	90	2,950		90	90
63	27	27	23	23		54			
245	106	106	88	88		175		37	36
151	65	65	55	55	50	141		17	22
299	129	129	108	108	59	1,001		108	
116	50	50	41	41	25	187		18	
561	242	242	203	203	44	1,448	12	33	58
42	18	18	15	15	10	51		10	10
751	325	325	271	272	5	519		383	
226	98	98	82	84	17	211		9	23
398	172	172	144	144	12	720		20	10
106	46	46	38	46	10	125		12	10
498	215	215	180	180		865			
812	351	351	293	293	214	251			
18	8	8	7	7		24			
142	61	61	51	51		51			
474	205	205	171	171	72	958		199	32
622	269	269	225	225		881		214	241
1,397	604	604	505	505	255	2,858		290	150
142	61	61	51	51					
54	23	23	20	20		42			
106	46	46	38	38		102			
	10	6	9						
78	34	34	28	28	10	119		26	34
272	117	117	98	98	15	741		125	
175	76	76	63	63		111			
163	70	70	59	59		217			
30	13	13	11	11					
42	18	18	15	15		31		15	
28	12	12	10	10		36			
359	155	155	130	130		174			
36	16	16	13	13		24			
3,785	1,635	1,635	1,366	1,366	436	403		1,250	281
245	106	106	88	88	36			20	
380	164	164	137	137	48	694		80	57
865	372	372	311	311		2,675			
7,068	3,053	3,053	2,552		100	5,253		692	243
718	310	310	259	259	131	686		337	
489	211	211	177	177	50	159		41	28
359	155	32	130	130		189			
66	29	29	24	24		45			
196	85	85	71	71		125			
842	364	364	304	304	25	1,862		25	25
353	152	152	127	127	47				
1,316	568	568	475	475		2,083		217	104
444	192	192	160	160		677			20
579	250	250	209	209	50	478		50	50
655	283	283	236	236	68	630		79	
483	209	209	174	174		20		15	
287	124	124	104	104	15	220		10	
36	16	16	13	13					
453	195	195	163	163	21			21	21
15	7	7	5	5		16			
860	372	372	311	311					
121	52	52	44	44	20	160		20	20
51	22	22	19	19		9			
18		127		2,551					
30180	13038	13038	10897	10898	1935	31473	12	4501	1636
28804	11811	11811	8100	8100	2420	47508	60	3223	2563
1376	1227	1227	2797	2798	485	16035	48	1278	927

1985 WACO DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES								
	United Methodist Student Day 62C	Human Relations Day 62D	World Order Sunday 62E	Annual Conference Offering 63	Christian Education Sunday 63A	Golden Cross Sunday 63B	Glen Lake Special Day 63C	U.M.C.O.R. 63F	Methodist Home/Waco 64A
AGUILLA									100
LEBANON									330
WESLEY CHAPEL		25		56	15				1,054
CLIFTON	90	90			90	90	90	1,565	106
CAYOTE									385
COOLIDGE				44	25	10			230
TEHUACANA	17	22	19	45	28	18	19	28	257
CRAWFORD		16		15		14	15		451
OGLESBY		13		60		16			370
GROESBECK	36	84			35	59	43	161	25
THORNTON	10	10			10	10	10	32	140
HEWITT		63				66		160	25
CHINA SPRINGS				63			10		995
HUBBARD	9	9		198	8	9	11	6	100
MT. CALM	10			33	10	25			513
LORENA									736
MART				100			31		49
ST. JAMES				15					399
SPRINGHILL				40					2,872
MERIDIAN		25		47	25	75	25	369	2,118
MCGREGOR	40			100				500	
MEXIA	84	95		100	213	58	1,160	382	
ST. LUKE									
DENNIS CHAPEL									
UNION MEML.									
LAWSON CHAPEL									
MORGAN				50	23	43	33		78
PERRY	15	15		30	23	15	15	125	445
RIESEL				31					100
MEIER SETTLEMENT				52					541
ROCKY									
WEST POINT				15	10				21
PERRY CHAPEL				12					40
VALLEY MILLS									141
MOSHEIM									
AUSTIN AVE.		143	25	916	222	113	1,445	571	2,987
BRACK'S CHAPEL	49	32		50		48			72
BROOKVIEW	38	49	19	45	28	38	5	146	268
COGDELL MEML.	10	10					5	165	1,208
WACO	50	50		1,055	50	136	100	256	19,516
HERRING AVE.	50	49		141	28	154		196	928
LAKESHORE	20			26					462
BOSQUEVILLE									45
LAKEVIEW					25				260
ELM MOTT				130	10				10
MT. ZION				50					
ROBINSON DR.	25	25			25	25	25		1,793
ST. JAMES				50	66				5
ST. JOHN	56			129		25			999
SERVICE MEML.				56				200	815
SPARKS MEML.		50	50	50	108	50	60		1,313
TRINITY		38		100		20		40	610
WESLEY		11		100		13	15		
WEST		35		10				238	705
PRAIRIE HILL				5					50
WHITNEY	21	21		60	21	21	21	1,155	432
COON CREEK									500
WOODWAY									410
SPEEGLEVILLE	20	25		50	20	20	20		240
LEROY									198
DISTRICT									40
TOTAL	650	1005	113	4129	1118	1171	3158	6295	46487
TOTAL LAST YEAR	752	654			643	1067	528	2808	47953
INCREASE		351	113	4129	475	104	2630	3487	
DECREASE	102								1466

BENEVOLENCES									
Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio	Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	Texas Alcohol - Narcotics Education Sunday	Church Growth "Share Program"	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
540	640	640	65	66	68	69	70	71	72
				1	11	7	7		1,807
				1	31	20	19		3,663
	60		1	4	202	129	121		19,522
90	90		1,872	14	781	499	568	1,788	154,078
				1	60	38	37	184	8,032
	12		165	4	230	147	138	125	28,707
17	37		480	2	142	91	85		31,289
177	39		575	5	281	180	168	945	33,909
133			437	2	108	69	65	340	19,332
75	112		1,380	9	528	338	316	850	79,998
17	28	10		1	40	26	50		9,425
			450	13	707	452	423	384	82,015
			300	4	213	136	128	94	35,966
10	10		45	7	375	240	290	269	66,219
15	15			2	99	64	60		12,957
			382	7	469	300	281	690	55,581
			1,443	14	764	488	457	797	79,438
			45	1	17	11	10		2,269
			90	2	133	85	80	75	34,064
25	42		1,155	8	446	285	347	445	60,356
62	76		1,690	11	585	374	725	1,265	99,409
525	171		2,565	24	1,315	841	837	1,795	233,200
				2	134	85	80	125	14,544
				1	51	33	31	125	9,236
			150	2	99	64	104		14,310
					12				2,400
	148		165	1	74	47	44		12,599
	15		135	5	256	164	153	369	40,935
			352	3	165	105	99	166	22,690
315			285	3	153	98	92	375	24,022
			30	1	28	18	7		3,455
			135	1	40	25	24		4,562
			145	12	26	16	34		3,545
			45	6	338	216	202	385	41,154
			45	1	34	22	20		4,423
351	149		3,375	64	3,562	2,277	2,132	2,815	551,531
	8		75	4	230	147	138		35,422
36	42		600	6	358	229	296	599	49,268
			1,067	14	810	517	765	733	107,011
225	100	50	5,013	121	6,652	4,252	9,346	2,725	1,430,363
64			743	12	676	432	415	1,390	66,426
36	35		180	8	460	294	495	320	67,107
									45
	46			6	339	216	163	279	44,789
				1	62	40	37		6,318
			270	3	185	118	110		28,022
			90	14	792	507	474		118,086
			60	6	332	212	198	385	44,232
65	84		920	22	1,238	792	761	923	174,919
			225	7	418	267	128	602	48,333
99	50		435	10	545	348	326	331	81,962
	15		450	11	616	394	369	1,116	71,034
			38	8	454	290	272	250	55,185
			607	5	270	172	181		50,417
			5	1	34	22	20		3,550
21	21		1,330	8	426	272	300	400	61,914
			79	1	14	9	8		2,370
			180	15	810	517	484	544	99,697
20	20		225	2	114	73	68	308	27,428
				1	48	31	29		5,453
					11	15	305		5,692
2378	1425	60	30529	525	28403	18156	23922	25311	4585685
2140	852	150	29183	509	28351	18078	27498	23311	4588653
238	573	90	1346	16	52	78	3576	2000	2968

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
1985 WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT		Total Full Members Last Year 1	Received This Year Confession Of Faith 2	Members From Other UMC 3	Members Received From Other Denom. 4	Removed/Withdrawn 5	Transferred To Other UMC 6	Transferred To Other Denom. 7	Death 8
06001	ABBOTT	79							1
06002	BRANDON	31							7
06003	ALVARADO	451	5	10	4		4	1	3
06004	BETHEL	78					2		2
06006	BLOOMING GROVE	200	2		1				2
06007	DRESDEN	35			1				1
06008	CHATFIELD	108	2		3		4	7	1
06009	BARRY	89							7
06010	CENTRAL	188		1			1		5
06011	ST. LUKE	278	4	7	2		2	1	
06012	PLEASANT GROVE	78		2					20
06013	CORSICANA	1,570	23	14	12		20	3	2
06014	ST. ANDREW	10							
06015	WESLEY	238	4	6	1				2
06016	EMHOUSE	62						2	
06017	DAWSON	231	1	3	4		8	1	12
06018	PENELOPE	40		1			9	1	2
06019	ENNIS	804	20	22	14	2	4		14
06020	NORTHSIDE	64							
06021	TRINITY	73		3			4		
06022	BARDWELL	36							1
06023	EUREKA	140							2
06024	STREETMAN	14							1
06025	FERRIS	339		4	5	21	9	6	16
06026	TRUMBELL	5							
06027	FROST	169		7	2		1		3
06028	IRENE	41							
06030	GRANDVIEW	268	1	7			3	1	4
06031	WATTS CHAPEL	16							
06032	HILLSBORO	595	2	9		2	11	1	11
06033	LINE ST.	355		1	2				2
06035	ITALY	190	1		3	12	6	15	5
06036	AVALON	40				13			2
06037	LACY CHAPEL	13							
06038	BROWN'S CHAPEL	6							
06039	ITASCA	164	3	7	5			1	11
06040	COVINGTON	86	7						1
06041	OSCEOLA	35							
06042	KERENS	323		1			7		11
06043	RICE	50							2
06044	MAYPEARL	76		1			1		4
06045	VENUS	90	1	5					2
06046	MIDLOTHIAN	626	12	20	19		4	7	8
06047	OVILLA	196	2	6			3	3	1
06048	PALMER	196		5	2		1	2	7
06049	BRISTOL	26							1
06050	PELHAM	15		1		1			
06051	PILGRIM REST	29							1
06052	RED OAK	377	4	14	9		5	1	2
06053	SARDIS	116		3			1		4
06054	BRITTON	48							3
06055	FERRIS HTS.	421	2	15	6		2	2	6
06056	MILFORD	77						2	1
06057	WAXAHACHIE	1,094	11	26	22		14	14	17
06058	ST. ANDREW	31				31			
06059	WORTHAM	242	2	5					3
06060	KIRVIN	28							
06061	RICHLAND	68							2
06062	ST. DELIGHT DISTRICT	6							
	TOTAL	11354	109	206	117	82	126	71	213
	TOTAL LAST	11381	140	168	109	35	142	83	178
	INCREASE			38	8	47			78
	DECREASE	27	31				16	12	

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members At Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized - All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children - Birth To 6th Grade	Youth - Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
79	25			11		3		1	17	21
30	12					2			14	16
458	107	8	12	20		15	68	22	84	189
73	30			2						
201	61	3	26	10	2	10	19	5	28	62
34	6					1			7	8
101	36	1	7	20		9	23	9	40	81
88	43	6	10			11	17	6	46	80
181	44		7	7		9	1		44	54
283	80	4	19	21	10	22	16	8	70	116
80	30		12	4		8	5	7	25	45
1,576	338	22	56	126	36	87	160	76	470	793
10	13	1	3	3		3	3		8	14
247	76	6	19	25	1	13	24	4	63	104
57	25			3		3	2		33	38
218	50	1	15	3		10	20	5	35	70
29	14									
840	223	14	51	100	18	34	112	25	185	356
64	25									
72	15		5			3			8	11
35	8		7			2	5		6	13
138	55	1	22	20		14	21	8	35	78
13	20									
296	61	5	18	40		10	21	7	52	90
5	4					1			3	4
174	55		14	15		10	14	7	47	78
41		1	5	3		3	6		26	35
268	70	4	35	70		11	24	8	40	83
16	7									
581	159	8	23	43		26	34	26	181	267
356	78					12	9	6	107	134
156	47	2	26	33		8	19	5	29	61
25	3					1			7	8
13	20		25		12	2	12	6	5	25
6										
167	71	3	16	44	7	11	31	10	49	101
92	35		15	20		4	10	7	15	36
35	11	1	1	5		2			15	17
306	74		45	10		11	30	6	58	105
48	20		6							
72	31	3	11	8	3	3	8	1	6	18
94	41	5	10	3		7	15	5	15	42
658	210	17	92	155	11	40	95	90	175	400
197	90		28	72		15	48	15	62	140
193	67	4	22	15		12	28	6	31	77
25	13					1			19	19
15	11					1			14	15
28	15					3			7	10
396	91	9	37			14	29	13	34	90
114	42	2	8	5		8	11	5	32	56
45	10		1	15		2	3	1	12	18
434	175	6	43	126		25	60	26	148	259
74	17			9		1		17	18	15
1,108	359	8	108	43	6	51	139	81	360	631
246	91	4	28	23	4	13	28	20	85	146
28						1			10	11
66	25									
6	6					1			5	6
11291	3345	149	888	1132	110	569	1170	544	2885	5146
11355	3422	136	746	618	150	582	1136	567	2855	5122
		13	142	514			34		30	24
64	77				40	13		23		

1985 WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
	Aver. Attend. - Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership In UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
ABBOTT	21	15	75	3			36	1,280
BRANDON	10							
ALVARADO	87	21	30	2			16	133
BETHEL								
BLOOMING GROVE	48	8	30	2				
DRESDEN	6	13	25				9	68
CHATFIELD	25						18	535
BARRY	35	15	15	4	15	125	40	7
CENTRAL	28							
ST. LUKE	58	371	563	17			117	740
PLEASANT GROVE	17		25				6	
CORSICANA	295	12	24		14	255	25	704
ST. ANDREW	6		20				14	7
WESLEY	48	5					13	117
EMHOUSE	21							
DAWSON	33							
PENELOPE								
ENNIS	193	75	110	18			42	896
NORTHSIDE								
TRINITY	10		4					
BARDWELL	8		2					
EUREKA	45	20	30				6	480
STREETMAN								
FERRIS	38	14	87				29	402
TRUMBELL	4							
FROST	42						21	550
IRENE	21							
GRANDVIEW	45						36	
WATTS CHAPEL								
HILLSBORO	88	24	30				66	1,361
LINE ST.	61	10					15	190
ITALY	35						20	1,389
AVALON	3							
LACY CHAPEL	8		11					
BROWN'S CHAPEL								
ITASCA	39	6	23	3			9	77
COVINGTON	25							
OSCEOLA	8		7				13	53
KERENS	52	7	54				16	71
RICE			3					
MAYPEARL	11							
VENUS	21						10	
MIDLOTHIAN	151	105	132	12			65	
OVILLA	65	15	10					
PALMER	46	4	3					
BRISTOL	10							
PELHAM	9						8	
PILGRIM REST	6		4					
RED OAK	62	8					20	226
SARDIS	37	17					14	300
BRITTON	10							
FERRIS HTS.	128	40	130				35	602
MILFORD								
WAXAHACHIE	311	45	100	8			107	75
ST. ANDREW								
WORTHAM	61	73	43	2			44	1,016
KIRVIN	8							
RICHLAND								
ST. DELIGHT	4							
DISTRICT								
TOTAL	2403	923	1590	71	29	380	870	11279
TOTAL LAST	2528	922	1651	99	32	175	825	13153
INCREASE		1				205	45	
DECREASE	125		61	28	3			1874

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church - Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
28,000	15,000	15,349				1,489	251
20,000		223					608
250,000	110,000	18,877	6,000		1,800	3,966	9,728
80,000	30,000					7,647	149
182,000	107,000	5,000				330	1,951
28,500		3,000					103
85,200	86,500	14,067				68,000	2,447
145,000		6,922					2,726
240,000	60,000	16,611	5,314		1,094	4,127	1,864
387,180	106,700	9,556				4,668	8,596
98,200		70,100				16,124	1,099
3,500,000	125,000	40,000	600,000		96,588	3,657	34,525
	30,000						200
251,875	84,700	15,048				5,107	6,205
55,000		51,309				80	616
160,000	35,000	11,135				10,600	2,464
50,000		500				2,050	92
1,365,000	90,000	194,000	3,900		10,840	30,903	34,217
150,000			23,000				350
125,000	34,000					500	363
27,600	10,800					120	
100,000	54,000	9,000	18,229		6,000		900
36,000		4,209					214
365,000	90,000	61,000				10,474	1,828
10,000							1
160,000	37,000	7,000					950
50,000		5,802					206
565,000	71,000	9,909	1,000		100	2,450	7,156
20,700							67
2,096,430	115,000	20,151				4,372	24,696
137,000	55,000	4,200				2,015	1,423
280,000	82,000	7,000				9,045	1,188
30,000							136
13,500						83	538
350,000	63,000	16,402					3,051
100,000		6,756				10,450	2,583
50,000		1,000					289
305,118	74,000	15,476				162	3,280
100,000	50,000					1,665	116
108,000	39,000	11,668				6,398	234
100,000	25,000	11,000				4,455	169
900,000	145,000	44,867	140,000	14,000		111,750	21,592
143,000	77,300		42,926		7,622	450	4,450
357,000	80,000	9,200				2,100	3,801
52,200		490				900	496
35,000	17,500					296	60
65,000		940	14,000				328
338,000	100,000	343,337				4,546	3,859
125,000	60,000	3,500	11,000		9,000		702
22,000	18,000						175
340,000	82,000	91,398	76,137		14,865	9,248	9,257
47,500		8,000				1,526	696
2,310,000	236,250	202,452	27,752		33,709	49,259	60,304
364,000	108,000	18,807	28,585			117,074	4,268
10,000						4,400	129
42,000		4,500					158
10,000			800				147
	230,000	49,500	1,625				
17366003	2833750	1439261	1000268	14000	181618	512086	268001
17759703	2534550	1543376	849388	2000	196461	645160	285387
	299200		150880	12000			
393700		104115			14843	133074	17386

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
1985 WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	Other Current Operating Expenses 36	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church 37	Pastor's Salary Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Paid 38B	Associate's Salary Set 39A	Associate's Salary Paid 39B	Utilities Pd. Pastor 42A
ABBOTT	1,665	648		5,304			
BRANDON	702			5,900			
ALVARADO	14,651	3,461		16,840			2,400
BETHEL	1,256			4,200			700
BLOOMING GROVE	8,635		12,700	12,700			1,300
DRESDEN	339		1,200	1,200			
CHATFIELD	4,660		4,300	4,300			1,980
BARRY	2,229		3,100	3,100			1,200
CENTRAL	7,875	111	8,600	8,600			
ST. LUKE	12,617	7		13,855			1,200
PLEASANT GROVE	1,636	473	3,900	3,900			700
CORSICANA	117,996	3,023		36,440		10,600	4,203
ST. ANDREW	317		2,720	2,720			200
WESLEY	11,258		9,050	9,050			2,400
EMHOUSE	2,572		3,250	3,250			700
DAWSON	3,788		11,420	11,420			2,500
PENELOPE	862		2,772	2,772			
ENNIS	55,959	2,773	31,000	31,000			
NORTHSIDE	1,800			1,632			
TRINITY	2,530		3,600	3,600			1,200
BARDWELL	445		2,400	2,400			
EUREKA	3,050		8,500	8,500			1,800
STREETMAN	1,098		2,250	2,250			
FERRIS	9,050		18,600	18,600			3,000
TRUMBELL	459		400	400			
FROST	4,700	35	8,740	8,740			1,952
IRENE	600	50	2,400	2,400			400
GRANDVIEW	7,084	1,100	13,448	13,448			1,754
WATTS CHAPEL	312			780			
HILLSBORO	37,764	220	40,000	40,000			
LINE ST.	4,217	158		12,020			3,080
ITALY	5,398	554	8,900	8,900			700
AVALON	396		1,000	1,000			
LACY CHAPEL	750		1,440	1,400			
BROWN'S CHAPEL							
ITASCA	6,733	62	9,000	9,000			2,700
COVINGTON	2,208		4,224	4,224			
OSCEOLA	1,398		1,500	1,500			
KERENS	11,856	184	13,610	13,610			1,911
RICE	351		3,000	3,000			
MAYPEARL	3,706			5,040			
VENUS	1,802			4,560			
MIDLOTHIAN	30,406	100	19,000	19,000			3,000
OVILLA	10,175		7,000	7,000			8,000
PALMER	8,148		15,060	15,060			2,522
BRISTOL	700		1,500	1,500			
PELHAM	867	101	1,920	1,920			
PILGRIM REST	1,012		1,820	1,820			
RED OAK	13,593	1,003	22,042	22,042			
SARDIS	3,359			5,160			500
BRITTON	580		2,172	2,172			
FERRIS HTS.	18,673		18,500	18,500			1,500
MILFORD	2,279	214	2,600	2,612			
WAXAHACHIE	70,206	325		29,348			3,150
ST. ANDREW							
WORTHAM	10,332	11,706	24,600	24,600			
KIRVIN	556		1,500	1,500			
RICHLAND	1,000		2,280	2,280			
ST. DELIGHT	356	25	960	960			
DISTRICT							
TOTAL	528962	26333	357978	499029		10600	56452
TOTAL LAST	471283	13771	433432	472452	17861	20893	50845
INCREASE	57679	12562		26577			5787
DECREASE			75454		17861	10293	

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Utilities Pd. Associate(s)	Travel Pd. Pastor	Travel Pd. Associate(s)	Pension & Benefit Funds	Connectional Ministry Apportionment	Connectional Ministry Paid	Conference Claimants Apportionment	Conference Claimants Paid	Capital Fund Campaign	Ministers Insurance Apportionment
40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	44A	44B	45	46A
				171	171	411	411		145
				121	121	291	291		103
	2,400		2,248	1,182	1,193	2,836	2,836		999
	700			214	214	514	514		181
	2,500		1,834	721	721	1,731	1,731		610
	300		168	64	64	154	154		54
	720		619	357	357	857	857		302
	1,200		372	203	203	488	488		172
	2,000		1,250	453	453	1,088	1,088		383
	900		1,512	889	889	2,134	2,134		752
	700		670	207	207	497	497		175
2,120	3,710	530	4,522	4,649	4,649	11,156	11,156		3,930
	200			71	71	171	171		60
	2,400		1,443	821	821	1,971	1,971		694
	700		468	164	164	394	394		139
			1,885	493	493	1,182	1,182		417
	228		408	104	104	248	248		88
	6,000		2,487	3,058	3,058	7,335	7,335		2,584
				157	157	377	377		133
	600		432	275	275	660	660		232
	600			110	110	266	266		94
	3,000		1,530	404	404	968	968		341
	1,050		338	121	121	291	291	10	103
	1,400		2,454	982	982	2,356	2,356		830
				25	25	60	60		21
	3,140		751	543	543	1,302	1,302		459
	700		148	118	118	283	283		100
	2,500		3,302	836	836	2,005	2,005		706
	120		72	39	39	94	94		33
			2,487	2,853	2,853	6,846	6,846		2,412
	2,600		1,731	621	621	1,491	1,491		525
	2,100		1,284	593	593	1,422	1,422		501
				50	50	120	120		42
				50	50	120	120		42
	3,200		1,296	589	589	1,414	1,414		498
	1,632			236	236	566	566		199
	792		180	96	96	231	231		81
	2,730		1,494	775	775	1,859	1,859		655
	300			118	118	283	283		100
			592	186	186	446	446		157
			593	221	231	531	531		187
	6,000		2,487	1,986	1,986	4,764	4,764		1,678
	6,000		2,460	814	814	1,954	1,954		688
	1,200		2,169	686	686	1,646	1,646		580
			161	57	57	137	137		48
	60			86	86	206	206		72
	420			93	93	223	223		78
	3,000		2,487	1,200	1,200	2,879	2,879		1,014
	500			300	300	720	720		254
	750		298	96	96	231	231		81
			2,478	1,072	1,072	2,571	2,571		906
	520		374	250	250	600	600		211
	4,725		2,487	4,061	4,061	9,742	9,742		3,432
				118	118	283	283		100
			2,267	736	736	1,765	1,765		622
			206	68	68	163	163		57
	120		305	104	104	248	248		88
	355			43	43	103	103		36
2120	74772	530	56749	35710	35721	85684	85684	10	30184
700	69481	584	56357	33676	33676	80543	80543		23839
1420	5291	54	392	2034	2045	5141	5141	10	6345

1985 WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						
	Ministers Insurance Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	District Funds	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Apportionment	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportionment
	46B	49A	49B	53	55A	55B	56A
ABBOTT	145	9	9	184	592	592	86
BRANDON	103	7	7	131	419	419	61
ALVARADO	999	64	64	1,268	4,083	4,083	596
BETHEL	181	11	11	230	740	740	108
BLOOMING GROVE	610	39	39	773	2,492	2,492	364
DRESDEN	54	3	3	69	222	222	32
CHATFIELD	302	19	19	383	1,234	1,234	180
BARRY	172	11	11	219	703	703	103
CENTRAL	383	24	24	486	1,567	1,567	229
ST. LUKE	752	48	48	953	3,072	3,072	449
PLEASANT GROVE	175	11	11	222	716	716	104
CORSICANA	3,930	250	250	4,987	16,062	16,062	2,345
ST. ANDREW	60	4	4	76	247	247	36
WESLEY	694	44	44	880	2,837	2,837	414
EMHOUSE	139	9	9	176	567	567	83
DAWSON	417	27	27	527	1,702	1,702	249
PENELOPE	88	6	6	112	358	358	52
ENNIS	2,584	165	165	3,278	10,560	10,560	1,542
NORTHSIDE	133	8	8	169	543	543	79
TRINITY	232	15		295	950	950	139
BARDWELL	94	6	6	119	382	382	56
EUREKA	341	22	22	433	1,394	1,394	204
STREETMAN	103	7	7	130	419	419	61
FERRIS	830	53	53	1,197	3,393	3,393	495
TRUMBELL	21	1	1	27	86	86	13
FROST	459	29	29	582	1,875	1,875	274
IRENE	100	6	6	127	407	407	59
GRANDVIEW	706	45	45	896	2,887	2,887	421
WATTS CHAPEL	33	2	2	43	136	136	20
HILLSBORO	2,412	154	154	3,142	9,857	9,857	1,439
LINE ST.	525	33	33	666	2,147	2,149	314
ITALY	501	32	32	636	2,048	2,139	299
AVALON	42	3	3	54	173	173	25
LACY CHAPEL	42	3	3	54	173	173	25
BROWN'S CHAPEL							
ITASCA	498	32	32	631	2,036	2,036	297
COVINGTON	199	13	13	253	814	814	119
OSCEOLA	81	5	5	104	333	333	49
KERENS	655	42	42	832	2,677	2,677	392
RICE	100	6	6	127	407	407	59
MAYPEARL	157	10	10	199	642	642	94
VENUS	187	12	12	237	765	765	112
MIDLOTHIAN	1,678	106	106	2,129	6,859	6,859	1,001
OVILLA	688	43	43	873	2,814	2,814	411
PALMER	580	37	37	735	2,369	2,369	346
BRISTOL	48	3	3	61	197	197	29
PELHAM	72	5	5	92	296	296	43
PILGRIM REST	78	5	5	99	320	320	47
RED OAK	1,014	64	64	1,286	4,146	4,146	605
SARDIS	254	16	16	322	1,036	1,036	152
BRITTON	81	5	5	104	333	333	49
FERRIS HTS.	906	58	58	1,149	3,701	3,701	540
MILFORD	211	13	13	268	864	864	126
WAXAHACHIE	3,432	219	319	4,355	14,027	14,027	2,048
ST. ANDREW	100	6	6	127	407	407	59
WORTHAM	622	40	40	789	2,541	2,541	371
KIRVIN	57	4	4	73	234	234	34
RICHLAND	88	6	6	111	358	358	52
ST. DELIGHT	36	2	2	46	148	148	22
DISTRICT				31			
TOTAL	30184	1922	2007	38557	123367	123460	18013
TOTAL LAST	23839	1672	2905	36807	105322	105322	17543
INCREASE	6345	250		1750	18045	18138	470
DECREASE			898				

BENEVOLENCES									
Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black Colleges Apportionment 57A	Black Colleges Paid 57B	Missional Priority Fund Apportionment 58A	Missional Priority Fund Paid 58B	Homes For Retired Ministers 59	Advance Specials 60	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour Of Sharing 62A	World Wide Communion 62B
86	37	37	32	32		651			37
61	26	26	22	22					
596	258	259	216	216				94	
108	47	47	39	39					
364	158	158	131	131	32	99			
32	14	14	12	12	5	118		5	5
180	78	78	65	65	37				17
103	44	44	37	37					
229	100	100	83	83	100	112		90	50
449	194	194	162	162	40	117		10	10
104	45	45	32	32	5			5	5
2,345	1,013	1,013	848	848	200	3,269		50	124
36	16	16	13	13	2		5	2	6
414	179	179	150	150	10	35		33	10
83	36	36	30	30		4		18	
249	107	107	90	90	36	40		33	5
52	23	23	19	19	10			12	10
1,542	666	666	558	558	191	2,290		353	173
79	34	34	29	29					
	60		50	50				10	
56	24	24	20	20					
204	89	89	73	73	10	12		15	10
61	26	26	22	22					
495	214	214	179	179	26	740		25	25
13	5	5	5	5					
274	118	118	99	99	100	130		8	
59	26	26	21	21					
421	182	182	153	153	50	100		375	175
20	9	9	7	7	5	35	3	10	10
1,439	622	622	520	520	359	1,264		109	109
314	135	135	113	113	31	1,290			
299	129	129	108	108	20	110	20	20	20
25	11	11	9	9		25			
25	11	11	9	9					
						30			
297	128	128	107	107	51	604		52	52
119	51	51	43	43	5	31		5	5
49	21	21	18	18	10	97		10	9
399	169	169	141	141	31	169			20
59	26	26	21	21					
94	40	40	34	34					
112	48	48	40	40					
1,001	433	433	362	362	83	1,675		209	50
411	177	177	148	148		147		99	84
346	149	149	125	125	121	52			
29	12	12	10	10					
43	19	19	16	16					
47	20	20	17	17					
605	261	261	219	219		238		63	51
152	65	65	55	55					
49	21	21	18	18	2	162	2	2	2
540	233	233	195	195	10	1,260	10	126	10
126	54	54	46	46	5		5	5	5
2,048	885	885	739	739	150	3,809		1,351	229
59	26	26	21	21					
371	160	160	134	134	50	200	10	10	10
34	15	15	12	12	10	84	5	5	5
52	23	23	19	19					
22	9	9	8	8					
132		60							
18013	7781	7782	6504	6504	1797	18999	60	3214	1333
17543	7194	7194	4933	4933	2552	24592	189	2449	1000
470	587	588	1571	1571				765	333
					755	5593	129		

1985 WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES								
	United Methodist Student Day 62C	Human Relations Day 62D	World Order Sunday 62E	Annual Conference Offering 63	Christian Education Sunday 63A	Golden Cross Sunday 63B	Glen Lake Special Day 63C	U.M.C.O.F. 63F	Methodist Home/Wesley 64A
ABBOTT				35		30			305
BRANDON									110
ALVARADO	13	28		52					339
BETHEL									20
BLOOMING GROVE				30					243
DRESDEN	5	5			5	5	5	5	15
CHATFIELD				4	30	28		126	148
BARRY									10
CENTRAL	73	40		70	40	34		86	66
ST. LUKE	10	10		10	10	10	10	70	266
PLEASANT GROVE	5	5		50	5	5	5	5	48
CORSICANA		100		230	150		100	100	5,327
ST. ANDREW	2	2			2	2	2	2	2
WESLEY	10	10		37	10	10	10	10	279
EMHOUSE				15					94
DAWSON		13		25	20	44	30		72
PENELOPE	10			45		10	10	10	50
ENNIS	31	41		328	104	82	50		4,061
NORTHSIDE									15
TRINITY	32	7				1			
BARDWELL									
EUREKA	15	15			3	15			13
STREETMAN								120	200
FERRIS	25	25		42	25	25	25		1,891
TRUMBELL									
FROST				25				160	60
IRENE				10					5
GRANDVIEW	115	120			35	235	20	200	1,092
WATTS CHAPEL	5	10			5	5	5	25	50
HILLSBORO	25					250	250		1,587
LINE ST.				47		300		245	330
ITALY	20	20		90	20	20	20	200	293
AVALON									20
LACY CHAPEL									
BROWN'S CHAPEL									
ITASCA	52	51		29	52	52	52	248	160
COVINGTON	5	5			5	5	5	240	95
OSCEOLA	10	10		30	10	9	10		40
KERENS	15			66	6				429
RICE									55
MAYPEARL				25		5			50
VENUS				23		14		180	2,062
MIDLOTHIAN	78	89		60	77	209	50		2,057
OVILLA	96	84		43		72	115		246
PALMER				66					260
BRISTOL				41					25
PELHAM									
PILGRIM REST				10					
RED OAK		1			51			141	322
SARDIS								434	
BRITTON	2	2			2	2	2	2	5
FERRIS HTS.	10	10	10	39	10	10	10		229
MILFORD	5	5		33	5	5	5	5	25
WAXAHACHIE		122		256		125	125	5,859	3,028
ST. ANDREW									
WORTHAM	10	10			20	10	20	25	150
KIRVIN	5	5		25	5	5	10		50
RICHLAND									10
ST. DELIGHT				7					
DISTRICT									100
TOTAL	684	845	10	1898	707	1634	946	8498	26409
TOTAL LAST	744	928			762	1486	1380	5259	19495
INCREASE			10	1898		148		3239	6914
DECREASE	60	83			55		434		

BENEVOLENCES									
Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio	Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	Texas Alcohol - Narcotics Education Sunday	Church Growth "Share Program"	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
64B	64C	64D	65	66	68	69	70	71	72
			455	1	81	52	40		12,711
				1	58	37	16		8,613
90	53		675	10	561	359	232		71,502
				2	102	65	42		16,967
			225	6	341	219	109	382	37,955
15	5		90		30	19	19		3,090
27			75	3	169	108	55		86,878
			210	2	97	62	42	134	13,354
30	95		330	4	215	138	105	2,269	35,281
10	10		390	8	422	270	139	981	54,811
5	5	5	150	2	98	63	37		27,819
200	133	25	1,777	41	2,207	1,411	755	3,810	383,162
2	2	2	20	1	34	22	21		4,464
	10	10	1,110	7	390	249	124	377	48,593
	8		315	1	78	50	32	159	10,758
			135	4	234	150	110	150	38,552
10	10		180	1	49	31	23		7,893
121	90		1,020	26	1,451	928	405	1,347	216,615
				1	75	48	52		5,502
25	15		45				51		11,873
				1	53	34	34		4,764
	15			3	192	122	72		29,220
			90	1	58	37	6		6,652
25	79		600	8	466	298	213	803	61,871
					12	8	3		1,126
30	50		120	5	258	165	83	300	27,043
			90	1	56	36	22		5,871
211	120		345	7	397	254	135	355	51,366
10	5	3	45		19	12	8		2,004
250	109		3,135	25	1,354	866	292	1,372	148,739
			100	6	295	189	180	248	36,552
20	20		315	5	281	180	103	399	37,224
			90		24	15	20		2,213
					24	15	3		3,300
									30
123	51		533	6	280	179	86	479	34,966
5	5	5	270	2	112	72	45		24,313
9	10	10	180	1	46	29	18	192	5,837
44	15		555	7	368	235	152	190	45,077
				1	56	36	29		6,756
	15		45	2	88	56	42		18,106
				2	105	67	52	157	16,404
75	140		975	17	943	603	294	875	222,212
216	50		495	7	386	247	103		56,569
			180	6	325	208	96		42,987
			90	1	27	17	17		4,529
				1	41	26	9		4,216
				1	44	28	11		4,576
			240	10	570	364	173	496	64,924
				3	142	91	57	134	23,002
2	2	2	135	1	46	29	26		5,343
20	10		810	9	509	324	186	308	88,866
	5	5	45	2	119	76	41		11,054
224	219		2,980	35	1,927	1,232	773	2,372	317,938
				1	56	36	16		1,256
10	20			6	349	223	113	240	178,891
10	10	10		1	32	21	15		7,764
			110	1	49	31	35		5,108
					20	13	7		2,307
				2	131	83			538
1819	1386	77	19775	308	16952	10838	5979	18529	2707907
2626	967	83	18668	310	17225	11093	6052	16655	2752045
	419		1107					1874	
807		6		3	273	255	73		44138

	1985 WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
		Total Full Members Last Year 1	Received This Year Confession Of Faith 2	Members From Other UMC 3	Members Received From Other Denom. 4	Removed/Withdrawn 5	Transferred To Other UMC 6	Transferred To Other Denom. 7	Death 8
07001	ACTON	769	5	66	38		12	3	8
07002	BRECKENRIDGE	576	14	11		1	17		16
07003	CADDO	14							
07004	EOLIAN	14							
07005	ST. PAUL	109	2	4					5
07006	BROCK	85	4					4	
07007	BETHEL	30		2	4				1
07008	CLEBURNE	769	11	22	6		12	3	10
07009	ST. MARK	600	21	15	1		13		8
07010	ST. PAUL/CLEBURNE	215		4	5		2	2	7
07011	BLUM	63		1					
07012	WESLEY	282	3	5	5		6	2	5
07014	CRESSON	41		1					
07015	TEMPLE HALL	56	1		1				
07016	GLEN ROSE	342	11	9	4		2		5
07017	WALNUT SPRINGS	145	3	2	4			2	4
07018	GODLEY	202	1	11	5			1	1
07019	GORDON	137	1						5
07020	SANTO	28							
07021	GRAHAM	1,340	13	25	7	6	10	4	13
07022	SALEM-CRESTVIEW	283	1	9	1		3	4	10
07023	TONK VALLEY	31	1		1				
07024	MURRAY	15							3
07025	GRANBURY	860	9	28	11	1	19		16
07026	HOLDER'S CHAPEL	54							
07027	BETHESDA	91	3		5		1	1	4
07028	MILLSAP	36							
07029	MINERAL WELLS	902	8	15	15	1	14	5	21
07030	CENTRAL	229	4	4	2		8	1	7
07031	BRAZOS	14							
07032	NEWCASTLE	136	1						5
07033	CLOSED								
07034	LOVING	21		7					
07035	OLNEY	490	10	10	7		1	1	7
07036	JEAN	25					1	2	2
07037	PALO PINTO	43	10	4	4				1
07038	GRAFORD	49		2	1		2		1
07039	CEDAR SPRINGS	15			2				1
07040	RANGER	298	4	8	1		9		11
07042	STRAWN	97							
07043	RIO VISTA	97	7			19			
07044	SPRINGTOWN	310	1	10	1		4	14	7
07045	POOLVILLE	41	2	4					1
07048	CALVARY	220		5	1	1	2	3	6
07049	WEILAND	16		3					
07050	COUT'S MEML.	856	2	11	11	2	7	1	11
07051	WEATHERFORD	823	10	16	14		10		12
07052	KOPPERL	75	14	7	2		3	1	3
07053	ANNETTA	33							
07054	MARKLEY	10				3	7		
	DISTRICT								
	TOTAL	11987	177	321	159	34	165	54	217
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	11918	141	263	155	59	183	60	188
	INCREASE	69	36	58	4				29
	DECREASE					25	18	6	

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members - Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized - All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children - Birth To 6th Grade	Youth - Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
855	403	3	71			23	125	33	265	446
567	211	7	40		11	25	87	32	121	265
14	5									
14	23									
110	46	2	13	6	6	6	13	9	24	52
85	36	5	4	15	2	6	16	2	14	38
35	17			6		2			7	9
783	265	11	106	23	8	24	89	32	196	341
616	204	12	69	45	15	24	67	33	248	372
213	57	2	40	30	5	8	22	7	34	71
64	15		6	6	1	2		1	24	27
282	60	4	17	45	6	8	9	6	41	64
42	17					1			15	16
58	22	1		11		4	6	2	12	24
359	128	8	68	25	10	18	85	20	75	198
148	43	2	7	6		5	7	7	31	50
217	109	8	28	33	6	17	47	31	69	164
133	46	1	35	44		11	16	7	18	52
28	14		1			4		2	11	17
1,352	330	12	152		6	76	102	84	338	600
277	49	2				12	8	5	23	48
33	33	2				6	9	1	31	47
12	11									
872	245	7	65	75	6	35	91	59	245	430
54	30					5	6		15	26
93	59	3	12	43		12	12	14	22	60
36	10									
899	229	7	59	92	11	26	67	32	152	277
223	68	1	8	8		9	15	13	38	75
14	4									
132	32	1		60		7	21	2	17	47
28	7					1			8	9
508	155	11	32		8	14	37	21	83	155
20	9					1			14	15
60	68	14	14	21		8	15	3	30	56
49	64	1	5	60		5	13	12	15	45
16	14									
291	70	4	23	10	5	16	31	14	66	127
97	25									
85	50	1	4	10		4	10	5	25	44
297	84		51			16	40	35	71	162
46	25	2	7			2	6			8
214	40		1	5		5	4		20	29
19	9			4						
859	291	5	126		14	34	92	64	313	503
841	230	15	14		8	20	84	25	217	346
91	45		5	10		3	1	4	40	48
33	12									
	5					1	1	1	4	7
12174	4024	154	1083	693	128	506	1254	618	2992	5370
11987	3864	146	1004	812	85	486	1258	625	2764	5133
187	160	8	79		43	20			228	237
				119			4	7		

1985 WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
	Aver. Attend. - Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership In UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
ACTON	199			5				317
BRECKENRIDGE	133	201	79	11	47	417	106	6,766
CADDO								
EOLIAN			37					
ST. PAUL	30	30	27	2			14	94
BROCK	25	10	23	2			9	78
BETHEL	10							
CLEBURNE	174	38	25	11	15		50	3,264
ST. MARK	148	60	75	13	58	1,578	72	1,415
ST. PAUL/CLEBURNE	38	16	45					35
BLUM	10	1	1				20	97
WESLEY	36	7	50	3				
CRESSON	12							
TEMPLE HALL	20						31	196
GLEN ROSE	75		65	7			13	106
WALNUT SPRINGS	26		12				21	
GODLEY	80	20	50					
GORDON	30	17						
SANTO	9	3						
GRAHAM	258	432	940	8	40		128	1,375
SALEM-CRESTVIEW	32							
TONK VALLEY	21							
MURRAY								
GRANBURY	187	157	133	8			74	228
HOLDER'S CHAPEL	15	5						
BETHESDA	47	18	73	3				
MILLSAP								
MINERAL WELLS	168	31	86	9			93	386
CENTRAL	44	19	46				18	716
BRAZOS								
NEWCASTLE	30	5	67	1				
CLOSED								
LOVING	4							
OLNEY	106	92	90	8	16		30	641
JEAN	9							
PALO PINTO	30	55			22		18	
GRAFORD	23	18						
CEDAR SPRINGS								
RANGER	43	14	13	2	15		48	428
STRAWN								
RIO VISTA	25	15	10					
SPRINGTOWN	70	10						
POOLVILLE	5							
CALVARY	21	8						
WEILAND								
COUT'S MEML.	227	195	67		35		43	950
WEATHERFORD	150	43	100	10			106	390
KOPPERL	35	30	20		20		20	99
ANNETTA								
MARKLEY	5							
DISTRICT								
TOTAL	2610	1550	2134	103	268	1995	914	17581
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2581	1200	1271	105	226	3832	1031	33302
INCREASE	29	350	863		42			
DECREASE				2		1837	117	15721

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church - Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
1,214,000	120,000	147,000	188,174		100,036		70,958
1,920,000	205,000	37,728	7,413			89,684	10,178
8,500							
50,000		1,273					
142,000	55,000	5,446				3,289	978
195,000	95,000	5,500				33,440	2,197
80,000	24,800	10,500				3,552	248
1,735,000	135,000	119,004	196,206		24,912	9,353	48,543
1,500,000	160,000	140,000	17,627		3,062	97,562	19,870
185,000	50,000	9,728				1,177	4,049
20,000		14,744				400	420
350,000	49,000					1,260	2,922
50,000						50	251
80,000							372
470,000	70,000	17,000	35,812		23,364		5,800
126,500	24,900	41,759				579	1,278
215,000	73,000		2,600		15,447		5,887
228,500	77,000	10,000				17,327	1,258
6,000	4,000						180
3,018,000	244,000	45,000	19,908		4,834	45,297	77,700
200,000	40,000	9,200			2,765	14,535	1,145
19,700		19,000				17,557	
894,000	105,000	30,000	11,336		36,905	8,156	37,532
94,000		10,244					448
317,000		16,278			7,680	3,170	4,578
30,000							
1,500,000	93,000	65,000	15,000		8,160	10,412	7,318
412,000	74,500	6,800	8,390		2,579	3,139	6,143
6,000		1,036					
85,000	60,000						4,597
31,000	15,000	1,500					125
510,000	96,000	33,570				1,349	15,247
43,400		6,138				1,804	235
101,000	40,000	8,000					3,056
110,000		3,000					2,517
10,250							56
480,000	81,000					7,885	6,648
227,500	14,500						100
250,000	45,000						1,510
600,000	103,000	5,000	7,967		11,019		6,870
104,200		11,000					160
136,000	62,000	6,992					334
16,500		1,719					
1,500,000	85,000		21,000		30,400	21,600	38,003
2,000,000	120,000	155,000	92,400		8,932	45,900	56,848
190,000		25,000					1,554
8,000		1,340					
	200,000						10
21469050	2620700	1020499	623833		280095	438477	448083
19957149	2553156	676160	724442	2045	167013	530374	395187
1511901	67544	344339	100609	2045	113082	91897	52996

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
1985 WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	Other Current Operating Expenses 36	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church 37	Pastor's Salary Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Paid 38B	Associate's Salary Set 39A	Associate's Salary Paid 39B	Utilities Pd. Pastor 40A
ACTON	52,668	4,300		31,624			2,400
BRECKENRIDGE	31,155	1,781	31,741	31,841		9,604	
CADDO			640	640			
EOLIAN	746		1,800	1,800			
ST. PAUL	3,841	32	10,300	10,300			1,700
BROCK	3,406	1,650	8,200	8,200			
BETHEL	1,200	277	3,750	3,750			
CLEBURNE	67,510	4,414		25,000			5,240
ST. MARK	57,228	9,078		37,000		10,248	
ST. PAUL/CLEBURNE	8,340	1,691	10,000	10,000			539
BLUM	1,265	75	2,800	2,800			700
WESLEY	18,554	26		12,000			
CRESSON	835		2,700	2,700			
TEMPLE HALL	1,590		2,250	2,250			
GLEN ROSE	22,600		20,000	20,000			3,542
WALNUT SPRINGS	5,075			6,000			712
GODLEY	6,338	1,285	16,800	16,800			2,500
GORDON	5,850		12,400	12,400			2,000
SANTO	132			2,000			
GRAHAM	157,730	17,680	33,200	33,200			3,000
SALEM-CRESTVIEW	7,559		12,136	12,136			1,800
TONK VALLEY			2,016	2,016			
MURRAY	930	100	1,075	1,075			
GRANBURY	38,295	2,006		28,275			
HOLDER'S CHAPEL	1,150	1,850		2,100			4,500
BETHESDA		6,928	7,700	7,700			
MILLSAP	744			2,220			
MINERAL WELLS	42,962	200	28,750	28,750			4,950
CENTRAL	10,324	484	13,000	12,458			5,523
BRAZOS	200		600	600			
NEWCASTLE	3,574		8,386	8,386			2,700
CLOSED							
LOVING	700		3,360	3,360			
OLNEY	20,746	5,000	17,444	17,444			2,400
JEAN	702			3,500			
PALO PINTO	1,700			5,700			
GRAFORD	1,225			5,360			
CEDAR SPRINGS	100		2,400	2,400			
RANGER	12,274		17,000	17,000			2,000
STRAWN	3,550		5,160	5,160			
RIO VISTA	2,914	186		7,500			
SPRINGTOWN	18,236		15,340	15,340			
POOLVILLE	2,030		2,662	2,662			532
CALVARY	3,646	27	8,190	8,190			2,550
WEILAND	250		900	900			
COUT'S MEML.	80,312		27,730	27,730			4,770
WEATHERFORD	61,525	6,014		32,500			1,000
KOPPERL	1,608			7,000			
ANNETTA	384		1,900	1,900			
MARKLEY	60		1,500	375			
DISTRICT							
TOTAL	763763	65084	333830	540042		19852	55058
TOTAL LAST YEAR	655368	35210	494608	507335	9750	25400	52860
INCREASE	113395	29874		32707			
DECREASE			160778		9750	5548	2198

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Utilities Pd. Associate(s)	Travel Pd. Pastor	Travel Pd. Associate(s)	Pension & Benefit Funds	Connectional Ministry Apportionment	Connectional Ministry Paid	Conference Claimants Apportionment	Conference Claimants Paid	Capital Fund Campaign	Ministers Insurance Apportionment
40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	44A	44B	45	46A
	2,000		2,487	4,052	4,052	9,722	9,722		3,425
			3,403	2,342	2,342	5,619	5,619		1,979
				19	19	46	46		16
				66	66	158	158		56
			240	384	384	921	921		324
				379	379	910	910		321
	450			147	147	354	354		125
	6,480		2,488	3,645	3,645	8,747	8,747		3,081
			2,815	2,245	2,245	5,387	5,387		1,898
			1,440	624	624	1,498	1,498		528
	950		403	119	119	287	287		101
	2,200		1,687	1,052	1,052	2,523	2,523		889
	900		360	116	116	279	279		98
	750			126	126	302	302		107
	3,352		2,488	1,285	1,285	3,084	3,084		1,086
	2,288			410	410	983	983		346
	3,000		2,330	857	857	2,057	2,057		724
	1,200		1,920	597	597	1,432	1,432		505
	400		273	96	96	230	230		81
	4,800		2,681	6,219	6,219	14,921	14,921		5,256
			1,791	549	549	1,317	1,317		464
	504		296	65	65	156	156		55
	500		170	58	58	139	139		49
	4,800		2,474	2,721	2,721	6,529	6,529		2,300
				221	221	531	531		187
			1,536	483	483	1,159	1,159		408
	780			106	106	254	254		89
	3,000		2,488	2,279	2,279	5,468	5,468		1,926
	575		1,989	933	933	2,239	2,239		789
			72	22	22	53	53		18
	2,489		1,036	482	482	1,155	1,155		407
			483	117	117	281	281		99
	2,673		3,102	1,929	1,929	4,629	4,629		1,631
	900		420	145	145	348	348		123
	3,708		300	306	306	735	735		259
	2,104		772	245	245	589	589		207
				72	72	173	173		61
	3,000		1,830	993	993	2,382	2,382		839
	450			201	201	483	483		170
				340	340	815	815		287
	3,310		2,473	1,183	1,183	2,838	2,838		1,000
	532		319	133	133	320	320		113
	3,300		1,123	477	477	1,146	1,146		404
	420		108	46	46	109	109		38
	4,500		2,488	3,360	3,360	8,063	8,063		2,840
			2,681	3,345	3,345	8,025	8,025		2,827
	600			274	274	656	656		231
			190	57	57	137	137		48
			216	46	46	110	110		39
	66915		53372	45968	45968	110299	110299		38854
	62205		49775	42065	41978	100249	100398		29685
	4710		3597	3903	3990	10050	9901		9169

1985 WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						
	Ministers Insurance Paid 46B	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment 49A	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 49B	District Funds 53	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Apportionment 55A	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Paid 55B	Ministerial Education Fund Apportionment 56A
ACTON	3,425	218	238	3,061	13,997	13,997	2,044
BRECKENRIDGE	1,979	126	126	1,769	8,090	8,090	1,181
CADDO	16	1	1	15	66	66	10
EOLIAN	56	4	4	50	228	228	33
ST. PAUL	324	21	21	290	1,326	1,326	194
BROCK	321	20	20	287	1,310	1,310	191
BETHEL	125	8	8	111	509	509	74
CLEBURNE	3,081	196	196	2,754	12,594	12,594	1,839
ST. MARK	1,898	121	121	1,696	7,756	7,756	1,132
ST. PAUL/CLEBURNE	528	34	34	472	2,157	2,157	315
BLUM	101	6	6	90	413	413	60
WESLEY		57	57	308	3,633	1,537	530
CRESSON	98	6	6	88	402	402	59
TEMPLE HALL	107	7	7	97	435	435	64
GLEN ROSE	1,086	69	69	971	4,441	4,441	648
WALNUT SPRINGS	346	22	22	310	1,415	1,415	207
GODLEY	724	46	46	647	2,961	2,961	432
GORDON	505	32	32	451	2,062	2,062	301
SANTO	81	5	5	73	331	331	48
GRAHAM	5,256	335	335	4,698	21,484	21,484	3,137
SALEM-CRESTVIEW	464	30	30	415	1,896	1,896	277
TONK VALLEY	55	4	4	49	224	224	33
MURRAY	49	3	3	44	200	200	29
GRANBURY	2,300	147	147	2,056	9,400	9,400	1,373
HOLDER'S CHAPEL	187	12	12	167	764	764	112
BETHESDA	408	26	26	365	1,668	1,668	244
MILLSAP	89	6	6	80	365	365	53
MINERAL WELLS	1,926	123	123	1,722	7,873	7,873	1,150
CENTRAL	789	50	50	705	3,223	3,223	471
BRAZOS	18	1	1	17	76	76	11
NEWCASTLE	407	26	26	364	1,664	1,664	243
CLOSED							
LOVING	99	6	6	88	405	405	59
OLNEY	1,631	104	156	1,457	6,665	6,665	973
JEAN	123	8	8	109	501	501	73
PALO PINTO	259	16	16	231	1,058	1,058	154
GRAFORD	207	13	13	185	848	848	124
CEDAR SPRINGS	61	4	4	54	249	249	36
RANGER	839	53	53	750	3,430	3,430	501
STRAWN	170	11	11	152	695	695	101
RIO VISTA	287	18	18	256	1,173	1,173	171
SPRINGTOWN	1,000	64	64	893	4,086	4,086	597
POOLVILLE	113	7	7	101	461	461	67
CALVARY	404	26	26	361	1,649	1,649	241
WEILAND	38	2	2	34	157	157	23
COUT'S MEML.	2,840	181	181	2,539	11,609	11,609	1,695
WEATHERFORD	2,827	180	180	2,563	11,555	11,555	1,687
KOPPERL	231	15	15	207	945	945	138
ANNETTA	48	3	3	43	197	197	29
MARKLEY	39	2	2	35	158	158	23
DISTRICT	889					2,096	
TOTAL	38854	2475	2547	34280	158804	158804	23187
TOTAL LAST YEAR	29720	2083	2107	33000	131091	131286	21869
INCREASE	9134	392	440	1280	27713	2752	1318
DECREASE							

BENEVOLENCES									
Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black Colleges Apportionment 57A	Black Colleges Paid 57B	Missional Priority Fund Apportionment 58A	Missional Priority Fund Paid 58B	Homes For Retired Ministers 59	Advance Specials 60	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour Of Sharing 62A	World Wide Communion 62B
2,044	883	883	738	738		161	94		
1,181	510	510	426	426		1,200			
10	4	4	3	3					
33	14	14	12	12					
194	84	84	70	70	5	648		5	
191	83	83	69	69	25			25	25
74	32	32	27	27					
1,839	795	795	664	664	581	5,026	67	115	212
1,132	489	489	409	409	205	1,808		25	22
315	136	136	114	114	11	203	20		
60	26	26	22	22	3			4	3
	229	229	192	192				9	6
59	25	25	21	21	5			5	5
64	28	28	23	23	10				10
648	280	280	234	234	25			255	25
207	89	89	75	75	25	73	10	25	15
432	187	187	156	156	4	70		3	7
301	130	130	109	109	47	392		10	121
48	21	21	17	17	10	118		10	10
3,137	1,355	1,355	1,132	1,132	150	5,000		150	150
277	120	120	100	100		188			
33	14	14	12	12		284			
29	13	13	11	11		51			
1,373	593	593	496	496	117	1,625		36	32
112	48	48	40	40	35	135		10	10
244	105	105	88	88	35	763		186	79
53	23	23	19	19					
1,150	497	497	415	415	50	1,200	25	50	50
471	203	203	170	170		68		81	27
11	5	5	4	4					
243	105	105	88	88	50	1,585		50	10
59	26	26	21	21	15	75		10	15
973	420	420	351	351	100	4,480		100	21
73	32	32	26	26	5	35		5	5
154	67	67	56	56		53		17	
124	53	53	45	45				6	
36	16	16	13	13	60	70			
501	216	216	181	181					
101	44	44	37	37	52				
171	74	74	62	62	10	25		10	10
597	258	258	215	215					
67	29	29	24	24	25			15	5
241	104	104	87	87		180		21	12
23	10	10	8	8	20			20	17
1,695	732	732	612	612	100	1,832		50	193
1,687	729	729	609	609		35		210	
138	60	60	50	50	25	20		25	25
29	12	12	10	10	5		5	5	5
23	10	10	8	8					
530						73	932		
23187	10018	10018	8371	8371	1810	27476	1153	1548	1127
21869	8967	8967	6150	6151	1800	23598	744	1815	1053
1318	1051	1051	2221	2220	10	3878	409	267	74

1985 WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	United Methodist Student Day 62C	Human Relations Day 62D	World Order Sunday 62E	Annual Conference Offering 63	Christian Education Sunday 63A	Golden Cross Sunday 63B	Glen Lake Special Day 63C	U.M.C.O.R. 63F	Methodist Home/Wesley 64A
ACTON				80				5,869	805
BRECKENRIDGE				100				100	268
CADDO									
EOLIAN									
ST. PAUL	5	5		222	5	5	5		310
BROCK	25	25		100	25	25	25		523
BETHEL				62				140	165
CLEBURNE	22	73		50	20	162	119	50	2,244
ST. MARK		67	14	145	33	31	39	1,702	1,908
ST. PAUL/CLEBURNE				45		48			742
BLUM	3	3			2	2	2		30
WESLEY	6	14		35			12		41
CRESSON	5				5	5	5		90
TEMPLE HALL	10			55		10	10		119
GLEN ROSE		80	25	155	25	103	500		743
WALNUT SPRINGS	20	10		35	10	25	10	35	450
GODLEY	15					6			122
GORDON		10		7	14	47			450
SANTO	10	10			10	35	10		225
GRAHAM	150	150		450	150	761	150	4,130	11,856
SALEM-CRESTVIEW				30		31		5	224
TONK VALLEY				50					211
MURRAY									
GRANBURY	20	30		31	86	240	110	80	1,305
HOLDER'S CHAPEL	10	10		34	10	10	10		208
BETHESDA	15	162	15	100	40	55	190		445
MILLSAP				25					35
MINERAL WELLS	50	25		764	50	126			7,839
CENTRAL				100	57				380
BRAZOS									
NEWCASTLE									150
CLOSED									
LOVING	15	10			15	15	20		56
OLNEY	25	50			25	100	50		2,133
JEAN	5	5			5	5	5		75
PALO PINTO		11		24			8		15
GRAFORD		14		13		22	8		
CEDAR SPRINGS				65					100
RANGER				17					62
STRAWN				100					386
RIO VISTA	10	10		15	10		10		30
SPRINGTOWN									207
POOLVILLE	10	5		72	5	25	10	10	383
CALVARY		14			15	10			344
WEILAND									25
COUT'S MEML.	50	35			35	205	35		1,879
WEATHERFORD		200		100		200	200	260	550
KOPPERL	25	25		15	25	25	25		185
ANNETTA	5	5			5	5	5	5	50
MARKLEY									
DISTRICT									
TOTAL	511	1058	54	3096	682	2339	1573	12386	38368
TOTAL LAST YEAR	568	571	5		594	1241	780	5986	44322
INCREASE		1001	49	3096	88	1098	793	6400	
DECREASE	57								5954

BENEVOLENCES									
Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio	Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	Texas Alcohol – Narcotics Education Sunday	Church Growth "Share Program"	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
64B	64C	64D	65	66	68	69	70	71	72
156	244		1,238	34	1,924	1,229	639	714	310,390
			2,415	20	1,112	711	369	3,255	209,238
				1	9	6	3		839
				1	31	20	10		3,229
300	5		465	3	182	116	61	220	26,561
25	25	25	1,790	3	180	115	85	118	55,652
87			45	1	70	45	23		11,502
399	69	20	4,102	30	1,731	1,106	575	1,308	246,336
2,596	78		1,755	19	1,066	681	431	1,529	272,150
			780	5	296	189	99	447	35,998
	50	4	30	9		319	166	180	45,428
20	5	5		1	55	35	18		6,454
10			60	1	60	38	20		6,514
25	100		1,330	11	610	390	203	1,430	99,279
25	25	10	675	4	194	124	65	265	21,919
21	59		383	7	407	260	145	463	63,625
17	10		270	5	283	181	94		49,532
10	10	10	180	1	47	29	15		4,637
150	295		5,710	53	2,952	1,887	2,181	3,225	445,249
			428	5	261	167	87		48,325
			410	1	31	20	10		4,445
			60	1	28	18	9		21,045
240	80	43	2,803	22	1,292	826	471	839	194,397
10	10		225	2	105	67	35		12,888
88	37		1,170	4	229	147	86		39,984
			135	1	50	32	17		5,034
50	50		2,440	20	1,082	692	472	2,170	146,898
			495	8	443	283	294	434	54,667
				1	10	7	4		1,101
	25		1,545	4	229	146	76		31,146
15	10	15		1	56	36	18		6,167
628	100	25	2,543	17	916	586	304	890	99,264
5	5		135	1	69	44	23		9,358
	15		555	3	145	93	48	812	19,130
	26		225	2	116	74	39		14,743
			135	1	34	22	11		3,822
			577	9	471	301	157	754	62,329
			405	2	96	61	32		12,288
10	10		210	3	161	103	54		15,997
			150	10	561	359	187		69,856
25	20	20	180	1	63	40	26		8,430
37	32		489	4	227	145	78		25,272
			45	1	22	14	27		2,914
100	216	35	4,212	29	1,595	1,020	530	1,050	254,634
	200		2,367	29	1,588	1,015	727	2,657	258,283
25	25	25	165	2	130	83	83	167	14,463
25	5	5	5	1	27	17	9		3,204
				1	22	14	30		1,159
			105		499				5,124
5101	1844	242	43442	396	21824	13949	9165	22927	3369206
4576	892	210	32673	385	21470	13735	8280	21149	3065228
528	952	32	10769	11	354	214	885	1778	303978

1985 RECAPITULATION TABLE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
	Total Full Members Last Year 1	Received This Year Confession Of Faith 2	Members From Other UMC 3	Members Received From Other Denom. 4	Removed/Withdrawn 5	Transferred To Other UMC 6	Transferred To Other Denom. 7	Death 8
BROWNWOOD	10486	100	183	103	40	148	57	214
FORT WORTH EAST	33169	670	1316	676	689	710	253	285
FORT WORTH WEST	29547	285	816	496	269	577	145	322
TEMPLE	14795	246	520	259	86	338	121	190
WACO	18637	177	324	172	343	260	187	339
WAXAHACHIE	11354	109	206	117	82	126	71	213
WEATHERFORD	11987	177	321	159	34	165	54	217
TOTAL	129975	1764	3686	1982	1543	2324	888	1780
TOTAL LAST YEAR	128799	1957	3950	1951	1730	2629	944	1707
INCREASE	1176			31				73
DECREASE		193	264		187	305	56	

1985 RECAPITULATION TABLE	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
	Aver. Attend. - Church School 20	Aver. In Other Groups 21	Aver. Attend. In Short Term 22	Church School Members Joining 23	Membership UMM 24	Paid On Projects By UMM 25	Membership In UMW 26	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work 27
BROWNWOOD	2233	574	1481	75	35	965	946	24947
FT. WORTH EAST	7262	3872	6340	459	620	6964	2657	45834
FT. WORTH WEST	5154	3536	7154	171	675	5881	2272	33601
TEMPLE	2580	1311	2263	186	257	4967	1148	25095
WACO	3295	950	2256	122	308	4984	1332	16412
WAXAHACHIE	2403	923	1590	71	29	380	870	11279
WEATHERFORD	2610	1550	2134	103	268	1995	914	17581
TOTAL	25537	12716	23218	1187	2192	26136	10139	174749
TOTAL LAST YEAR	25914	12671	19441	1330	1816	21404	10357	175259
INCREASE		45	3777		376	4732		
DECREASE	377			143			218	510

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members @ Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized - All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children - Birth To 5th Grade	Youth - Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
10413	3419	109	845	740	244	480	950	425	2450	4305
33894	10711	660	6009	2809	427	1080	4564	2343	7875	15862
29831	7572	407	3346	4004	242	1302	2519	1211	6589	11621
15085	4805	269	2340	1403	143	632	1685	880	2646	5844
18181	5412	208	1725	1430	169	774	1471	830	3993	7068
11291	3345	149	888	1132	110	569	1170	544	2885	5146
12174	4024	154	1083	693	128	506	1254	618	2992	5370
130869	39288	1956	16236	12211	1463	5343	13613	6851	29430	55216
129981	39566	2025	15520	8899	1372	5329	14357	6815	30769	57252
888	278	69	716	3312	91	14	744	36	1339	2036

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church - Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
15067850	2070600	1108008	615998		149294	301121	247406
51502192	3699236	3173355	7190600	7457	1258262	790647	1334839
57976129	2834050	5591240	1722491	4000	452070	1953925	1011224
24634889	2321516	1386156	2246943	7739	338063	610566	424358
27388049	2847461	1816580	3577534	24149	426401	524521	544365
17366003	2833750	1439261	1000268	14000	181618	512086	268001.
21469050	2620700	1020499	623833		280095	438477	448083
215404162	19227313	15535099	16977667	57345	3085803	5131343	4278276
193671810	18324679	13202532	15449082	138752	2657924	6283742	4000697
21732352	902634	2332567	1528595	81407	427879	1152399	277579

1985 RECAPITULATION TABLE	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
	Other Current Operating Expenses 36	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church 37	Pastor's Salary Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Paid 38B	Associate's Salary Set 39A	Associate's Salary Paid 39B	Utilities Pd. Pastor 40A
BROWNWOOD	487904	20162	261161	462320			59227
FT. WORTH EAST	2350294	373658	498516	908511	207479	346547	103340
FT. WORTH WEST	1676015	63660	438070	795516	81523	227227	86899
TEMPLE	669665	41061	326801	538010	71860	93765	68947
WACO	1193814	112334	537403	693894	65632	65632	73394
WAXAHACHIE	528962	26333	357978	499029		10600	56652
WEATHERFORD	763763	65084	333830	540042		19852	55058
TOTAL	7670417	702292	2753759	4437322	426494	763623	483917
TOTAL LAST YEAR	7138045	591204	3930540	4103861	667690	709775	442243
INCREASE	532372	111088		333461	241196	53848	41274
DECREASE			1176781				

1985 RECAPITULATION TABLE	BENEVOLENCES						
	Ministers Insurance Paid 48B	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment 49A	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 49B	District Funds 53	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Apportionment 55A	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Paid 55B	Ministerial Education Fund Apportionment 56A
BROWNWOOD	26978	1718	2036	25097	110261	110261	16099
FT. WORTH EAST	99115	6313	6319	62215	405093	405093	59147
FT. WORTH WEST	79017	5032	5032	43610	322948	322949	47153
TEMPLE	38072	2424	2424	41870	155586	155586	22721
WACO	50573	3230	3884	34460	206698	207067	30180
WAXAHACHIE	30184	1922	2007	38557	123367	123460	18013
WEATHERFORD	38854	2475	2547	34280	158804	158804	23187
TOTAL	362793	23114	24249	280089	1482757	1483220	216500
TOTAL LAST YEAR	277276	19376	21481	255122	1169126	1169786	203530
INCREASE	85517	3738	2768	24967	313631	313434	12970
DECREASE							

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Utilities Pd. Associate(s) 40B	Travel Pd. Pastor 41A	Travel Pd. Associate(s) 41B	Pension & Benefit Funds 42	Connectional Ministry Apportionment 43A	Connectional Ministry Paid 43B	Conference Claimants Apportionment 44A	Conference Claimants Paid 44B	Capital Fund Campaign 45	Ministers Insurance Apportionment 46A
	65637		45956	31916	31916	76622	76622		26978
16538	105633	23451	136183	117259	117259	281357	281358		99115
46233	68361	7501	96093	93481	93482	243037	224303		79016
9211	75651	13002	61697	45043	45043	108075	108129	100	38072
1730	81675		80049	59831	59831	143562	143562		50573
2120	74772	530	56749	35710	35721	85684	85684	10	30184
	66915		53372	45968	45968	110299	110299		38854
75832	538644	44484	530099	429208	429220	1029902	1029957	110	362792
33492	505860	46875	479743	390694	391610	934451	934451	1008	276572
42340	32784	2391	50356	38514	37610	95451	95506	898	86220

BENEVOLENCES									
Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black Colleges Apportionment 57A	Black Colleges Paid 57B	Missional Priority Fund Apportionment 58A	Missional Priority Fund Paid 58B	Homes For Retired Ministers 59	Advance Specials 60	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour Of Sharing 62A	World Wide Communion 62B
16099	6954	6954	5813	5813	1578	25379		2252	1321
59147	25552	25552	21356	21356	4842	63638	893	6136	4463
47154	20370	20371	17025	17026	5963	69042	522	3114	2282
22721	9819	9819	8206	8206	1540	22088	10	1473	1074
30180	13038	13038	10897	10898	1935	31473	12	4501	1636
18013	7781	7782	6504	6504	1797	18999	60	3214	1333
23187	10018	10018	8371	8371	1810	27476	1153	1548	1127
216501	93532	93534	78172	78174	19465	258095	2650	22238	13236
204002	57237	57425	83455	83662	19151	274319	1592	20532	11276
12499	36295	36109	5283	5488	314	16224	1058	1706	1960

1985 RECAPITULATION TABLE	BENEVOLENCES								
	United Methodist Student Day 62C	Human Relations Day 62D	World Order Sunday 62E	Annual Conference Offering 63	Christian Education Sunday 63A	Golden Cross Sunday 63B	Glen Lake Special Day 63C	U.M.C.O.R. 63F	Methodist Home/Waco 64A
BROWNWOOD	925	624	38	2736	619	1119	1291	4713	16062
FT. WORTH EAST	2967	2863	586	4834	2672	4543	1888	25360	24102
FT. WORTH WEST	1254	1140	75	4807	1105	2689	1601	11767	40202
TEMPLE	683	585	47	1809	612	1003	506	14931	22530
WACO	650	1005	113	4129	1118	1171	3158	6295	46487
WAXAHACHIE	684	845	10	1898	707	1634	946	8498	26409
WEATHERFORD	511	1058	54	3096	682	2339	1573	12386	38368
TOTAL	7674	8120	923	23309	7515	14498	10963	83950	214160
TOTAL LAST YEAR	8045	7332	60	8627	5100	11654	6620	60025	216946
INCREASE			863	14682	2415	2844	4343	23925	
DECREASE	371	788							2786

BENEVOLENCES									
Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio	Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	Texas Alcohol – Narcotics Education Sunday	Church Growth "Share Program"	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
64B	64C	64D	65	66	68	69	70	71	72
2165	746	228	24714	275	15151	9688	7897	20199	2258982
11348	3301	296	76083	1011	55665	35583	50288	57998	9266760
3824	1815	250	82585	805	44377	28368	20882	51596	7714130
3401	2495	72	25574	394	21380	13671	4586	20930	3537214
2378	1425	60	30529	525	28403	18156	23922	25311	4585685
1819	1386	77	19775	308	16952	10838	5979	18529	2707907
5101	1844	242	43442	396	21824	13949	9165	22927	3369206
30036	13012	1225	302702	3714	203752	130253	122719	217490	33439884
26225	9488	1182	277180	3669	200340	128129	84658	203985	32404334
3811	3524	43	25522	45	3412	2124	38061	13505	1035550

CORRECT NAMES & ADDRESSES

All personnel of the Conference whose names and addresses must appear in the Journal should always communicate any changes to the Conference Secretary. The only exception to this policy is at the time of ministerial appointment, wherein the new appointee occupies the same address as the previous appointee. Your assistance will insure that both the Conference Secretary and the Conference Office have the accurate addresses and telephone numbers for all persons who are related to the Annual Conference.

Journal, page _____

After this date _____ my address will be:

Name _____

Number and street _____

City _____

State and ZIP _____

Telephone (home first, office second) _____

Information for the Pastoral Record section:

Education: _____

_____

Appointments: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Spouse's Name: _____

Signature _____

Date information supplied _____

Tear out and return to the Conference Office, W. M. Greenwaldt, One Summit Avenue, Suite 505, Fort Worth, Texas 76102.

CONFERENCE OFFICES
One Summit Ave. #505
Ft. Worth, TX 76102
871/877-5222

BISHOP'S OFFICE/DALLAS - FT. WORTH AREA
Bishop John W. Russell — Metro 263-3425 ; 214/522-6741

AREA ASSISTANT TO THE BISHOP — Metro 263-3425 ; 214/522-6742
Dr. Ervin Gathings

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE/ADMINISTRATION — 817/877-5222

DIRECTOR, Dr. Gordon Dennis
CONTROLLER, Mrs. Barbara Vaughan
GROUP INSURANCE/PENSIONS, Mrs. Dawn Hobbs

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS — Superintendent, Rev. Edis Sluder — 817/641-5630

CHURCH GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT — 817/877-5222

DIRECTOR, Rev. James Shuler

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES — 817/877-5222

DIRECTOR, Dr. Luther Henry
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR, Ms. Nelda Barrett
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR, Ms. Mary Gean Cope
RESOURCE CENTER, Mrs. Frances Nelson

GLEN LAKE CAMP — DIRECTOR, Mr. Mike Ford — 817/897-2247

UNITED METHODIST REPORTER — NEWS EDITOR, Rev. Wallace Bennett — 817/469-8728

CAPITAL FUNDS CAMPAIGN OFFICE — 817/877-1931

DIRECTOR, Mr. Dana Sullivan

Offices Open 8:30 - 4:30 Monday through Thursday — **8:30 - 3:00 Friday**

****

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

BROWNWOOD - Rev. H. F. Meier, Jr.	915/646-9464
FT. WORTH EAST - Dr. Sidney Roberts	817/595-1611
FT. WORTH WEST - Dr. Ben Feemster	817/336-3011
TEMPLE - Rev. Homer Kluck	817/773-2481
WACO - Dr. Edward Otwell	817/776-8740
WAXAHACHIE - Dr. Eugene Robertson	214/937-6720
WEATHERFORD - Rev. Michael Patison	817/599-9541